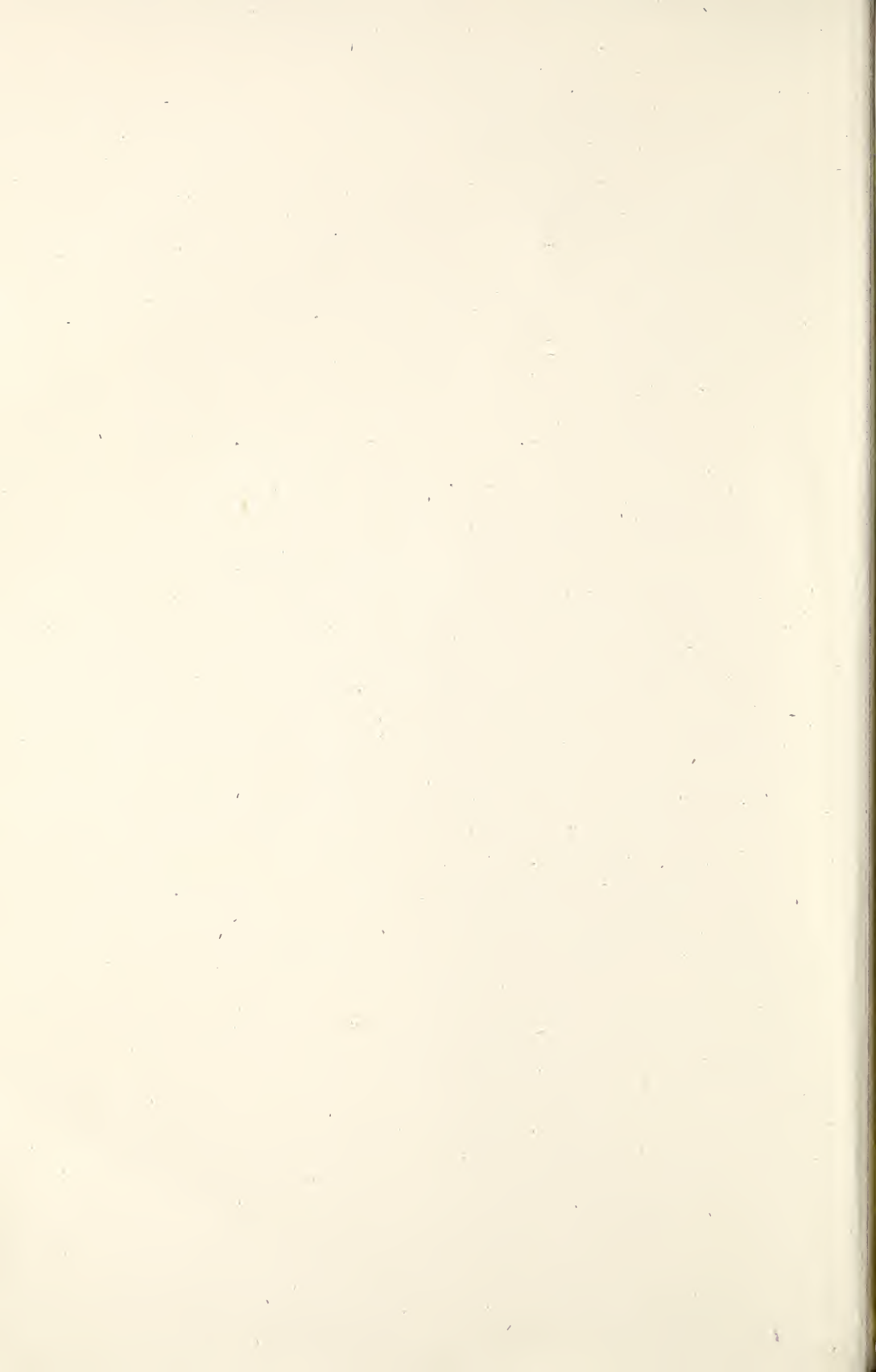


T W E N T Y - S E V E N T H S E S S I O N



L O U I S I A N A
A N N U A L
C O N F E R E N C E

The United Methodist Church
June 2 - 5, 1997



JOURNAL OF THE
Twenty-Seventh Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 2 - 5, 1997

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700
Office: (504) 346-1646 / Fax: (504) 383-2652

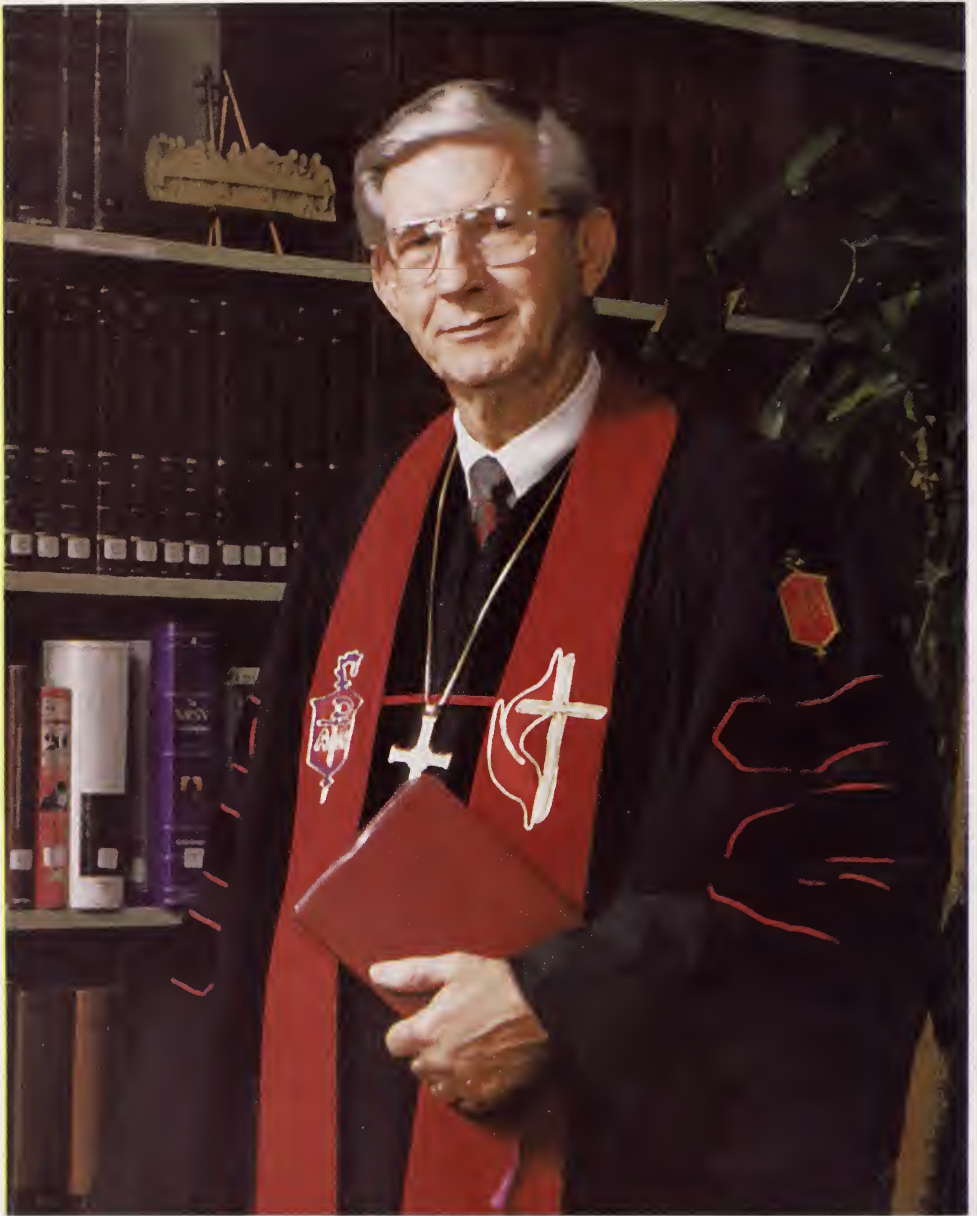
STONE W. CARAWAY
Conference Journal Editor

DIANE CLAYTON ABADIE
Assistant Journal Editor

Appreciation is Extended to:

Mrs. Beverly Lawson *and* Mrs. Mary Caraway
for
Cover Design and Graphics

Printed by M. A. Publishing
Mobile, Alabama



BISHOP DAN E. SOLOMON

LOUISIANA AREA

LOUISIANA MISSION CABINET --- 1997 - 1998



Bottom row left to right: Terry C. Willis, Leslie P. Norris, Leslie N. Akin, J. Lawrence Maddin, Marie P. Williams, Stone W. Caraway
 Top row left to right: Carole Cotton-Winn, Carl E. Rhoads III, Donald R. Avery, Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Kenneth R. Reed, Robert L. Potter, Jimmie D. Pyles

Table of Contents

(for complete index see inside back cover)

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	5
II. Conference Directories.....	7
III. Conference Calendar	12
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives.....	16
V. Daily Proceedings	61
VI. Disciplinary Questions	105
VII. Conference Registry	128
VIII. Appointments	209
IX. Pastoral Records	225
X. Conference Structure & Rules.....	238
XI. Memoirs	261
XII. Reports	279
XIII. Statistical Tables	S-1

I. Officers of the Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT - Bishop Dan E. Solomon, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700
(504) 346-1646

SECRETARY AND STATISTICIAN - Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard,
Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES/TREASURER -
Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Leslie N. Akin, 527 North
Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION - Kenneth R. Reed,
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (504) 346-1646

PENSION AND BENEFITS OFFICER - Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard,
Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR - Mr. Benjamin W. Mount, P.O. Box 3004, Lake Charles 70602
1011 Lake Shore Drive, Magnolia Bldg., Second Floor, Lake Charles 70601
(318) 433-3004 / Fax: (318) 433-8080

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS - J. Jay Caraway, Thomas A. Harrell, Robert L. Roland,
D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

LAY LEADER - O. Fred Loy, Jr., P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge, LA 70821-1546
Office: (504) 346-0073 / Fax: (504) 346-3060

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - Pat Cobb, 7117 Memphis Street,
New Orleans 70124-3553 (504) 288-6962

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN - Jay Hinckley, Rt. 1 Box 10, Dodson 71422
(318) 628-3763

PRESIDENT, BOARD OF TRUSTEES - Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404
(504) 345-3367

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT - Terry C. Willis, Rampart Building, Suite 217, 850 Kaliste Saloom Road, Lafayette 70508 Office: (318) 235-2904 / Fax: (318) 235-0080

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - Donald R. Avery, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Building 2, Suite 2, Alexandria 71301 Office: (318) 443-3213 / Fax: (318) 448-3550

BATON ROUGE - Leslie P. Norris, 5713 Superior Drive, Suite A-2, Baton Rouge 70816 Office: (504) 296-0668 / Fax: (504) 293-6551

LAKE CHARLES - J. Lawrence Maddin, 816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601 Office: (318) 439-2982 / Fax: (318) 439-2969

MONROE - Marie P. Williams, 909 North 18th Suite #209, Monroe 71201 Office: (318) 387-7364 / Fax: (318) 387-0000

NEW ORLEANS - Carole Cotton-Winn, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 Office: (504) 488-5430 / Fax: (504) 488-5431

NORTH SHORE - Carl E. Rhoads III, 124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448 Office: (504) 626-0918 / Fax: (504) 626-0919

RUSTON - Jimmie D. Pyles, 901 South Vienna, Ruston 71273 Office: (318) 251-2690 / Fax: (318) 251-3639

SHREVEPORT - Robert L. Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 Office: (318) 869-4568 / Fax (318) 865-9623

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

- Cokesbury Service Center** - 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
1 (800) 672-1789
- Discipleship Resources** - 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7200 / For placing order: 1 (800) 685-4370
- General Council on Finance and Administration** - 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(847) 869-3345 / Fax: (847) 869-6972
- General Council on Ministries** - 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406
(513) 227-9400
- General Board of Church and Society** - 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC
20002 (202) 488-5600
- United Methodist Communications** - P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400
- General Board of Discipleship** - 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7200
- General Board of Global Ministries** - P.O. Box 19001, Church Street Station,
New York, NY 10277-1106 (212) 870-3600
- General Board of Higher Education and Ministry** - 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871,
Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400
- General Board of Pensions** - 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
Clergy serving a local church: 1 (800) 851-2201
Clergy/Lay serving beyond the local church: 1 (800) 851-4401
Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers: 1 (800) 356-3736
- General Board of Publication** - The United Methodist Publishing House,
201 Eighth Ave. S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000
- General Commission on Archives and History** - P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940
(201) 822-2787
- General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concern** - 475 Riverside Drive,
Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 (212) 749-3553
- General Commission on Communication** - 810 Twelfth Avenue, South,
Nashville, TN 37203 (615) 742-5400
- General Commission on Religion and Race** - P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E.,
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women - 1200 Davis Street,
Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers In Mission - Dr. L. Ray Branton, Executive Director
of Mission and Administration, 5646 Milton Street, Suite 240, Dallas, TX 75206
Office: (214) 692-9081 / Fax: (214) 692-9083

Lydia Patterson Institute - Ms. Socorro deAnda, President, 517 So. Florence,
P.O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940 (915) 533-8286

Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center - Dr. Charles Wallace,
Executive Director, 150 N. W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

Curricuphone	Infoserve	Local Church/Clergy Addresses	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-874-3211	1-800-251-4091

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology - Dean R. Kevin LaGree, Emory University,
Atlanta, GA 30322 (404) 727-6324

Centenary College - Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President, P.O. Box 41188,
Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101

Dillard University - Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard,
New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Gammon Theological Seminary (Interdenominational Theological Center) -Dr. Walter
McKelvey, President, 653 Beckwith Street, S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314
(404) 581-0300

Hliff School of Theology - Dr. Donald E. Messer, President,
2201 South University Boulevard, Denver, CO 80210 (303) 744-1287

Perkins School of Theology - Dr. Robin W. Lovin, Dean, Perkins School of Theology,
SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 768-2534

St. Paul School of Theology - Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road,
Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

Conference Center - Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator, 527 North Blvd.,
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700 (504) 346-1646 or (504) 927-8431
Mr. Harry H. Gardner, Executive Director, P.O. Box 378, 2350 Coulee Crossing
Road, Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 445-2547/Home (318) 449-4500/Office
(318) 449-4700/Fax (888) 633-8469/Toll Free

Dulac Cooperative Ministry - Donna Kay Campbell, Director, 101 Coast Guard Road,
Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

- Lafon Home** - Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314
- Louisiana Interchurch Conference** - Rev. C. Dan Krutz, 660 North Foster, Suite A-225, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213 / Fax: (504) 927-7860
- Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation** - Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 767-1908
- MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.** - Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, President, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70363 (504) 868-8362
- Methodist Children's Home** - Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 901 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020
- The Methodist Home for Children** - Dr. Doug Ezell, Executive Director, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709
- Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** - Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 / (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)
- Peoples Community Center** - Rev. Marva Mitchell, Executive Director, 1669 N. Roman St., New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041
- Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.** - Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Director, 1500 Country Club, Lake Charles, LA 70605 (318) 474-1500
- Sager-Brown Center For Enabling Ministries** - Mr. John Innis, Director, P.O. Box 850, Baldwin, LA 70514 Office: (318) 923-6238 / Fax: (318) 923-4849
- St. Mark's Community Center** - Rev. Gregor Dike, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681
- United Methodist Mission Center** - M. S. "Genny" Mandujano, Director, 4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (504) 355-0702

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Name of Plan: Louisiana Conference Self-funded
 For verification of coverage, application and claim forms:
 Conference Office of Administrative Services
 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (504) 346-1646
 For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:
 Employee Benefit Services
 P.O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100
 1(800)256-2657 / SMA - PPD - 1(800)259-7370

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Samuel P. Peters Research Center - Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462. **Former Conference B** - Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

Caney Conference Center
 Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Manager
 P.O. Box 707
 Minden, LA 71055
 (318) 377-6756

Gulfside Assembly and Camps
 Marian T. Martin, Exec. Director
 P.O. Box 27
 Waveland, MS 39576-0027
 (601) 467-4909

Camp Istrouma
 David Brignac, Caretaker
 P.O. Box 333
 Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
 (504) 261-2089
Uskichitto Retreat Center
 John and Susie Floyd, Directors
 P.O. Box 118
 LeBlanc, LA 70651
 (318) 738-5259

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. Scott Wright
 Tech Station, Box 3005
 Ruston, LA 71272
 (318) 255-3112
LSU, Baton Rouge
 Uniting Campus Ministry
 Rev. Randall K. Nichols
 333 East Chimes
 Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 (504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. Wayne G. Taylor
 501 E. Sale
 Lake Charles, LA 70605
 (318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern Louisiana
 Wesley United Campus Ministry
 Rev. Alfred Bakewell
 238 General Gardner
 Lafayette, LA 70501
 (318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
 Rev. Judith Shema
 7102 Feret
 New Orleans, LA 70118
 (504) 866-8681

Grambling State U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. Derrick D'wayne Hills
 P.O. Box 81
 Grambling, LA 71245
 (318) 274-3135

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
 Ms. Beth Watts
 P.O. Box 4285
 Natchitoches, LA 71457
 (318) 352-2888
Southeastern Louisiana University
 Presbyterian/Methodist Campus Ministry
 Rev. W. Timothy Hamilton
 SLU Box 2579
 Hammond, LA 70401
 (504) 345-6175
Southern U. Wesley Foundation
 Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
 748 Harding Blvd.
 Baton Rouge, LA 70807
 (504) 778-0076
Northeast U. Campus Ministry
 Rev. William H. Willis, Sr.
 112 Delano Drive
 Monroe, LA 71203
 (318) 343-2944

UNO-SUNO-Delgado
 Wesley Campus Ministry
 P.O. Box 305
 Lutchter, LA 70071
 (504) 945-7668
Shreveport-Bossier Campus Ministry
 P.O. Box 44372
 Shreveport, LA 71134-4372
 (318) 869-5024

**DELEGATES TO THE 1996 GENERAL
AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES**

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Charles B. Simmons, Chair, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge 70815 {504}924-6269
 Donald R. Avery, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Ste. 2, Alexandria 71301 {318}443-3213
 Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 {504}383-4777
 Donald C. Cottrill, 360 Robert Road, Slidell 70458 {504}641-5829
 William D. Peebles, 3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105 {318}861-0586
 Carole Cotton-Winn, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 {504}488-5430

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126 {504}246-4735
 Carl Stewart, 300 Fannin Street, Suite 2299, Shreveport 71101 {318}636-4829
 Fred Loy, P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70821 {504}346-0073
 Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 {318}346-2249
 Paul White, 99 Woodlands Drive, Boyce 71409 {318}443-1349
 Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817 {504}753-5542

Ministerial Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

Robert L. Burgess, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 {318}984-4211
 Alonzo J. Campbell, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 {504}346-1646
 Marie P. Williams, 909 N. 18th, Ste. 209, Monroe 71201 {318}387-7364
 Robert L. Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134 {318}869-4568
 Randall E. Campbell, 2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans 70115 {504}895-6110
 Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City 71112 {318}742-3823

Laity Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Avenue, Slidell 70458 {504}643-4486
 Seola Callahan, 1048 Cypress Creek Road, Oakdale 71463 {318}335-3521
 Pat Cobb, 7117 Memphis Street, New Orleans 70124 {504}288-6962
 Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459 {504}643-5395
 John F. Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport 71105 {318}865-8050
 Sarah Schoeffler, 3502 E. Simcoe, Lafayette 70501 {318}234-4042

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

R. Larry Stafford, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe 71201 {318}325-7335
 Freddie C. Henderson, P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70810 {504}343-8421
 J. Philip Woodland, 909 North 18th Suite 209, Monroe 71201 {318}387-7364

Reserve Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

Sarah Kreutziger, 4420 Elmwood, Metairie 70003 {318}887-0746
 Fane Peebles, 6002 Fern Avenue, Shreveport 71105 {318}868-2418
 Robert Sides, 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette 70501 {318}261-1314
 Matt O'Dell, 6130 Pineridge, Alexandria 71301 {318}443-8246

III. Conference Calendar 1997-1998

JULY, 1997

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 7-11 | Spi-Li-Ra, Little Rock, AR |
| 11 | Bishop Joseph Ajay from Nigeria, Guest Speaker, Downsville UMC, 6:30 PM |
| 14-17 | Ministers Week, Conference Center |
| 15-16 | UMW Committee Meetings, Shreveport |
| 17-20 | UMW Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College, Shreveport |
| 23-24 | Cabinet Meeting |
| 21-26 | Christian Community Experience - Caney Lake, Minden, LA |

AUGUST, 1997

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1-3 | Happening #10, Conference Center |
| 23 | CCYM Meeting |
| 24 | Christian Education Sunday |
| 22-23 | Louisiana Conference Youth Worker Training, Conference Center, Woodworth |
| 28-30 | Disciple Bible Study Training, Baton Rouge, LA |

SEPTEMBER, 1997

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 5-7 | UMW Training for Dean/Assistant Dean, Scarritt-Bennett Center, Nashville |
| 9-10 | Town & Country Fall Retreat, Uskichitto Retreat Center |
| 18 | UMW Conference Executive Committee |
| 18-21 | Wade Kairos #4 |
| 19-20 | UMW Conference Annual Meeting |
| 22-23 | Cabinet Meeting |
| 25-28 | Mens #7 Walk to Emmaus, Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge |
| 25-28 | Cursillo #60, Louisiana Conference Center |

OCTOBER, 1997

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 9-12 | Womens #8 Walk to Emmaus, Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge |
| 10-12 | South Central Jurisdictional Singles Training Event, Mount Sequoyah |
| 14 | Cabinet Meeting |
| 24-25 | UMW District Elected Leaders' Training, La. Conference Center |

NOVEMBER, 1997

- | | |
|-------|---|
| | Winn Kairos #7 |
| 1-8 | Council of Bishops |
| 13-14 | Cabinet Meeting |
| 13-16 | St. Gabriel Kairos #6 |
| 20-23 | Cursillo #61, Louisiana Conference Center |
| 21-23 | UMW Leadership Development Event, Chicago |

DECEMBER, 1997

9-10 Cabinet Meeting

JANUARY, 1998

12-13 Cabinet Meeting

16-18 Happening #11, Conference Center

25 United Methodist Women's Sunday

FEBRUARY, 19988 VIM Gathering & Banquet, Conference Center, Gathering 4PM -
5:30 PM, Banquet 5:30PM

10-11 Cabinet Meeting

13-15 National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders, Nashville,
TN

25 Ash Wednesday

MARCH, 1998

9-12 Cabinet Meeting

10-11 Town & Country 10th Annual Spring Retreat, Conference Center,
Woodworth

30-April 2 Cabinet Meeting

APRIL, 1998

12 Easter

14-16 Cabinet Meeting

25-May 1 Council of Bishops

MAY, 19982 Seminar, Building Loving & Lasting Relationships, Dr. John Trent,
Speaker Trinity UMC, Ruston 9AM - 4PM

5-8 Cabinet Meeting

14-17 UMW Assembly, Orlando, FL

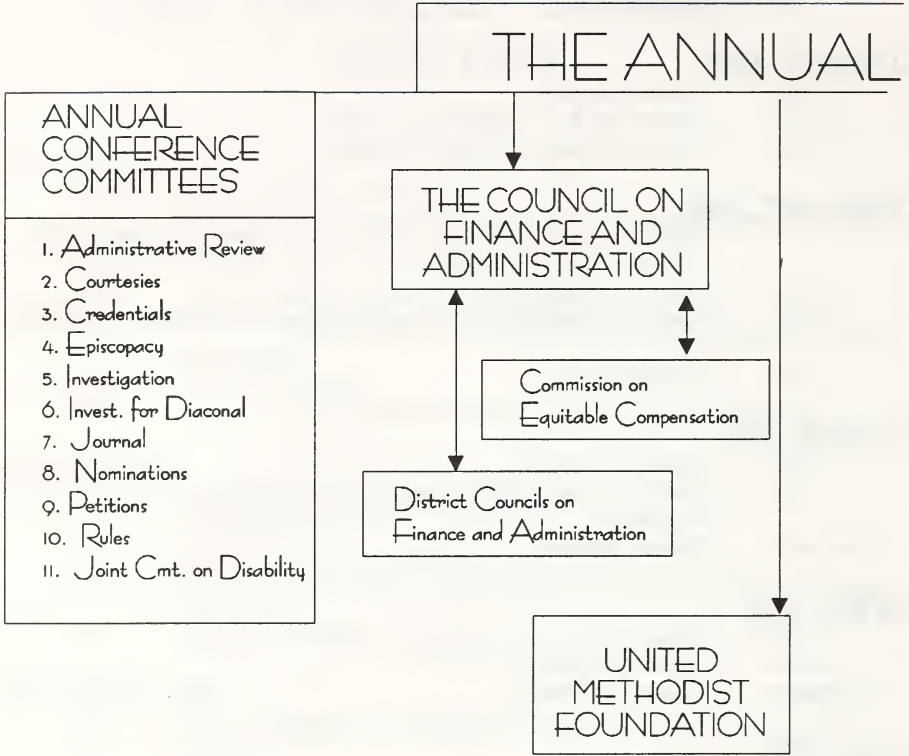
31 Cabinet Meeting

JUNE, 1998

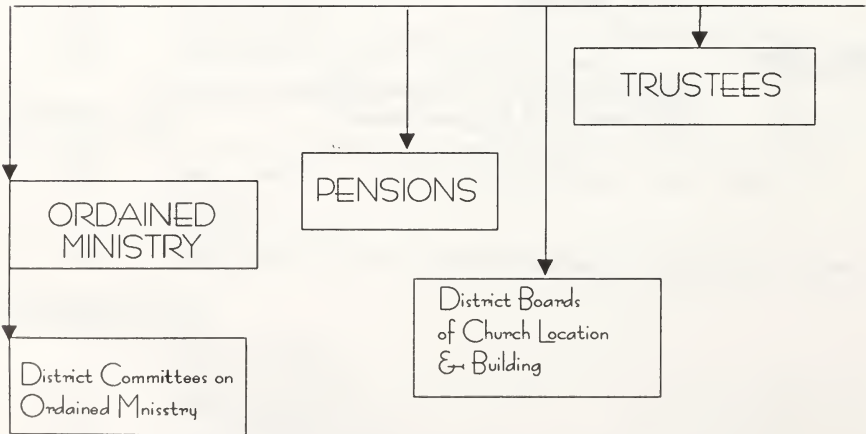
1-4 Annual Conference, Centenary College, Shreveport

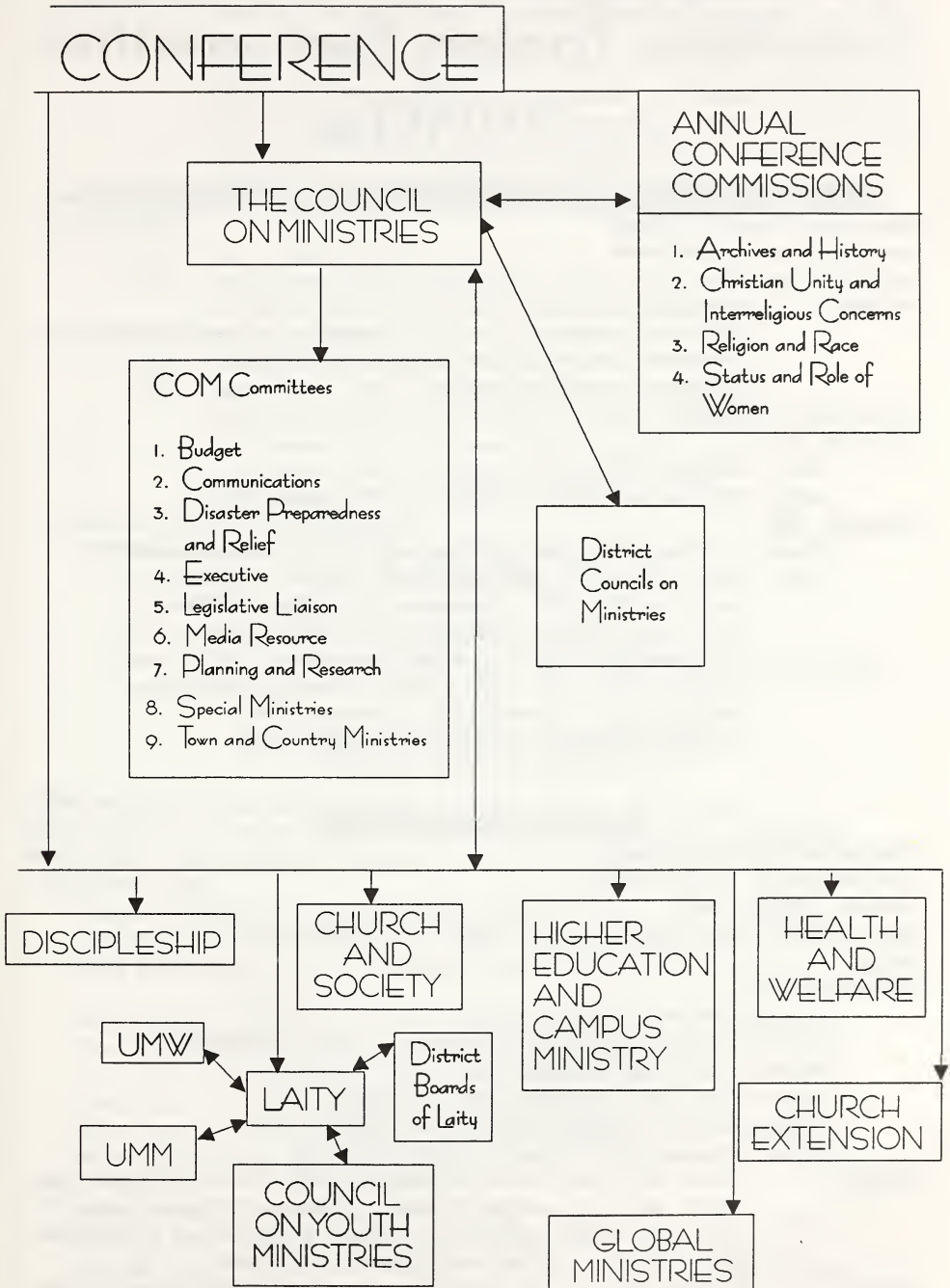
19-23 UMW West Gulf Regional School

ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE



BOARDS





A line with double arrows (↔) indicates "open to suggestion or advice".
 A line with a single arrow (→) indicates "Accountable" to that group.

IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill

Vice Chairperson: Anita Crump

Secretary: Vera Jordan

Ex-Officio: Presiding Bishop
Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer
Conference Executive Director of Council on Ministries
Conference Foundation Director

Cabinet Liaison: Donald R. Avery

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Larry D. O'Dell (AL)

Laity: Vera Jordan (MON), 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: T. Ed Boyd (SH), Randall E. Campbell (NO), Donald C. Cottrill (NS)

Laity: Louise Bowers (AC), 720 Cambridge Dr., Lafayette 70503
Don Brown (BR), 527 E. Airport Ave., Baton Rouge 70806
Anita Crump (NO), 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
Lois Heath (BR), 1263 Progress Rd., Baton Rouge 70807
W. Morris Inabnet (SH), 7313 Capistrano, Shreveport 71105
Joe Page (AL), 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302
Don Mageehee (RUS), 1103 Hunt Ln., Ruston 71270

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Freddie Henderson

Vice Chairperson: Sarah Kreutziger

Secretary: Carolyn Dove

Youth President: Lane Winn (NO), 781 Germain St., New Orleans 70124

Youth:

Professional Staff:

Executive Director: Leslie N. Akin

Director, Serving Ministries/Special Ministries: Alonzo J. Campbell

Director, Educational Ministries: Linda Fox

Director Youth and Campus Ministries: Carolyn Ross

Director, Resource Center/Printer: Shirlene Spears

Editor, Louisiana United Methodist: Bobbie Armstrong

Ex-Officio: Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff; President of Conference Council on Finance and Administration; Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer; Members of General and Jurisdictional program agencies; and the General Board of Publication

Members: Presiding Bishop; The District Superintendents; Chairpersons Program Boards: Church Extension, Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Health and Welfare, Higher Education and Campus Ministry,

Ordained Ministry; Chairpersons Program Commissions: Archives and History, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women; Conference Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; United Methodist Women President plus one (1) other representative; United Methodist Men President plus one (1) other representative; Conference Young Adults, two (2) Representatives; Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two (2) Representatives; Conference Youth Serving Ministries Representative; Conference Mission Secretary; Special Ministries Chairperson; one (1) person from each District COM

Members At-Large

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Jerry G. Hilbun (SH)
Laity: Mat Kawasaki (NS), 1002 Michigan, Slidell 70458
 Bob Nash (AL), 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Freddie C. Henderson (BR)
Laity: Carolyn Dove (BR), 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817
 Sarah Kreutziger (NO), 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
 J. D. Lormand (AC), 104 Darwin Circle, Lafayette 70508
 Lottie Palazzo (NO), 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
 Dollene Sims (BR), 1221 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge 70807

Committees of the Council on Ministries

Budget Chair: Dianne Wilkinson, 1510 Gordon, Ruston 71270
Legislative Liaison Chair: Christopher H. Andrews
Communications Chair: John Johns
Town & Country Ministries Chair: Darryl A. Tate
Media Resource Chair: Barbara Meades, 535 Carriage Way, Baton Rouge 70808
Special Ministries: Arnold Brown

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
ACADIANA DISTRICT

CHAIR: Linda Boswell, 3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570 318-942-5625
VICE CHAIR: Bill Youngblood, 532 E. Bellevue St., Opelousas 70570 318-942-3163
SECRETARY: Libby Rickey, 709 Mt. Vernon, Lafayette 70503 318-984-5195
COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: Robin Bricker, 209 Parklane, Lafayette 70507 318-896-3130
Youth Ministries: Michael Cockrell, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 318-984-4211
Young Adult Ministries: Karen Burgess, 655 Marie Antoinette, #360, Lafayette 70506 318-984-6696
Adult Ministries: Libby Rickey, 709 Mt. Vernon, Lafayette 70503 318-984-5195
Older Adult Ministries: Ira Robinson, 201-J Long Plantation Rd., Lafayette 70508 318-989-8954
Family Ministries: Mandy O'Dell, 515 Woodvale Ave., Lafayette 70503 318-984-6645
Singles' Ministries: Willanna James, 102 Ruth Dr., Lafayette 70506 318-984-8654
Singles' Ministries: Monica Monk, 803 Levert Dr., Apt. A, Thibodaux 70301 504-876-3270

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: Tim Hebert, P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361 504-868-5174
Camping: John Vining, P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville 70511 318-893-5216
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Geneva Constantine, 1102 W. Gillman Rd., Lafayette 70501 318-233-1765
Church & Society: Davis Clark, 601 S. Market St., Opelousas 70570 318-948-8537

Communications: Judi Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 318-233-7696
COSROW: Kathleen Conrad, 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501 318-235-1941
Disaster Preparedness: Sue Pugh, 119 Jefferson St., New Iberia 70560 318-369-3721
Disaster Preparedness: Donna Kay Campbell, 101 Coast Guard Rd., Dulac 70353
 504-563-7497

Education: Idella Stevenson, P.O. Box 73, Baldwin 70514 318-923-4958
Evangelism: John Locascio, P.O. Box 656, Patterson 70392 504-395-5333
Global Ministries: Sarah Schoeffler, 3502 E. Simcoe St., Lafayette 70501 318-234-4042
Health & Welfare: Evelyn Deich, 101 Pontiac Rd, Lafayette 70501 318-235-2814
Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508
 318-989-8570

Religion & Race: Percell Church, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia 70560 318-364-5780
Scouting: Mark Riley, 204 Sheffield Dr., Lafayette 70508 318-981-0386
Stewardship: Jim Gray, P.O. Box 13038, New Iberia 70562 318-364-2176
VIM: Gwen Streams, 753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux 70301 504-447-4220
VIM: Andy Goff, 121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582 318-394-5706
Worship: Ralph Ford, 300 E. Martial Ave., Lafayette 70508 318-981-2088

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508 318-989-8570
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Tim Hebert, P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361 504-447-3574
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Emily McCoy, 7112 Main Hwy., St. Martinville 70582 318-394-4784
President, UMW: Kathleen Phillips, 415 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette 70503 318-984-3352
President, UMM: Clifton Conrad Sr., 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501 318-235-1941
Rep. Youth Team (2): Miranda O'Dell, 515 Woodvale Ave., Lafayette 70503
 318-984-6645

Rep. Youth Team (2): Elizabeth Lecky, 208 Oakwood Dr., Lafayette 70503 318-984-5684
Co-Director, 1000 Club: Ross Ford, 104 Beechwood Dr., Lafayette 70503 318-984-1370
Co-Director, 1000 Club: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501 318-261-1314
Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508
 318-989-8570

Lay Speaking: Tim Hebert, P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361 504-868-5174
Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): Charles Granstaff, 311 Stephanie Dr., Lafayette 70503
 318-235-7605

OTHERS:

Rural Ministry: Fulton Raymond, 124 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582 318-394-6283
Church Extension Member: Bill Youngblood, 532 E. Bellevue St., Opelousas 70570
 318-9442-3163

SSTEP Facilitator: Evelyn Deich, 101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501 318-235-2814

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Carolyn Jack, 1432 Martin Luther King Dr., Jeanerette 70544 318-276-4298
 Clifton Conrad, Sr., 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501 318-235-1941
 Travis Holloway, 1000 Kaliste Saloom Rd. #27, Lafayette 70508 318-233-8169
 Clifton Conrad, Jr., 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501 318-235-1941
 Scott Sutton, 3912 Bayou Blvd., New Iberia 70560 318-367-0873
 Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501 318-261-1314
 Kay Reidel, 208 Highland Dr., Lafayette 70506 318-981-1974
 Vivian Walker, 103 Gerriewood Lane, Lafayette 70508 318-988-2693
 Gady Abshire, 103 Felonise, Lafayette 70507 318-232-2456
 Paulette Raymond-Williams, 721 Port St., Franklin 70538 318-394-9242
 Ila Hardee, 129 Dugas St., Morgan City 70380 504-384-8065
 Lee Cooke, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 318-984-4211
 Randy Loewen, 430 Copperfield Way, Youngsville 70592 318-856-4353

Nanci Youngblood, 164 N. Lombard, Opelousas 70570 318-942-9269

Betty Rowell, 922 Main St., Franklin 70538 318-828-5259

Larry Dickson, 417 Fairview St., Abbeville 70510 318-893-2969

Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:

Linda Boswell, 3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570 318-942-5625

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHAIR: James Graham, P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71458 318-797-2464

VICE CHAIR: Ned Randolph, 2517 Ave. B, Alexandria 71301 318-449-5230

SECRETARY: Pam Fitch, P.O. Box 1138, Glenmora 71433 318-748-4998

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: Patty Eskew, 5210 Timothy, Alexandria 71302 318-448-0942

Youth Ministries: Pam Fitch, P.O. Box 1138, Glenmora 71433 318-748-4998

Young Adult Ministries: Mark Bray, P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322 318-346-2764

Adult Ministries: Ernest Scott, P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301 318-442-4434

Older Adult Ministries: Robert Miller, 3720 Carl Rd., Alexandria 71302 318-445-3628

Family Ministries: John Deschner, Box 99, Lecompte 71346 318-776-5141

Singles' Ministries: Beth Watts, P.O. Box 4285, Natchitoches 71497 318-352-8231

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: James Graham, P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71458 318-797-2464

Camping: John Johns, Box 127, Jena 71342 318-992-4020

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Janet Ward, 496 Tiger Lake Rd., Lecompte 71346 318-442-0711

Church & Society: Winderlean Lewis, 1216 Allen, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-8640

Communications: Winderlean Lewis, 1216 Allen, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-8640

COSROW: Helene Walker, 131 Pine Ridge Dr., Winnfield 71483 318-628-2332

Disaster Preparedness: Donald Morgan, 306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 73160 318-640-9024

Education: Eloise Cox, P.O. Box 76, Jena 71342 318-992-5932

Evangelism: Bill McDonald, 59 Sandy Lane, Elmer 71424 318-793-8146

Global Ministries: Gerald Richardson, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301 318-443-5696

Health & Welfare: Beebe Martin, 769 White Oak Lane, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-0228

Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Eliza Jones, 705 5th, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-9905

Religion & Race: Leigh Brown, 220A Madison Blvd., Pineville 71360 318-484-9623

Scouting: Ellis Woods, 3920 Mertens, Alexandria 71301 318-448-3812

Stewardship: Barry Hoekstra, P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483 318-628-4181

VIM: Mark Bray, P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322 318-346-2764

Worship: Douglas Cain, 411 Second, Natchitoches 71457 318-357-8296

OTHER LEADERS:

District LayLeader: Ned Randolph, 2517 Ave. B, Alexandria 71301 318-449-5230

Assoc. Lay Leader: Winderlean Lewis, 1216 Allen, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-8640

President, UMW: Margie Morrish, 1920 Roanoke, Alexandria 71301 318-442-3127

President, UMM: Raymond Christensen, 1017 Oma, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-8206

Rep. Youth Team (2): Mary Wilbanks, Rt. 2, Box 470, Jena 71342 318-992-2586

Rep. Youth Team (2): Rosalyn Wright, P.O. Box 29, Jena 71342 318-992-4310

Director, 1000 Club: John Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360 318-640-3721

Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Jerry Sanson, 6817 Hickory Grove, Deville 71328 318-466-3520

Lay Speaking: Louie Bernard, Rt. 6, Box 1390, Natchitoches 71457 318-352-8152

Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): V. J. French, 5223 Fairview, Alexandria 71303 318-449-8833

Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:

Barry Hoekstra, P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483 318-628-4181

BATON ROUGE

CHAIR: Freddie Henderson, P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821 504-343-8421

VICE CHAIR: Karl Klaus, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815 504-924-6269

SECRETARY: Dollene Sims, 1221 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge 70807 504-775-9864

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: Pamela Dunlap, 3516 Fairfields Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
504-355-0752

Children's Ministries: Peggy J. Lotten, 5321 Trenton, Baton Rouge 70808 504-925-1448

Youth Ministries: Faye Ross, 10640 Zerlee, Baton Rouge 70807 504-775-2166

Youth Ministries Associate: Mary Ann Walker, 18734 Keystone, Greenwell Springs 70739
504-261-9863

Young Adult Ministries: J. Edwin Dilworth, 1255 Camelia St., Baker 70714 504-775-1577

Adult Ministries: Frank Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 504-383-4777

Family Ministries: Karl Klaus, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815 504-924-6269

Singles' Ministries: Karl Klaus, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815 504-924-6269

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: James Jones, P.O. Box 250, Jackson 70748 504-261-1577

Camping: Lorris Wimberly, 15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816
504-275-9654

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Virtle Jones, 9550 Southlawn, Baton Rouge 70810
504-766-9654

Church & Society: Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge 70807 504-357-2735

Communications: Demetric Slaughter, 273 Roosevelt St., Port Allen 70767 504-388-9412

COSROW: Debbie Drash, 5253 Hall's Ferry Dr., Baton Rouge 70817 504-751-2913

Disaster Preparedness: Gene Rives, 6281 Peggy, Baton Rouge 70808 504-766-9704

Education: Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd., Baton Rouge 70817 504-753-5542

Evangelism: Brunetta Shamlin, 402 Staring Ln., Baton Rouge 70810 504-766-9439

Global Ministries: Pete Aguila, 234 Woodgate Blvd., Baton Rouge 70808 504-767-7839

Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Dollene Sims, 1221 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
504-775-9864

Lay Speaking: LaMarylis Cotten, 311 Cora Drive, Baton Rouge 70815 504-925-8862

Religion & Race: James Haynes, P.O. Box 983, Baton Rouge 70821-0983 504-357-6150

Scouting: Don Sheimire, 5486 San Juan Dr., Baton Rouge 70811 504-358-0496

Stewardship: Steve Stephens, 17510 Monitor, Baton Rouge 70816 504-752-2903

Worship: Roger Lathan, P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge 70874 504-775-4106

Health & Welfare: Charles Evans, Sr., 6845 Buttonwood, Baton Rouge 70812
504-273-9348

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson, 6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776 504-642-5301

President, UMW: Betty Pope, 3265 Pope Rd., Zachary 70791 504-654-5059

President, UMM: Sam Ellis, 5968 Sumrall Dr., Baton Rouge 70811 504-357-3248

Youth Team: Myranda Clark, 2572 Canterbury Dr., Baton Rouge 70814 504-275-1663

Director, 1000 Club: Ofney K. Ellis, 4250 Elm Dr., #205, Baton Rouge 70805 504-356-1817

Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd., Baton Rouge
70817 504-753-5542

Lay Speaking: Brenda Thomas-Nero, 17742 Wisdom Ave., Baker 70714 504-654-3739

Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): Don Hall, 1216 Sundance Dr., Baton Rouge 70810
504-757-9662

DCOM Consultants: Brady Forman, 9435 Dyer Rd., Baker 70714 504-261-9010
DCOM Consultants: Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge 70802
 504-387-6938

Representative the Confecence Council on Ministries:

Freddie Henderson, 9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge 70810 504-343-8421

LAKE CHARLES

CHAIR: Joyce Hazel, 2701 General Moore, Lake Charles 70615 318-477-2618

VICE CHAIR: Larry Maxwell, P.O. Box 247, Welsh 70591 318-734-2043

SECRETARY: Colleen Jordan, 1412 N. Greenfield Cir., Lake Charles 70605 318-478-7307

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: N/A

Youth Ministries: Teresa Wright, 165 Blue Lake Dr., Crowley 70526 318-783-8691

Young Adult Ministries: Charlene Sirman, 522 Stevens Rd., Ragley 70657 318-725-3708

Adult Ministries: N/A

Older Adult Ministries: N/A

Family Ministries: Penn Morgan, P.O. Box 712, Jennings 70546 318-824-4079

Singles' Ministries: N/A

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: N/A

Camping: Tracy MacKenzie, 404 S. Huntington, Sulphur 70663 318-527-5483

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Charles Achane, P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546
 318-824-7302

Church & Society: Steve Porter, P.O. Box 536, Westlake 70669 318-433-8424

Communications: N/A

COSROW: Lillian Karr, P.O. Box 716, DeQuincy 70633 318-786-2568

Disaster Preparedness: Tommy Bergeron, 1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601
 318-478-2290

Education: N/A

Evangelism: Dickie Hoffpauir, 404 S. Huntington, Sulphur 70663 318-527-5483

Global Ministries: Donna Bergstedt, 7057 Moss Lake Ln., Sulphur 70663 318-583-4411

Health & Welfare: Pat Davis, 1417 Hope, Sulphur 70663 318-625-8514

Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Jerry Hartwell, 7584 Hartwell Rd., Lake Arthur 70526
 318-774-3948

Religion & Race: Ron Winfrey, 424 S. Franklin St., Lake Charles 70601 318-436-0699

Scouting: N/A

Stewardship: Charles Floyd, P.O. Box 1064, Crowley 70527 318-783-6754

VIM: Sam Burch, P.O. Box 32, Westlake 70669 318-439-8630

Worship: Jon Tellifero, 212 Broad, DeRidder 70634 318-463-4491

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: David Qualls, 3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663 318-583-4602

Assoc. Lay Leader: Charles Achane, P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546 318-824-6030

Assoc. Lay Leader: Charles Balthrop, 104 Franklin, New Llano 71461 318-238-1216

President, UMW: Jeri Dommert, 173 Roy Dommert Lane, Iota 70543 318-824-2141

President, UMM: N/A

Rep. Youth Team (2): Ashlee Allen, 276 E. Parkway, Lake Charles 70605 318-478-4444

Rep. Youth Team (2): Meredith Mason, 3030 Henderson Bayou Rd., Lake Charles 70605
 318-477-9749

Director, 1000 Club: Marie Collins, 17115 Hwy 171, Ragley 70657 318-725-3379

Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Ethel Seagraves, 515 E. Plaquemine, Jennings 70546
 318-824-4356

Lay Speaking: Henry Adcock, 1022 Verna Lane, Lake Charles 70611 318-855-6821
Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): Alice Fanta, 1011 Live Oak, Westlake 70669
 318-433-6636

OTHERS:

Rural Life Ministries: Charles Crews, P.O. Box 46, Ragley 70657 318-725-6146
Centenary College Rep: Ken Fisher, 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles 70601 318-439-8328
Wesley Foundation: Wayne Taylor, 501 E. Sale Rd., Lake Charles 70605 318-477-2191
Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:
 Hilda Davis, 7111 Port Rd., Sulphur 70663 318-583-2704

MONROE

CHAIR: William Alexander, 1707 W. Madison, Bastrop 71220 318-281-3275
SECRETARY: Pat Wiersma, 513 Lincoln Rd., Monroe 71203 318-343-0925
COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: Ann Watson, 5304 Bon Aire Dr., Monroe 71203 318-345-2277
Youth Ministries: Ellen Bowen, 3817 Morrison Dr., Monroe 71201 318-322-6235
Youth Ministries: Doret Gilbert Wilson, 105 Barkly Dr., Monroe 71203 318-343-5612
Young Adult Ministries: Sharon Nelson, 103 Woodrow Drive, W. Monroe 71291
 318-324-1510

Adult Ministries: Bentley Curry, 548 Robinson Rd., Rayville 71269 318-728-6203
Older Adult Ministries: Vera Williams, 1813 Furillo, Monroe 71201 318-325-8258
Family Ministries: Mary Pollard, 321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220 318-281-2055
Singles' Ministries: Terry Love, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe 71201 318-325-7335

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: Audrey John, 1913 John Cir., Monroe 71201 318-322-6473
Camping: Judy Willis, 107 Lafayette Cir., W. Monroe 71291 318-397-3344
Christian Unity & Int. Rel. Con: Kim Bowen, 2507 Fort Miro, Monroe 71201
 318-322-6235
Church & Society: Bea Moak, 3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203 318-343-3691
COSROW: Bonita Davis, 112 North Charter, Delhi 71232 318-878-5536
Disaster Preparedness: M/M Al Goodwin, 3026 Lakeshore Dr., W. Monroe 71291
 318-396-0001
Evangelism: Betty Martin, 411 Macon, Winnsboro 71295 318-435-3954
Global Ministries: Jon Lord, P.O. Box 509, Sicily Island 71368 318-389-5762
Health & Welfare: Verna Skinner, 1802-D Townhouse Dr., Monroe 71201 318-325-3158
Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Mary Lou Blakeman, 900 Morgan, Monroe 71201
 318-388-1209
Religion & Race: Lou Medlock, P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210 318-325-4877
Scouting: Nan Salisbury, 1900 Island Dr., Monroe 71201 318-322-8345
Stewardship: Brad Laycock, P.O. Box 194, Sterlington 71280 318-665-4483
VIM: Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalimar, W. Monroe 71291 318-396-6211
Worship: Marie Young, 3017 N. 12th St., W. Monroe 71291 318-396-0355

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalivar, W. Monroe 71291 318-396-6211
President, UMW: Christine Coleman, 2201 Dianne, Monroe 71201 318-322-6626
President, UMM: Jim Spencer, 59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203 318-343-6278
Rep. Youth Team (2): Ginny Willis, 107 Lafayette Cir., W. Monroe 71291 318-397-3344
Rep. Youth Team (2): Nicholas Jordan, 128 Rushing Rd., Rayville 71269 318-248-2778
Director, 1000 Club: Clyde/Vera Jordan, 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291 318-323-6905
Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Marie Young, 3017 N. 12th, W. Monroe 71291
 318-396-0355

Lay Speaking: David Hollis, 114 Wall Williams Rd., W. Monroe 71291 318-324-5203
Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): Jean Rugg, 505 Maridale Dr., W. Monroe 71291
 318-325-8769

OTHERS:

Town & Country: Richard Poss, 5401 Cypress, W. Monroe 71291 504-396-8251

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Gerald Golden, 138 Collins Rd., Winnsboro 71295 318-435-5756
 John Hankins, 305 Summerville Dr., W. Monroe 71291 318-323-7471
 Jim Moore, 3804 Gouville Dr., Monroe 71201 318-323-9479
 Beverly Renfro, 129-D Westridge, W. Monroe 71291 318-396-9763
 Linda Sabin, 2702 Huntington, Monroe 71201 318-325-7011

Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:

Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalimar, W. Monroe 71291 318-396-6211

Distict Superintendent: (ex-officio)

Marie P. Williams, 909 N. 18th St., Ste. 209, Monroe 71201 318-387-2426

NEW ORLEANS

CHAIR: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126 504-246-4735

VICE CHAIR: Darryl Tate, P.O. Box 1049, Kenner 70063 504-469-4796

SECRETARY: Iris Spells, 7622 Mercier St., N.O. 70128 504-899-6061

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: Regina Hickman, 1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053 504-366-6685

Youth Ministries: Carolyn Young, 3852 Mercer Lane, Harvey 70058 504-348-9370

Youth Ministries: Julia Hinton, 4817 York St. #160, Metairie 70001 504-455-8734

Adult Ministries: N/A

Older Adult Ministries: Judy Nelson, 5620 Read Blvd., N.O. 70127 504-244-5430

Family Ministries: Willie Mae Ware, 2016 10th St., Kenner 70062 504-469-5174

Singles' Ministries: Steven Lloyd, 5627 Chamberlain Dr., N.O. 70122 504-283-3828

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: Laura Goods, 4821 Coliseum St., N.O. 70115 504-897-3779

Camping: Ken Graham, Box 698, LaPlace 70068 504-652-6560

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Mary Lou Cassingham, 2450 Hudson, N.O. 70131
 504-392-3986

Church & Society: Gregor Dike, 1130 N. Rampart St., N.O. 70116 504-529-1681

Communications: Eric Roubion, 112 Nottaway, Destrehan 70047 504-764-9679

COSROW: Ellen Blue, 59 Donelon Drive, Harahan 70123 504-737-2922

Disaster Preparedness: Mike Hammett, Box 156, Luling 70070 504-785-6868

Education: Janet Cavalier, 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005 504-834-9910

Evangelism: Arnold Roberts, 226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse 70037 504-394-1976

Global Ministries: Enrica Singleton, 4864 Lafon Dr., N.O. 70126 504-242-9016

Health & Welfare: Joan Kennedy, 1228 Thayer, N.O. 70114 504-368-5515

Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Jeanne Green, 4940 Lafon Dr., N.O. 70126 504-241-0842

Religion & Race: Evelyn Martin, 6211 Providence Place, N.O. 70126 504-282-7731

Scouting: Alcee Chriss, 4918 Prentiss, N.O. 70126 504-288-1050

Scouting: Chris Snyder, 4520 Williams Blvd. #U-349, Kenner 70065 504-466-7593

Stewardship: Juanita Ivie, 3820 Red Cedar Lane, Harvey 70058 504-347-9555

VIM: Richard Teeter, 115 E. D'Amour St., Calmette 70043 504-271-3763

Worship: Barbara Murray, 7771 Wales St., N.O. 70126 504-242-7042

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Keith Kreutziger, 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
 504-887-0746

Assoc. Lay Leader: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126 504-246-4735
Assoc. Lay Leader: Charlie Eyer, 4675 Venus St., N.O. 70126 504-283-6185
Assoc. Lay Leader: Bonnie Happel, 4716 Green Acres Ct., Metairie 70003 504-455-4205
President, UMW: June Sanchez, 1519 Charbonnet, N.O. 70117 504-948-3677
President, UMM: Wallace Smith, 2021 Killington Dr., Harvey 70058 504-366-1420
Rep. Youth Team (2): Heather Day, 420 Corrine Ct., LaPlace 70068 504-652-6376
Rep. Youth Team (2): Jonathan Hammett, Box 156, Luling 70070 504-785-6222
Director, 1000 Club: Leroy Crump, 7321 Dalewood Dr., N.O. 70126 504-246-4735
Director, 1000 Club: Dottie Lacombe, P.O. Box 1931, Kenner 70063 504-469-4796
D-M Scholarship Fund: Babs Mollere, 1185 Robert E. Lee Blvd., N.O. 70124
 504-288-9155
Lay Speaking: Connie Breaux-Diallo, 1816 Philip St., N.O. 70113 504-588-1064
Lay Speaking: Celina Johnson, 7510 Means Ave., N.O. 70127 504-241-5182
Chair, CFA (Without Vote): Jim Hogue, P.O. Box 336, Galliano 70354 504-632-2731

OTHER:

District Treasurer: George Coverdale, 4248 E. Loyola, Kenner 70065 504-468-7823
Town & Country: Ray Leidig, 135 E. 162nd St., Galliano 70354 504-475-7412
Urban Ministries: Becky Conner, 3828 Leila Place, Jefferson 70121 504-833-2288
Church Extension: Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., N.O. 70124 504-282-3224
Permanent Endowment: Jim Forsythe, 5818 Memphis St., N.O. 70124 504-488-0129

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Flora Cherry, 4828 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115 504-891-2196
 Johnny Sneed, 4944 Robin Hood Dr., N.O. 70128 504-246-8526
 Sarah Kreutziger, 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003 504-887-0746
 Gloria Firmin, 2001 St. Roch Ave., N.O. 70117 504-944-7792

Representative to the Conference Council on Ministries:

Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126 504-246-4735

NORTH SHORE

CHAIR: Donald Cottrill, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458 504-641-5829
VICE CHAIR: Dorothy Young, 27440 Highway 21, Angie 70426 504-986-2605
SECRETARY: Robert Chance, Jr., P.O. Box 1372, Abita Springs 70420 504-871-9106
COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: Anice Moses, P.O. Box 265, Angie 70426 504-735-7880
Youth Ministries: Thomas Dolph, P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785 504-664-7770
Youth Ministries: Robert Chance, Jr., P.O. Box 1372, Abita Springs 70420 504-871-9106
Young Adult Ministries: Karen A. Edenfield, 319 Mattie St., Denham Springs 70726
 504-665-8995

Adult Ministries: Timothy M. Smith, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458 504-641-5829
Older Adult Ministries: Ester Hammond, 800 Avenue K, Bogalusa 70427 504-732-7373
Family Ministries: Glory Brown, P.O. Box 234, Angie 70426 504-986-3202
Singles' Ministries: Frances J. Hooton, 335 Hwy. 3228, Mandeville 70448 504-626-3307

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: Lewis M. Morris, Jr., 5222 Butter Creek, #8, Baton Rouge 70809
 504-922-0103
Camping: Pleasant Sibley, P.O. Box 207, Walker 70785-0207 504-665-8006
Christian Unity & Intr Concns: Mark E. Crosby, P.O. Box 790, Watson 70786 504-664-4801
Church & Society: Darlene Moore-James, P.O. Box 1174, Slidell 70459 504-643-3555
Communications: Wanda Cosentino, P.O. Box 563, Greensburg 70441 504-222-4550
COSROW: Glory Davis, Rt. 2 Box 10A, Angie 70426 504-986-3261
Disaster Preparedness: Walter Parker, Sr., 190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454 504-386-3287

Education: Mary Rich, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458 504-641-7365

Evangelism: Percy Mac Frazier, 80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd., Covington 70435
504-892-3181

Global Ministries: Barry E. Hughes, P.O. Box 365, Mandeville 70470-0365 504-624-8622

Health & Welfare: W. Spiller Milton, P.O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438 504-839-3808

Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Barbara McKaskle, #8 Marta, Hammond 70401 504-542-9467

Religion & Race: Dora Jackson, 40243 Highway 190E, Slidell 70461 504-643-1743

Scouting: Bill Harris, 38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726 504-664-8338

Stewardship: Bill Matheny, 1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427 504-735-5203

VIM: Barry E. Hughes, P.O. Box 365, Mandeville 70470 504-624-8622

Worship: Ginny Burris, P.O. Box 561, Franklinton 70438 504-839-2145

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Freddie Banks, 910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
504-665-5045

Assoc. Lay Leader: Levi Lewis, 63389 Foster Rd., Angie 70426 504-735-5890

President, UMW: Jane Eubanks, 205 College Dr., Hammond 70401 504-345-2485

President, UMM: Bill Harris, 38734 Reinninger, Denham Springs 70726 504-664-8338

Rep. Youth Team (2): Gurnez Nichols, 64180 Jones Creek Rd., Angie 70426 504-735-7880

Rep. Youth Team (2): Jay Rigsby, P.O. Box 81, Springfield 70462 504-294-3421

Director, 1000 Club: M. E. Taylor, P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726 504-665-2955

Director, 1000 Club: Jay Rigsby, P.O. Box 81, Springfield 70462 504-94-3421

Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: N/A

Lay Speaking: Carlyn Abarr, P.O. Box 105, Talisheek 70464 504/886-5841

Lay Speaking: Ernest Easterly, III, 37947 LA Hwy. 16, Denham Springs 70726
504-664-0730

Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459 504-649-4732

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Enlistment: M. Eugene Finnell, P.O. Box 1147, Covington 70434 504-892-4694

Town & Country: Carrie Horn, 30117 Old Columbia Rd., Angie 70426 504-986-2642

Treasurer: Mat Kawasaki, 14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans 70129 504-254-2012

Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:

Donald C. Cottrill, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70459 504-641-5829

RUSTON

CHAIR: Verna Myers, 1005 Hunt Lane, Ruston 71270 318-255-9452

VICE CHAIR: Gary Green, 1803 Corley St., Ruston 71270 318-255-0647

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries: N/A

Youth Ministries: N/A

Young Adult Ministries: Scott Wright, Box 3005, T.S., Ruston 71272 318-255-3112

Adult Ministries: Frank Busch, P.O. Box 3004, T.S., Ruston 71270 318-255-5631

Older Adult Ministries: Leland Stanford, 1202 Firewood Rd., Jonesboro 71251
318-259-8395

Family Ministries: Peggy Merritt, 505 Machen Dr., Springhill 71075 318-539-5103

Singles' Ministries: Ann Jones, Rt. 7 Box 687, Ruston 71270 318-255-8672

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: Elouise Sanders, Rt. 1 Box 53, Arcadia 71001 318-263-2512

Camping: Weldon Bares, P.O. Box 545, Springhill 71075-0545 318-539-9153

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Mickie Holman, 281 Chris Dr., Minden 71055
318-377-4519

Church & Society: Derrick Hills, P.O. Box 81, Grambling 71245 318-274-2354

Communications: Andy Yepson, 1016 Pennington Ln., Ruston 71270 318-251-0456
COSROW: Jan Humble, 285 Candy Craig Dr., Calhoun 71225 318-655-2689
Disaster Preparedness: Walter Braswell, P.O. Box 1659, Ruston 71270 318-251-0357
Education: Don Ross, P.O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001 318-263-2860
Evangelism: David Dietzel, P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro 71251-0156 318-259-2258
Global Ministries: Jean Rockhold, 221 Country Rd., Jonesboro 71251 318-259-4864
Health & Welfare: Lenora Birch, Rt. 4 Box 21A, Homer 71040 318-927-3218
Higher Ed. & Campus Min: Scott Wright, Box 3005, T.S., Ruston 71272 318-255-3112
Religion & Race: McCoy Ranson, 2303 Cypress Springs Ave., Ruston 71270 318-255-4967
Scouting: Jim Owens, P.O. Drawer I, Ruston 71270 318-255-4764
Stewardship: Larry Bond, Rt. 3, Box 694, Ruston 71270 318-251-4118
Worship: Roy Bryan Moore, P.O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068-0249 318-894-4767

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Reggie Skains, P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234 318-982-5620
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Dan Madden, P.O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001 318-263-9648
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Ed Gulley, 805 Kennon, Minden 71055 318-377-0260
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Steve Yeich, 263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270 318-247-3364
President, UMW: Maxie Garrett, 100 Jackson Dr., Haynesville 71038 318-624-0964
President, UMM: N/A
Rep. Youth Team (2): N/A
Director, 1000 Club: Jack Holman, 281 Chris Dr., Minden 71055 318-377-4519
Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Verna Myers, 1005 Hunt Ln., Ruston 71270
 318-255-9452
Lay Speaking: David Bazer, P.O. Box 718, Doyline 71023 318-745-2145
Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): N/A

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Dianne Wilkinson, 1510 Gordon, Ruston 71270 318-251-0750
 Jason Owen, 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
 Bob Nix, Rt. 2, Box 980, Jamestown 71045 318-894-8424
 Maxie Garrett, 100 Jackson Dr., Haynesville 71038 318-624-0964
 Terrel DeVille, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270 318-255-5020
 Walter Braswell, P.O. Box 1659, Ruston 71270 318-251-0357
 James Simpson, 355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275 318-263-3859

Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:

Dianne Wilkinson, 1510 Gordon, Ruston 71270 318-251-0750

SHREVEPORT

CHAIR: Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105 318-865-2157

VICE CHAIR: N/A

SECRETARY: Ruth Waits, P.O. Box 523, BAFB, Bossier City 71110 318-747-5748

COORDINATORS: N/A

Children's Ministries: N/A

Youth Ministries: N/A

Young Adult Ministries: N/A

Adult Ministries: N/A

Older Adult Ministries: N/A

Family Ministries: N/A

Singles' Ministries: N/A

CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives & History: N/A

Camping: N/A

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: N/A

Church & Society: N/A

Communications: Ron Viskozki, 119 Leo, Shreveport 71105 318-861-2348

COSROW: N/A

Disaster Preparedness: N/A

Education: N/A

Evangelism: N/A

Global Ministries: N/A

Health & Welfare: N/A

Higher Ed. & Campus Min: N/A

Religion & Race: N/A

Scouting: N/A

Stewardship: N/A

Worship: N/A

OTHER LEADERS:

District Lay Leader: Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105 318-865-2157

Assoc. Lay Leader: Ernest Lampkins, 7393 Waterwood, Greenwood 71033 318-938-1070

President, UMW: Carolyn Colvin, 4727 Gilbert, Shreveport 71106 318-868-2870

President, UMM: Jay W. James, 9412 Boxwood, Shreveport 71118 318-686-1358

Rep. Youth Team (2): Emily Phifer, 5748 Marina Bay Dr., Shreveport 71119 318-631-7254

Rep. Youth Team (2): Megan King, 9461 Garfield, Shreveport 71118 318-687-6283

Director, 1000 Club: Robert Duncan, 3113 Idle Days, Shreveport, 71107 318-425-1196

Daugenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Lynette Viskozki, 119 Leo, Shreveport 71105
318-861-2348

Lay Speaking: Cheryl Nelson, 5179 Linton Cutoff, Benton 71006 318-965-0178

Chairperson, CFA (Without Vote): William Peeples, 3715 Youree, Shreveport 71105
318-861-0586

OTHERS:

Witness: Lueburda Myers, 333 Holcomb Dr., Shreveport 71103 318-221-7657

Nurture: Betty Turner, 137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037 318-949-2232

Outreach: Nell Inman, 7401 Red Fox Trail, Shreveport 71105 318-687-5033

Dist. Super Chair: Jim Huber, 6012 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105 318-868-3613

Finance Chair: William Peeples, 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105 318-861-0586

Representative the Conference Council on Ministries:

Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105 318-865-2157

B. BOARDS

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairperson: Greg R. Davis

Vice Chairperson: J. Thomas Logan

Secretary: Doug L. Cain

Finance Officer: Amy Ward

Cabinet Liaison: Carl E. Rhoads III

Ex-Officio: President of 1000 Club

Treasurer of 1000 Club

Youth: Lauren Ward (AC), 213 Midland Drive, Houma 70360

Young Adult: Kenyetta Shamlin

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Terrence S. August (NS), Weldon C. Bares (BR), Gregory R. Davis (SH-District Chair), J. Thomas Logan (BR), M. Jack O'Dell (AC)

Laity: Walter Brock (BR-District Chair), 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809
 Henry Camp (MON-District Chair), 111 Bluff Dr., W. Monroe 71291
 Hansford Hair (LC-District Chair), Rt. 2 Box 360A, Gueydan 70452
 Kenyetta Shamlin (BR), 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge 70810
 Ann Sutton (AC), 3912 Bayou Blvd., New Iberia 70560
 Joanne White (AL), 99 Woodlands, Boyce 71409

At-Large Members

Clergy: L. Ray Branton (SH)

Laity: Leon Holts, Jr. (AL), 405 N. Cottonwood St., Bunkie 71322

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Tommy Bergeron, Sr. (LC), Doug L. Cain (AL), Peter Harrington (NO), J. David Mitchell (MON)

Laity: Tom Knight (NS-District Chair), 501 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa 70427
 James Simpson (RUS-District Chair), 355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275
 Amy Ward (NO-District Chair), 500 Walker, New Orleans 70124
 Mark H. Williamson (SH), 415 Texas St. Ste. 310, Shreveport 71101

At-Large Members

Clergy: Ricky L. Willis (MON)

Laity: Mary Alice Trent (LC), 3603 W. Congress #114A, Lafayette 70506

District Chairs

Clergy: James Graham (AL), Bill Youngblood (AC)

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING
ACADIANA DISTRICT

Bill Youngblood, Chair, 532 E. Bellevue St., Opelousas 70570
 Ann Sutton, P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502
 Robert L. Deich, 4530 Moss St., Lafayette 70507
 Clifton Conrad, Sr., 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501
 Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas 70570
 William A. Rowell, 920 Main St., Franklin 70538
 Libby Rickey, 709 Mt. Vernon, Lafayette 70503
 Sam White, P.O. Box 10022, New Iberia 70562
 Gary Joseph, 2910 Schwing Rd., New Iberia 70560
 James Kirk, P.O. Box 277, Baldwin 70514
 Ross Ford, 104 Beechwood Dr., Lafayette 70503

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

James Graham, Chair, P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457
 Sammy Bonnette, 200 5th St., Colfax 71417
 John Jackson, P.O. Box 366, Winnfield 71483
 Carol McCoy, 613 Parkway Dr., Natchitoches 71457
 Dwayne Palmer, 608 David Circle, Natchitoches 71457
 Doris Perry, 4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71301
 Charlie White, 4315 Whitefield Blvd., Alexandria 71303
 John Deschner, Box 99, Lecompte 71346
 Frank Havard, 235 Cedar Lane, Marksville 71351

YOUTH

Cinda Clark, 313 S. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Walter Brock, Chair, 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809
 Frank Akin, 4044 S. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
 Clarence Hillard, 9103 Staring Ct., Baton Rouge 70810
 Gordon Morris, 305 Daventry Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
 Roger Templeton, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802
 Debbie Miller, 5023 Williamsburg, Baton Rouge 70817
 Bill Strawbridge, 365 Little John Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
 William Coffey, 4529 Blecker Dr., Baton Rouge 70809
 Tom Logan, P.O. Box 148, Clinton 70722
 Steve Stephens, 17510 Monitor, Baton Rouge 70815
 Martin Corie, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815
 Roy Barnes, 10444 Browning Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
 Alice Story, 2018 Connie Dr., Denham Springs 70726
 Debbie Drash, 5253 Harrell's Ferry Dr., Baton Rouge 70817
 Charles Evans, Sr., 6845 Buttonwood, Baton Rouge 70812

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICTClass of 1998

Fay Ashby, 1313 Peachtree, Sulphur 70663
 Valla Johnson, 4404 Canal, #324, Lake Charles 70605
 Joe Rountree, P.O. Box 337, Cameron 70631

Class of 1999

Leon Boggs, 423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
 Charlie Crews, P.O. Box 46, Ragley 70657
 Paul Ritter, 300 E. McNeese, Lake Charles 70605

Class of 2000

Hansford Hair, Chair, 11216 Wright Rd., Gueydan 70542
 Bill Jackson, 12898 Hwy. 165, Kinder 70648
 Elizabeth Ann Jones, 701 S. Texas, DeRidder 70634

Ex Officio

Tommy Bergeron, 1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601
 Mary Alice Trent, 3603 W. Congress, #114A, Lafayette 70506

MONROE DISTRICT

Mr. Henry Camp, Chair, 111 Bluff Drive, West Monroe 71291
 Mr. Van Westbrook, 106 River Oaks Drive, West Monroe 71291
 Mr. Randy Shultz, 205 Commanche Trail, West Monroe 71291
 John G. Hankins, 305 Summerville Ln., West Monroe 71291
 Calvin Jordan, 2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71202
 John McVay, P.O. Box 588, Sterlington 71280
 Gloria Camp, 111 Bluff Drive, West Monroe 71291
 Larry Stafford, 3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201
 Julia Smith, 531 Haynes, Bastrop 71220
 Ricky Willis, 3510 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe 71291

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Amy Ward, Chair, 500 Walker, N.O. 70124
 Abraham Davis, 4412 Annette, N.O. 70122
 Andrew Douglas, 5711 Chamberlain Dr., N.O. 70122

Mary Blackburn, 1601 Butternut Ave., Metairie 70001
 Chris LaBure, P.O. Box 609, Destrehan 70047
 Nancy Nunn, 4520 Meadow Dale, Metairie 70006
 Peter Harrington, 6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003
 Dian Kent, 837 Sumner St., N.O. 70114
 Yvonne Dayries, 6844 Glengary Rd., N.O. 70126
 Jack Long, 1613 Concord, Metairie 70003
 Hadley Edwards, 4533 Mendez, N.O. 70126

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Tom Knight, Chair, 501 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa 70427
 Terrence S. August, P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438
 Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr., 6715 Willow Springs Ave., Baton Rouge 70811
 Percy M. Frazier, 1307 Johnson, Franklinton 70438
 Carol Harlan, Rt. 2 Box 765-BL, Lacombe 70445
 Delbert Lipps, 948 Cahoula Ct., Mandeville 70471
 Bill Matheny, 1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
 Janet Miller-Schmidt, 2777 Lakeshore Dr., Mandeville 70448
 Tillie Shows, 210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448

RUSTON DISTRICT

James Simpson, Chair, 355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275
 Lynn Duncan, 815 Goss St., Farmerville 71241
 J. R. Johnson, P.O. Box 276, Gibsland 71028
 Floy Cox, 205 Allen Ave., Jonesboro 71251
 Durwood McFarland, Rt. 1 Box 10, Downs ville 71234
 L. D. McGehee, 1900 Franklin, Ruston 71270
 Adona Cain, 206 E. Florida, Ruston 71270
 Jack Holman, 281 Chris Dr., Ruston 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Greg Davis, Chair, 4750 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City 71112

CLASS OF 1997:

Bill Poole, 321 Sage Hill, Shreveport 71106
 Keith McMaster, 111 Leo Avenue, Shreveport 71105

CLASS OF 1998:

Jean Driver, 522 Mockingbird, Shreveport 71105
 John Washington, 3217 Redstone, Shreveport 71107
 Roy Horton, 2715 Mackey Lane, Ste. 112, Shreveport 71118

CLASS OF 1999:

Greg Davis, 4750 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City 71112-4506
 Dale Hensarling, 4600 Hwy. 80 E., Haughton 71037
 Art Schuldt, 512 Parklane Dr., Bossier City 71111

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Robert Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
 Bob Duncan, 3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**Chairperson:** Winderlean Lewis**Vice Chairperson:** Steven Porter**Secretary:** E. Andy Goff**Finance Officer:** Bob Hollis**Youth:** Cory Nichols (AL), 1513 W. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457**Young Adult:** Joanna DeLaune (AL)**Coordinator for Social Action of the UMW:** Muriel Miller, 3720 Carl Rd., Alexandria 71302**Cabinet Liaison:** Marie P. Williams**CLASS OF 1992****Clergy:** Gregor A. Dike (NO), Walter Parker, Jr. (NS), Steven J. Porter (LC)**Laity:** Mike Phillips (AC), 415 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette 70501

Fran Bussie (BR), 1515 Louray Dr., Baton Rouge 70808

Joanna DeLaune (AL), 111 Westridge Dr., Pineville 71360

Winderlean Lewis (AL), P.O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457

Bea Moak (MON), 3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203

Betty Stanley (RUS), Box 82, Doyline 71023

CLASS OF 1996**Clergy:** Douglas B. deGraffenried (BR), E. Andrew Goff (AC), Robert E. Hollis (MON),
Wayne Howington (BR), Paul Sabin (MON), Ernest E. Scott (AL)**Laity:** Laura Iles (LC), 1701 5th Street, Lake Charles 70601

Nell Inman (SH), 7401 Red Fox Trail, Shreveport 71129

Bernadine Johnson (NO), 8939 Jefferson Hwy., #1309, Baton Rouge 70809

Eva D. Underwood (NS), 1502 Anderson, Denham Springs 70726

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**Chairperson:** Jon E. Telfifero**Vice Chairperson:** Fane Peeples**Secretary:** Charles Baker**Finance Officer:** Joyce Hazel**Youth:** Cherie LeJeune (LC), 385 Kansas Rd., Crowley 70526**Young Adult:** Lori Bridges**Youth Serving Ministries:** N/A**Cabinet Liaison:** Jimmie D. Pyles**CLASS OF 1992****Clergy:** Thomas E. Dolph (NS), J. Ryan Horton, Jr. (LC), Walter L. Parr, Jr. (MON),
Larry D. Robertson (RUS), Mickey D. Stringfield (RUS)**Laity:** Charlie Baker (AL), 4206 Jane St., Alexandria 71301

Lori Bridges (AL), P.O. Drawer 29, Jena 71342

Mark McMurry (LC), 1300 Laura, Sulphur 70663

Dianne Wilkinson (RUS), 1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270

At-Large Members**Laity:** Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore, Lake Charles 70601

Sarah Kreutziger (NO), 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003

CLASS OF 1996**Clergy:** Arnold V. Brown (BR), Robert L. Deich (AC) Steven R. Kelly (SH),
Darryl A. Tate (NO)**Laity:** Dickie Davis (NS), 31233 Old River Road, Denham Springs 70726

Barbara Einsel (AC), 624 Morningside Dr., Houma 70360

Denny Garner (MON), 125 Napoleon St., W. Monroe 71291

Fane Peeples (SH), 6002 Fern Ave., Shreveport 71105
Iris Spells (NO), 7622 Mercier St., New Orleans 70128
Mary Ann Walker (BR), 18734 Keystone, Greenwell Springs 70739

At-Large Members

Clergy: J. Vernon Fairley (NS), Jon E. Telifero (AL), Gary D. Willis (MON)
Laity: Melvin Steele (BR), P.O. Box 281, Maringouin 70757

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: A. Wayne Evans
Vice Chairperson: Enrica Singleton
Secretary: Charles R. Langford
Finance Officer: Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.
Mission Secretary: Sam Burch
Youth: David McCormick (SH), 1129 Hallmark Dr., Shreveport 71118
Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader
GBGM Member
UMW President & UMW Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns
State Student Organization Representative
Program Boards Liaisons (Church Extension, Church & Society, Discipleship
Serving Ministries Director Health & Welfare)

Cabinet Liaison: Leslie P. Norris

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: A. Wayne Evans (SH), Charles R. Langford (MON), Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. (MON),
Wes Reagan (NO), W. Mark Strickland (MON)
Laity: Sam Burch (LC), P.O. Box 32, Westlake 70669
Linda Clark (AL), 313 S. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Ella Mae Doyle (NS), P.O. Box 726, Slidell 70459
Booker Hawkins (BR), 7274 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge 70811
Marie Young (MON), 3017 N. 12th St., W. Monroe 71291

At-Large Members

Clergy: Freddie C. Henderson (BR), W. Dwight Ramsey (RUS), George L. Thomas (SH)
Laity: Jack Cassingham (NO), 2450 Hudson Pl., New Orleans 70131
Lorraine Sparks (MON), 2306 Oak Street, Monroe 71201
Amy H. Willis (MON), 407 First Street, Lake Providence 71254

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Juliet A. Deschner (AL), James N. Kirk (AC), Douglas Milliron (NS), Carol S. Winn
(BR)
Laity: Don Corliss (SH), 2046 Holly Oak, Shreveport 71118
Todd Hebert (NO), 8009 Willow St., New Orleans 70118
Jean Rockhold (RUS), 221 Country Rd., Jonesboro 71251
Judy Willis (AC), 706 Aberdeen Dr., Lafayette 70508

District Preparedness and Relief Co-Chairs:

Walter Braswell, P.O. Box 1659, Ruston 71273
Chuck Wells, Rt. 1, Box 470, Arcadia 71001

District Chairs

Clergy: Judy D. Bazer (RUS), Karen F. Davis (AC), Ralph W. Ford (NS), C. Gerald
Richardson (AL)
Laity: Pete Aguila (BR), 234 Woodgate Blvd., Baton Rouge 70808
Donna Bergstedt (LC), 7057 Moss Lake Ln., Sulphur 70663
Jon Lord (MON), P.O. Box 509, Sicily Island 71368

Lueburda Myers (SH), 333 Holcomb, Shreveport 71103
 Enrica Singleton (NO), 4864 Lafon Drive, New Orleans 70126

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Stephen C. Fleming
Vice Chairperson: Joey D. Connelly
Secretary: Joan Kennedy
Finance Officer: Wilson H. Brent
Youth: Ryan Pleasants (AC), 120 Castle Row, Lafayette 70506
Young Adult: Jim Hale
Ex-Officio: A Representative of each of the Conference Health and Welfare Agencies
Cabinet Liaison: Terry C. Willis

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Wilson H. Brent (LC), Scott T. Bullock (AC), Stephen C. Fleming (BR-District Chair), James A. Graham (AL), Tracy L. MacKenzie (LC)

Laity: Glory Brown (NS), P.O. Box 234, Angie 70426
 Rosemary Ewing (SH-District Chair), 296 Country Ln., Quitman 71268

At-Large Members

Clergy: T. Nichols Evans, Jr. (NO)

Laity: Joe Wood Berry (BR), 970 Monterrey Blvd., Baton Rouge 70815
 Richard Heard (AL), P.O. Box 1401, Winnfield 71483

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Joey D. Connelly (NS), David R. DeWitt (LC), John F. Durham (RUS)

Laity: Pat Davis (LC-District Chair), 1417 Hope, Sulphur 70663
 Evelyn Deich (AC-District Chair), 101 Pontiac Road, Lafayette 70501
 Jim Hale (LC), c/o 1500 Country Club Rd., Lake Charles 70605
 Martha "Jane" Hubbard (SH), 430 Town South, Shreveport 71115
 Beebe Martin (AL-District Chair), 769 White Oak Ln., Natchitoches 71457
 Shirley Sensley (BR), P.O. Box 152, Wilson 70789
 Verna Skinner (MON-District Chair), 1802-D Townhouse Dr., Monroe 71201
 Susanne White-Sims (NO), 8440 Morrison Road, New Orleans 70126

District Chairs

Clergy: W. Spiller Milton (NS)

Laity: Joan Kennedy (NO), 1228 Thayer, New Orleans 70114
 Susan Van Hook (SH), 2524 N. Waverly, Bossier City 71111

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: M. Eugene Finnell
Vice Chairperson: Jane Blackwell
Secretary: Carolyn Dove
Finance Officer: James F. Haynes
Youth: Natalie Richard (AC), 222 Blueridge, Carencro 70520
Ex-Officio: Presidents, Centenary College and Dillard University
 Two Representatives from the Campus Ministers
 Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
 Two College Students
Cabinet Liaison: Carl E. Rhoads III

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: James F. Haynes (BR), Graham P. Matthews, Jr. (NO), Stuart Sherman (MON), Theo S. Standley (AC)

Laity: Jeanne B. Green (NO-District Chair), 4940 Lafon Dr., New Orleans 70126
Jerry Hartwell (LC-District Chair), HCR 63 Box 165, Lake Arthur 70549
Andy Moore (SH), 5215 Dalewood, Shreveport 71107

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Ellen Alston (SH), George A. Duerson (NO), M. Eugene Finnell (NS), Donald R. Morgan (AL), Roger H. Templeton (BR)

Laity: Jane Blackwell (AC-District Chair), 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508
Mary Lou Blakeman (MON-District Chair), 900 Morgan, Monroe 71201
Carolyn Dove (BR-District Chair), 5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd., Baton Rouge 70817
Eliza Jones (AL-District Chair), 705 5th St., Natchitoches 71457
Barbara McKaskle (NS-District Chair), 10 Marta, Hammond 70401
Linda Wallace (RUS), 2802 Northwood Dr., Ruston 71270

District Chairs

Clergy: Scott Wright (RUS)

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: O. Fred Loy, Jr., P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70821

Vice Lay Leader: Leroy Crump, 7321 Dalewood St., New Orleans 70126

Secretary: Willie Packer, Box 851, Slidell 70459

Finance Officer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

Youth: Matt O'Dell, 6130 Pine Ridge Ave., Alexandria 71301

Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, 254 College St., Shreveport 71104

Chairperson, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Sch: Ethel Seagraves, 515 Plaquemine, Jennings 70546

Chairperson, Lay Speaking: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood St., New Orleans 70126

Chairperson, Nominations: Henry Adcock, 1022 Verna Lane, Lake Charles 70611

Other Members:

District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Conference Board of Trustees Chair

Cabinet Liaison: Marie P. Williams

DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY
ACADIANA DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508

Assoc. Lay Leader: Emily McCoy, 7112 Main Hwy., St. Martinville 70582

Assoc. Lay Leader: Tim Hebert, P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361

Secretary: Cam Leach, P.O. Box 7357, Opelousas 70571

Treasurer: Kay Chadick, 104 Foxglen Ct., Lafayette 70503

Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508

Daughenbaugh-Matheny Schslhip Assoc: Ron Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508

1000 Club: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501

Lay Speaking: Tim Hebert, P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361
 UMW President: Kathleen Phillips, 415 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette 70503
 UMM President: Clifton Conrad, Sr., 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Ned Randolph, 2517 Ave B, Hillcrest, Alexandria 71301
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Winderlean Lewis, P.O.Box 3361, Natchitoches 71457
 Secretary: Ingrid C. Milo, 1421 Willow Glen Rd., Alexandria 71302
 Treasurer: Stan Pearson, 224-D Maryhill Rd., Pineville 71360
 Asst. Treas: Daisy Larry, P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria 71301
 Lay Speaking: Richard Bushnell, 195 Rand Rd., Woodworth 71485
 Asst. Lay Speaking: Nettie Williams, 2518 Houston, Alexandria 71301
 1000 Club: John Tubb, 5905 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
 Asst. 1000 Club: Joanne White, 99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409
 COM Chair: James Graham, P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457
 Daughenbough/Matheny Scholarship: Jerry Sanson, 6817 Hickory Grove, Deville 71328
 DM Scholarship Asst: Clara Scott, 5948 Dixie Ln., Alexandria 71301
 Ministerial Representative: Larry O'Dell, 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria 71301
 UMW President: Margie Morrish, 1920 Roanoke, Alexandria 71301
 UMM President: Raymond Christensen, 1017 Oma, Natchitoches 71457

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson, 6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776
 Secretary/Treasurer: Brenda Thomas-Nero, 17742 Wisdom Ave., Baker 70714
 UMW President: Betty Pope, 3265 Pope Rd., Zachary 70791
 UMM President: Sam Ellis, 5968 Sumrall Dr., Baton Rouge 70811
 CCOM Chair: Freddie Henderson, P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Lay Leader: David Qualls, 3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663
 Associate Lay Leader: Charles Achane, P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546
 Associate Lay Leader: Charles Balthrop, 104 Franklin, New Llano 71461
 Treasurer: Shirley Hoffpaur, 1849, W. Tank Farm Rd., Lake Charles 70605
 1000 Club: Marie Collins, 17115 Hwy. 171, Ragley 70657
 Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Ethel Seagraves, 515 E. Plaquemine, Jennings 70546
 Lay Speaking: Henry Adcock, 1022 Verna Lane, Lake Charles 70611
 Assoc. Dir. Lay Speaking: Hilda Davis, 7111 Port Rd., Sulphur 70663
 UMW President: Jeroldean Dommert, 173 Roy Dommert Lan, Iota 70543
 UMM President: Ralph Mitchell, P.O. Box 1094, DeQuincy 70633
 UMY President: Myka Hartwell, 627 Horseshoe Dr., Crowley 70526
 Ministerial Representative: Karen Davis, 11 Center Circle, Sulphur 70663

MONROE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone, Chair, 121 Shalmar Dr., West Monroe 71291
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Curtis Harrison, 331 Oregon Trail, Monroe 71202
 Haynes Barkey, 2214 Island Dr., Monroe 71201
 Stanley Burkett, 202 Dupont Dr., West Monroe 71291
 Christine Coleman, 2201 Dianne, Monroe 71201
 Johnny Hankins, 305 Summerville, West Monroe 71291
 David Hollis, 114 Wall Williams Rd., West Monroe 71291
 Clyde Jordan, 107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291

Vera Jordan, 107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291
 Jim Spencer, 59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
 Ginny Willis, 107 Lafayette Cir., West Monroe 71291
 Marie Young, 3017 N. 12th St., West Monroe 71291

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Keith Kreutziger, 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Charlie Eyer, 4675 Venus St., N.O. 70126
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Bonnie Happel, 4716 Green Acres Ct., Metairie 70003
 Secretary: Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
 UMW President: June Sanchez, 1519 Charbonnet, N.O. 70117
 UMM President: Wallace Smith, 2021 Killington Dr., Harvey 70058
 UMY: Jonathan Hammett, Box 156, Luling 70070
 UMY: Heather Day, 420 Corrine Ct., LaPlace 70068
 1000 Club: Leroy Crump, 7321 Dalewood Dr., N.O. 70126
 1000 Club: Dottie Lacombe, P.O. Box 1931, Kenner 70063
 Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship: Babs Mollere, 1185 Robert E. Lee Blvd., N.O. 70124
 Lay Speaking: Connie Breau-Diallo, 1816 Philip St., N.O. 70113
 Lay Speaking: Celina Johnson, 7510 Means Ave., N.O. 70127

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Fred Banks, 910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Levi Lewis, 63389 Foster Rd., Angie 70426
 Treasurer: Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell 70458
 UMW President: Jane Eubanks, 205 College Dr., Hammond 70401
 UMM President: Bill Harris, 38734 Reinninger, Denham Springs 70726
 1000 Club: M. E. Taylor, P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
 Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: N/A
 Lay Speaking: Carlyn Abarr, P.O. Box 105, Talisheek 70464
 Lay Speaking: Ernest Easterly III, 37947 La. Hwy. 16, Denham Springs 70726

RUSTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Reggie Skains, P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234
 Jim Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 301-J, Homer 71040
 Walter Braswell, P.O. Box 1659, Ruston 71270
 Gary Green, 1803 Corley St., Ruston 71270
 Jack Holman, 281 Chris Dr., Minden 71055
 Verna Myers, 1005 Hunt Lane, Ruston 71270
 Peggy O'Rear, 301 Summit, Minden 71055
 Tommy O'Rear, 301 Summit, Minden 71055
 Chuck Wells, 404 Wells Rd., Arcadia 71001
 Steve Yeich, 263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105
 Assoc. Lay Leader & Director of Layspeaking:
 Cheryl Nelson, 5179 Linton Cutoff Road, Benton 71006
 UMW President: Carolyn Colvin, 4727 Gilbert, Shreveport 71106
 UMY President: Emily Phifer, 5748 Marina Bay Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119
 Director of Camping: Bill Moon, P.O. Box 388, Benton 71006

1000 Club: Robert Duncan, 3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
 D-M Scholarship: Lynette Viskozki, 119 Leo Ave., Shreveport 71105
 Ministerial Member: Brian Barron, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165
 Members At-Large: Mrs. Mary Ellen Gardner, P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Robert L. Burgess
Vice Chairperson: C. Gerald Richardson
Secretary: Roger Lathan
Finance Officer: James H. Humphreys
Registrar: C. Gerald Richardson
Chair, Division of Elders: William Peebles
Registrar, Division of Elders: Michi Head
Chair, Division of Deacons: Sue Kelly
Registrar, Division of Deacons: Regina Wren
Chair, Division of Local Pastors & Diaconal Ministers: Fred B. Wideman
Registrar, Division of Local Pastors & Diaconal Ministers: Kibbie Hatfield
Director of Licensing School: Jerry Hilbun
Director of Psychological Assessment: M. Doug Ezell
Chair, Conference Relations: Steve Caraway
Chair, Continuing Education: Rob Weber
Liaison for Clergy Concerns (Women & Couples): Helena Wright-Butler
Liaison for Retired Ministers: John Lee
Candidacy Registrar: John Edd Harper
Enlistment & Recruitment: Danny Gleason
Extension Ministries: Bertrand Griffin
Member At-Large of Executive Committee (2-One from Diaconal Ministry & One from Ordained Ministry): Charles B. Simmons & Lusinda Warren
Transfer Committee (2): Helena Wright-Butler & Chuck Simmons
Cabinet Liaison (2): Carole Cotton-Winn & Robert L. Potter

CLASS OF 1992

Ordained: Leslie Akin (BR), Ken Bowman (NS), Robert L. Burgess (AC), Steve Caraway (LC), R. Pat Day (SH), Millicent C. Feske (NO), David F. Fortuna (MON), Joaquin Garcia (MON), Kibbie Hatfield (MON), Michi T. Head (BR), Frank M. Jones (MON), Sue Kelly (BR), John M. Lee (NS), Larry Martin (MON), Larry G. Miller (NS), Charles B. Simmons (BR), Timothy Smith (NO), Robert A. Weber (SH), Fred B. Wideman (RUS), Regina Wren (SH), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)

Unordained: Glenelle Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches 71457
 Jason Owen (RUS), 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
 Vera Packer (NS), Box 851, Slidell 70459
 McCoy Ransom (RUS), 2303 Cypress Springs Ave., Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 1996

Ordained: Brian Barron (SH), Dale E. Branch (NO), Mark Bray (BR), Charles Crews (LC), Willis Dear (SH), M. Doug Ezell (NO), Danny Gleason (SH), Bertrand Griffin (BR), John Edd Harper (BR), Jerry Hilbun (SH), Barry Hoekstra (AL), Frances Johnson Hooton (NS), Tome Howe (RUS), Sandra Huber (SH), James Humphreys (LC), Roger Lathan (BR), James Mitchell (NS), Darlene Moore-James (NS), Lewis L. Olmsted (NO), William Peebles (SH), Wybra Price (NO), C. Gerald Richardson (AL), Letitia L. Smith (MON), Ray Spiller (MON),

Lusinda Warren (BR)

Unordained: Brunetta Shamlin (BR), 402 Staring Ln., Baton Rouge 70810

DISTRICT COMMITTEES OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ACADIANA DISTRICT

Ordained:

Robert L. Deich, Chair, 4530 Moss St., Lafayette 70507
 Alfred Bakewell, 238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette 70501
 Robert L. Burgess, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503
 Alan D. Einsel, 624 Morningside Dr., Houma 70360
 Andrew Goff, 121 W. Hyacinth, St. Martinville 70582
 M. Jack O'Dell, P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502
 Wybra Price, P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70302
 Bill Youngblood, 532 E. Bellevue St., Opelousas 70570

Unordained:

Bill Bowers, 720 Amesbury Dr., Lafayette 70503
 Helen Green, 101 Scepter Circle, Lafayette 70501
 Audley Loewen, 117 S. Meyers Dr., Lafayette 70508

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Ordained:

Gerald Richardson, Chair, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
 Douglas Cain, Registrar, 411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
 Julie Deschner, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
 James Graham, P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457
 Barry Hoekstra, P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483
 Donald Morgan, 306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360

Unordained:

Winderlean Lewis, 1216 Allen St., Natchitoches 71457
 Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville 71360
 Jerry Sanson, 6817 Hickory Grove Rd., Deville 71328

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Ordained:

Ken Carroll, Chair, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815
 Freddie Henderson, P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821
 Clarence Hillard, 9103 Staring Court, Baton Rouge 70810
 Roger Lathan, P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge 70874
 Tim Lawson, P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896
 Ellen Montegudo, 16024 Greenwell Springs Rd., Greenwell Springs 70739
 Lusinda Warren, 905 Main St., Baton Rouge 70802

Unordained:

Lou Alexander, 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Ordained:

Charlotte Brent, 701 N. Texas St., DeRidder 70634
 Ken Fisher, P.O. Box 3204, Lake Charles 70602
 Dickie Hoffpauir, 404 South Huntington, Sulphur 70663
 Ryan Horton, 202 N. Fifth, Leesville 71446
 Tracy MacKenzie, 404 South Huntington, Sulphur 70663

Steven Spurlock, 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601

Unordained:

Nell Hayes, 4609 Autumnwood, Lake Charles 70605

Willie Mount, 205 Shell Beach Dr., Lake Charles 70601

David Qualls, 3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663

Ex Officio/Conference BOM Reps:

Steve Caraway, 3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605

Charlie Crews, P.O. Box 46, Ragley 70657

Danny Gleason, 735 Sam Houston Jones Pkwy, Lake Charles 70611

Jim Humphreys, 1500 Country Club Rd., Lake Charles 70605

MONROE DISTRICT

Ordained:

David Fortuna, Chair, 4390 Old Sterlington Rd., Monroe 71203

Ray Spiller, 1411 Glenwood Drive, West Monroe 71291

Frank Jones, 401 South Louisa, Rayville 71269

Larry Martin, P.O. Box 9043, Monroe 71211

Letitia Smith, P.O. Box 296, Vidalia 71373

Mark Strickland, 513 Lincoln Rd., Monroe 71203

Unordained:

Ann Lois Ham, 106 Garden Place, West Monroe 71291

David Pipes, P.O. Box 149, Collinston 71229

Mollie Smith, 307 Sentelle, Bastrop 71220

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Ordained:

Lewis Olmsted, Chair, 1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053

Dale Branch, P.O. Box 305, Lusher 70071

Randall Campbell, P.O. Box 15600, New Orleans 70115

Gregor Dike, 1130 N. Rampart St., New Orleans 70116

Andrew Douglas, 5711 Chamberlain Dr., New Orleans 70122

George Duerson, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115

Nick Evans, 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

Judy Nelson, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans 70127

Unordained:

Leroy Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126

Charles McHale, 601 Poydraw #2345, New Orleans 70130

Gloria Mittelstaedt, 3220 N. Labarre, Metairie 70002

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Ordained:

Larry G. Miller, Chair, 319 Mattie St., Denham Springs 70726

Terrence S. August, P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438

Burton F. Blair, P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454

M. Eugene Finnell, P.O. Box 1147, Covington 70434

Ester L. Hammond, 311 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa 70427

Barry E. Hughes, P.O. Box 365, Mandeville 70470

Unordained:

Cora Francis Curry, 5 Oaklawn, Covington 70433

Murray Fincher, 721 Bocage Ln., Mandeville 70471

Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459

RUSTON DISTRICT

Ordained:

- Mickey Stringfield, Chair, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270
- David Dietzel, P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro 71251
- Thomas Howe, Jr., 903 Broadway, Minden 71270
- Don Ross, P.O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
- Rolly Walker, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270
- Fred Wideman, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270
- John Williams, 2108 Elmwood, Monroe 71201

Unordained:

- Maxie Garrett, 100 Jackson Dr., Haynesville 71038
- Jason Owen, 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
- Reggie Skains, P.O. Box 98, Downs ville 71234

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Ordained:

- Ellen Alston, 3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105
- Ed Boyd, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City 71112
- Willis Dear, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165
- Willie Henry, 5303 Bayou Drive, Bossier City 71112
- Jerry Hilbun, 3200 Airline Drive, Bossier City 71111
- Sandra Huber, 6012 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105
- Steve Kelly, P.O. Box 555, Greenwood 71033
- George Thomas, 2601 Silver Pine Blvd., #115, Shreveport 71108

Unordained:

- Gladys Prillerman, 213 Plano, Shreveport 71103

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Larry Stafford

Vice Chairperson: Shirley Hoffpaur

Secretary: Marva Mitchell

Committee on Pension Records Chairperson: Charles Goodgame

Health Committee Chair Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpaur

Ex-Officio: Conference Pension & Benefits Officer/Treasurer: Stone W. Caraway
Three Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (with vote):
Charles Beard, Eugene Bryson, William G. Anderson

Cabinet Liaison: J. Lawrence Maddin

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Brady B. Forman (BR), R. Larry Stafford (MON)

Laity: Selita Albano (NO), 5708 Arlene, Metairie 70003

Melvin Aldridge (AC), 970 Julia St., Opelousas 70560

Gloria Bennett (MON), 1402 Speed Ave., Monroe 71201

Mary Boggs (SH), 4817 Gilbert, Shreveport 71106

Shirley Hoffpaur (LC), 1849 West Tank Farm Rd., Lake Charles 70605

William Koonce (NO), 6313 Glendale St., Metairie 70003

Pat Lyons (RUS), 1701 E. Georgie, Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. (LC), Karl Clark (NO), Alan D. Einsel (AC), C. Richard Hoffpaur (LC), Marva L. Mitchell (NO), R. Don Ross (RUS)

Laity: Martha Bergeron (BR), 13617 Tech Dr., Baton Rouge 70818

Mary Blackburn (NO), 1601 Butternut Ave., Metairie 70001
 Nettles Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches 71457
 Hollis Downs (RUS), 143 Downs Rd., Ruston 71270
 Charles Goodgame (AL), 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
 Beverly Lawson (BR), P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896
 Stan Maher (NS), 167 Tchefuncte Dr., Covington 70433
 Tillie Shows (NS), 210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448
 Paul White (AL), 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71303

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Tom Matheny
Vice Chairperson: Nancy Carruth
Secretary: Donald J. Hall
Cabinet Liaison: Donald R. Avery

CLASS OF 1998

Clergy: Kenneth Jones (NO), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)
Laity: Tom H. Matheny (NS), Box 221, Hammond 70404

CLASS OF 1999

Clergy: Donald J. Hall (BR)
Laity: Marci Lecky (AC), 208 Oakwood Drive, Lafayette 70503
 Constance Handy (LC), 2705 Walden Dr., Lake Charles 70605

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Steven M. Spurlock (LC), J. Roddy Taylor (AL)
Laity: Nancy Carruth (AL), P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

CLASS OF 2001

Clergy: James J. Caraway (BR)
Laity: Rosemary Ewing (SH), 296 Country Lane, Quitman 71268
 James M. Goins (SH) 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Robert G. Sherer
Vice Chairperson: Timothy Hebert
Secretary & Finance Officer: Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.
Youth: Duane Clark (BR), 9154 Belcaro, Baton Rouge 70815
Cabinet Liaison: Leslie P. Norris

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. (AC), Bentley R. Sloane (SH)
Laity: Henry Adcock (LC), Rt. 7 Box 987, Lake Charles 70611
 Joyce W. Robinson (BR), 6860 Manchac Road, St. Gabriel 70776
 Robert G. Sherer (NO), 4031 Vincennes Place, New Orleans 70125
 Walter Wicker (RUS), 5027 Stone Creek Rd., Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 1996

Laity: Fern Christensen (AL), 1017 Oma, Natchitoches 71457
 Tim Hebert (AC), P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361

Honorary Member:

Wadsworth Davis (NO), 4433 Annette St., New Orleans 70122

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**Chairperson:** John N. Williams**Vice Chairperson:** Bryan S. Dauphin**Secretary & Finance Officer:** Virtle Jones**Youth:** Ginny Willis (MON), 107 Lafayette, West Monroe 71291**Cabinet Liaison:** Carole Cotton-Winn**CLASS OF 1992****Clergy:** Bryan S. Dauphin (SH), Graham P. Matthews, Jr., (NO), John N. Williams (LC)**Laity:** Charles Achane (LC), P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546

Fred L. Banks (NS-District Coordinator), 910 Hatchell Lane, Denham Springs 70726

Mary Cassingham (NO-District Coordinator), 2450 Hudson Pl., New Orleans 70131

Miekie Holman (RUS-District Coordinator), 1008 W. Chrislo, Minden 71055

Marci Howard (SH-District Coordinator), 132 Robinson Place, Shreveport 71104

CLASS OF 1996**Clergy:** Alfred Bakewell III(AC), Chris Blanchard (BR), Retha Corrigan (AL), Ralph W. Ford (NS), Joe A. Hoover (MON), Roy Bryan Moore (RUS)**Laity:** Kimberly Bowen (MON), 3817 Apt. E Morrison Dr., Monroe 71201

Geneva Constantine (AC), 1102 W. Gillman Rd., Lafayette 70501

Virtle Jones (BR), 9550 Southlawn, Baton Rouge 70810

Janet Ward (AL), 496 Tiger Lake Rd., Lecompte 71346

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION**Chairperson:** Berlin E. Perkins III**Vice Chairperson:** Burton F. Blair**Secretary & Finance Officer:** Judy Rountree**Ex-Officio:** C. Richard Hoffpauir**Cabinet Liaison:** Terry C. Willis**CLASS OF 1992****Clergy:** Abraham Davis (NO), Clarence L. Hillard (BR)**Laity:** Chuck Nuzum (AC), 417 Margarete Blvd., Lafayette, LA 70503

Berlin E. Perkins III (BR), 1011 Westmoreland, Baton Rouge 70806

Judy Rountree (LC), P.O. Box 337, Cameron 70631

James Watts (MON), 105 Avant, West Monroe 71291

CLASS OF 1996**Clergy:** Burton F. Blair (NS), Lou Ann Hollis (MON)**Laity:** Evelyn Evans (AL), 100 St. Clair Ave., Natchitoches 71457

Steve Yeich (RUS), 263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**Chairperson:** Jeffery D. Conner**Vice Chair:** Russell L. Jones**Secretary:** Ellen B. Montegudo**Finance Officer:** Lou Medlock**Youth:** Janelle Johnson (NO), 1637 St. Roch Ave., New Orleans 70117**Young Adult:** Anne Stevens**Ex-Officio:** Carl E. Stewart, Sr.**Cabinet Liaison:** Jimmie D. Pyles**CLASS OF 1992****Clergy:** Jeffery D. Conner (NO), David Dietzel (RUS), Kenneth M. Fisher (LC),

Richard Harry (LC), Ellen B. Montegudo (SH)

- Laity:** Leigh Brown (AL-District Representative), P.O. Box 3712, Pineville 71361
 Clifton Conrad (AC), 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501
 Willie Gross III (NS-District Representative), 350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726
 Lou Elvira Medlock (MON-District Representative), P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210
 Anne Stevens (AC), 116 Coulee Drive, New Iberia 70560

CLASS OF 1996

- Clergy:** Percell Church, Sr., (AC-District Representative), Barry E. Hughes (NS), Russell L. Jones (NO), Timothy E. Lawson (BR)
- Laity:** Anica Doyle (BR), 934 Avenue B, Port Allen 70767
 Jane Humble (RUS), 285 Candy Craig Dr., Calhoun 71225
 Evelyn Martin (NO-District Representative), 6211 Providence Pl., New Orleans 70126
 A. J. Williams (SH), P.O. Box 543, Mansfield 71052
 Ron Winfrey (LC-District Representative), 1619 6th St., Lake Charles 70601

District Chairs

- Clergy:** James F. Haynes (BR), John Zehr (RUS)
Laity: A. M. Moody (SH), Box 291, Keithville 71047

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Kathleen Conrad

Secretary: Darlene Moore-James

Finance Officer: Ruth Waits

Youth: Cinda Clark (AL), 313 S. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457

Young Adult: Tasha Shamlin

Cabinet Liaison: J. Lawrence Maddin

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: John Deschner (AL)

- Laity:** Kenneth Boudreaux (AC), 301 12th Street, Lafayette 70501
 Johnnye Butler (NS), 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton 70438
 Kay Long (BR), 6536 Millstone, Baton Rouge 70808
 Tasha Shamlin (BR), 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge 70810
 Ruth Waits (SH), P.O. Box 523, Barksdale AFB, Bossier City 71110

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Ellen J. Blue (NO), Deborah L. Drash (AC)

- Laity:** Judy Bazer (SH), P.O. Box 718, Doyline 71023
 Betty Carlin (LC), 160 Tarou Rd., Anacoca 71403
 Kathleen Conrad (AC), 107 Kansas, Lafayette 70501
 Alice Profit (RUS), 398 Forest Circle, Ruston 71270
 Jo Traweek (MON), 110 Pinewood Drive, West Monroe 71291
 Helene Walker (AL), 131 Pineridge Dr., Winnfield, LA 71403

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chairperson: Christopher H. Andrews

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Terrence S. August (NS), Ester L. Hammond (NS)

CLASS OF 1996

Alternate

Clergy: Steve Stephens (BR), Marie P. Williams (LC)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Jack D. Phelps

Vice Chairperson: Gail Epperson

Secretary: Lynd Matt

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Charlotte Brent (LC), Jack D. Phelps (SH)

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Robert L. Burgess (AC)

Laity: Kitty DeFreese (RUS), 410 Forest Circle, Ruston 71270

Gail Epperson (NS), 1305 Greenlawn St., Slidell 70460

Lynd Matt (AC), Box 572 Centenary, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Chairperson: Willie E. Jackson, Jr.

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (SH)

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Bill McCutcheon (BR), John L. Vining (LC)

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Christopher H. Andrews

Vice Chairperson: Keith Kreutziger

Secretary: Randall Campbell

Finance Officer: Marian Eggerton

Conference Youth President: Matt O'Dell

Conference Lay Leader: O. Fred Loy, Jr.

Conference Delegation Leaders: Anita Crump, Charles B. Simmons

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Warren Blakeman (MON), Randall Campbell (BR),
Richard H. Humphries (SH)

Laity: Nancy Carruth (AL), P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore Ave., Lake Charles 70601

Betsey Robinson (LC), 4315 Ashland, Lake Charles 70605

Shelby L. Smith (SH), P.O. Box 9, Shreveport 71161

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Ernest E. Scott (BR)

Laity: Linda Clark (AL), 313 So. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457

Marian Eggerton (NS), 215 Leeds Dr., Slidell 70461
 Keith Kreuztizer (NO), 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
 Paul White (AC), 99 Woodlands, Boyce 71409

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Freddie C. Henderson (BR), Clarence L. Hillard (BR), Judy E. Nelson (NO),
 John N. Williams (LC)

Alternates

Clergy: Mark Martin (NO)

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Barbara C. Duke (AC), Kenneth W. Irby (BR), Timothy E. Lawson (BR)

Lay Observers:

Robert Lecky (AC), 208 Oakwood Dr., Lafayette 70503
 C. A. "Hap" Martin (MON), 3509 Lake Desiard Dr., Monroe 71201

Alternates:

Clergy: Andrew J. Douglas (NO), W. Spiller Milton (NS), Steven M. Spurlock (LC)

Lay Observer:

Charles McHale, (NO), 601 Poydras #2345, New Orleans 70130

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Barbara C. Einsel

CLASS OF 1992

Laity: Roger Michael Cloud (RUS), Barbara C. Einsel (AC), Doris Sheppard (SH)

CLASS OF 1996

Alternates

Laity: Martie Cain (AL), 411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
 Sidney Montegudo (BR), 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Robert A. Lecky

Class of 1992

Clergy: Freddie C. Henderson (BR), Hulén C. Warren, Jr. (SH)

Laity: Robert A. Lecky (AC), 208 Oakwood Dr., Lafayette 70503
 Lottie Palazzo (NO), 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Dan E. Solomon

Conference Secretary: Stone W. Caraway

Ex-Officio: O. Fred Loy, Conference Lay Leader
 Pat Cobb, President United Methodist Women
 Jay Hinckley, President United Methodist Men
 Matt O'Dell, President United Methodist Youth

Class of 1992

Clergy: James H. Humphreys (LC), Terry C. Willis (AC)

Laity: Nettles Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Drive, Natchitoches 71457

Leroy Crump (NO), 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
 O. Fred Loy, Jr. (BR), P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70809
 Reggie Skains (RUS), P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234
 Vera Packer (NS), Box 851, Slidell 70459
 Robert Ranier (BR), 19031 East Pinnacle Circle, B.R. 70810
 Betty Turner (SH), 137 Chimney Lane, Haughton 71037
 Marie Young (MON), 3017 N. 12th St., W. Monroe 71291

At-Large Members

Clergy: Donald R. Avery (AL), Barbara S. Duke (AC), William D. Peeples (SH)
Laity: Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore Ave., Lake Charles 70601
 Mat Kawasaki (NS), 1002 Michigan, Slidell 70458

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Chairperson: Chuck Strickland
Vice Chairperson: Michael D. McLaurin

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Larry D. Robertson (RUS)
Laity: Roger Guissing (BR), 5677 S. Pollard, Baton Rouge 70808
 Allan E. Martin (BR), 4660 Fairfields Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
 Chuck Strickland (SH), 6254 Magnolia Woods, Shreveport 71107

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Michael D. McLaurin (AC)

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Steven W. Caraway
Vice Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby
Secretary: Judge James Jay Caraway

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Steven W. Caraway (AL), Byrl J. Moreland (RUS)
Laity: Lena French (AL), 5223 Fairview, Alexandria 71303

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Kenneth W. Irby (BR)
Laity: Judge James Jay Caraway (SH), 121 Dover Ct. Bossier City 71111
 Joe Page (AL), 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Arnold V. Brown
Vice Chairperson: James W. Mitchell
Secretary: John Raymond
Finance Officer: Alonzo J. Campbell
Youth: Michelle Moore (AC), 108 Michelle Lane, New Iberia 70560
Ex-Officio: Executive Director of Council on Ministries
 Director of Special Ministries
 Representatives of Seven Designated Agencies
Cabinet Liaison: Terry C. Willis

CLASS OF 1992

- Clergy:** Arnold V. Brown (BR), Larry Martin, Sr. (MON)
Laity: Fannie P. Reddix (NO), 1303 Cambronne, New Orleans 70118
 Fannie O. Thompson (NO), 1605 Gordon St., New Orleans 70117

CLASS OF 1996

- Clergy:** Gregor Dike (NO), Macky R. Giles (SH), James W. Mitchell (NS),
 Bill Youngblood (BR)
Laity: Louie Bernard (AL), 191 Kayla Dr., Natchitoches 71457
 Frank Blake (SH), 3101 Abbie St., Shreveport 71103
 Ed Gulley (RUS), 805 Kennon, Minden 71055
 Lou Medlock (MON), P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210
 Doris Perry (AL), 4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71302
 John Raymond (NS), 109 Berry Wood Ct., Slidell 70461
 Mollie Smith (MON), 307 Sentelle St., Bastrop 71220
 Johnny Sneed (NO), 4944 Robin Hood Dr., New Orleans 70128
 Kirby Verret (AC), P.O. Box 149, Dulac 70353

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Chairperson: Roger Lathan

CLASS OF 1992

- Clergy:** Charles B. Simmons (BR)

CLASS OF 1996

- Clergy:** Alan D. Einsel (AC), Roger Lathan (BR), J. Lawrence Maddin (LC)
Laity: Beverly Lawson (BR), 5722 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge 70808

**E. TRUSTEES AND
 BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**

**CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

- Chair:** Roy S. Hurley
Vice Chair: William G. Anderson
Vice Chair of Finance: Charles Ellis Brown
Secretary: Taylor F. Moore
Treasurer: Edward J. Crawford III
Ex-Officio:
 Bishop of the Louisiana Conference
 Chair of the Board Emeritus
 President of Centenary College
 President of the Alumni Association
 President of the Student Government Association
 Chair of the Faculty Personnel Committee
 Chair of the Faculty Coordinating Committee

Life Members:

- Sam Backus, Floyd C. Boswell, Alberta Broyles, Benedict A. Galloway, Carl F. Leug, Tom H. Matheny, Douglas F. McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, Austin G. Robertson, Bentley Sloane, J. Hugh Watson, Harvey G. Williamson

Board Members:Class of 1998

William G. Anderson
 Nancy Mikell Carruth
 John Stafford Comegys
 Sam B. Grayson
 John S. Hardy
 Mat Kawasaki
 Charles D. Knight
 Daryl Mitchell
 Taylor F. Moore
 George D. Nelson, Jr.
 John T. Palmer
 Robert L. Potter
 Leonard M. Riggs
 Andrew M. Shehee
 Joe D. Waggonner
 Hoyt Yokem

Class of 1999

Charles T. Beard
 William E. Bradford
 Charles Ellis Brown
 Kenneth Q. Carlile
 Robert L. Goodwin
 Edwin C. Harbuck
 Pat Ewing Hendrick
 William H. Jackson
 H. Blume Johnson
 George D. Nelson
 Sam P. Peters
 Richard L. Ray
 Ronald Sawyer
 Virginia K. Shehee
 Charles B. Simmons
 Nicholas Wheless, Jr.

Class of 2000

Katherine T. Cheesman
 Dewey Corley
 E.J. Crawford III
 Kenneth M. Fisher
 Roy S. Hurley
 Paul Michael Mann
 Loy B. Moore
 Dianna Redburn
 Austin G. Robertson, Jr.
 George R. Schurman
 Miriam M. Sklar
 Carl Edmund Stewart
 Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen
 W. Juan Watkins

DILLARD UNIVERSITY

Judy Barker, Edgar A. Bright, Jr., James M. Cain, Samuel DuBois Cook, David B. Dillard, Charles A. Ferguson, Joel L. Fleishman, Eben Hardie, Jr., Lester E. Kabacoff, Rosa F. Keller, Frank J. Mason, R. King Milling, Justice Revius O. Ortique, Jr., Joyce M. Roche', Dan E. Solomon, Geneva Handy Southall, Kenneth W. Thompson, F. Thomas Trotter, Tommie A. Vassel, Henry M. Williams, Andrew J. Young, Jr.

Trustee-Elect (July 1, 1997): Michael L. Lomax

Trustee Emeriti: Robert W. French, Wesley A. Hotchkiss

DULAC COOPERATIVE MINISTRY

Chair: Pierre Solet

Vice Chair:

Secretary: Joyce Thibodaux

Treasurer: Mary Alice Solet

Executive Director: Donna Kay Campbell

Finance Committee: Loretta Pierron, Louise Solet, Bill Rowell

Buildings/Grounds Committee: Beb Billiot, Wilbert Billiot, Jack Verdin

Grants: Martha Leese, Louise Solet, Joyce Thibodaux, Jan Worthington

Consensus: Virginia Billiot, Donna Kay Campbell, Loretta Pierron, Bill Rowell, Mary Alice Solet, Angela Verdin, Phillip Verdin, Kirby Verret, Terry Willis

Publicity Committee: Martha Leese, Terry Lindsey, Cathy Parker

Personnel Committee: Jose Garcia, Mary Alice Solet, Angela Verdin

Programs Committee: Jeri Billiot, Donald Lirette, Sue Olin, Corine Paulk, Louise Solet

Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Leslie Akin, Doris B. Brown, Pat Cobb, Ann Unander, Kirby Verret, Terry Willis

Board Members:

<u>Class of 1997</u>	<u>Class of 1998</u>	<u>Class of 1999</u>
Beb Billiot	Bill Rowell	Hosa Garcia
Jeri Billiot	Louise Solet	Terry Lindsey
Wilbert Billiot	Mary Alice Solet	Donald Lirette
James Collins, Jr.	Pierre Solet	Loretta Pierron
Martha Leese	Joyce Thibodaux	Angela Verdin
Cathy Parker	Kathy Verdin	Jack Verdin
Jan Worthington		

LAFON HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- Chair:** Andrew J. Douglas
Secretary: Alice Gay
Treasurer: Horace C. Bynum
Asst. Treasurer: Wadsworth A. Davis
Board Members:
 Horace Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, Carole Cotton-Winn, Abraham E. Davis, Wadsworth A. Davis, George Duerson, Alice Gay, Olive Harkess, Amy Ward, Mildred Washington

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Board Members:

Those serving as members of the Board for the remaining term/s for which they were elected:

Officers:	<u>Class of 1997-1998</u>	<u>Class of 1999-2000</u>
Chair: Tom Matheny	Elton C. Harrison	Seola Callahan
Vice Chair: Donald R. Avery	Charles B. Humphreys	John M. Evans
Secretary: Vera J. Packer	Celina T. Johnson	M. Leroy Harvey
Coordinator: Harvey G. Williamson	Tracy MacKenzie	Shirley Hoffpauir
Executive Director: Harry Gardner	Larry D. Norman	Gerald Richardson
	Joe Page	Odell Simmons
	Andrew A. Simpson	Marvin Watkins
	Paul D. White	

Nominations made by the Conference Nominating Committee with at least one nominee from each district:

<u>Class of 1997-2000</u>	<u>Class of 1997-2004</u>
Dan Caldwell	Jim Ferguson
George Gladney	Robert Lecky
T.O. Perry	Ben Mount
Ned Randolph	Reggie Skains
Vera Packer	Carolyn Dove
Harvey G. Williamson	Ed Gully
Rowena Reddix	Chris Andrews
Tom Matheny	Nancy Carruth

Ex-Officio:

The Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, The Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries, The Director of Administrative Services, The President of the Council on Finance and Administration, The Conference Lay Leader and The District Superintendent of the Alexandria District

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION
(TRUSTEES)**

President: John T. Porter

Vice President: Arthur E. Faulk, III

Secretary: Scott Perry, Jr.

Treasurer: M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.

Appropriations: Irwin L. Felps, Jr.

Budget: Mat Kawasaki

Investment: M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.

Loan: John W. Peak

Promotion/Development: Patsy T. Barnes

Past President: A. Bridger Eglin

Executive Director: Kenneth R. Reed

Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, James J. Caraway, Stone W. Caraway, Donald C. Cottrill

Honorary Member: Clyde Clark

Board Members:

Class of 1998

Patsy Barnes
William I. Eubanks
Arthur E. Faulk III
George Gladney, Jr.
Frank W. Harrison
J. Luther Jordan, Jr.
William F. Kline, Jr.
Ed Kneipp
Walter G. Middlebrooks
Rogers Newman
John Peak
Ron Pryer
Nina Nichols Pugh
John Tyner
Marcus Wren

Class of 1999

Chris Andrews
Warren Blakeman
Andrew Douglas
Marian Eggerton
Irwin L. Felps, Jr.
Wayne Gilmore
Haynes Harkey
Thomas Harrell
M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
G.W. James, Jr.
Mat Kawasaki
Frank McArthur
Ray McIntosh
Vera Packer
C. Gerald Richardson
Grayson Watson
Paul White

Class of 2000

Nancy Carruth
Fran Davis
A. Bridger Eglin
Lena French
Tom Matheny
Donald H. McDaniel
Byrl Moreland
George Nelson, Sr.
Jack Paris
Scott Perry, Jr.
John T. Porter
Richard See
Shelby Smith
Larry Stafford
Charles Teamer
Richard Turnley
Harvey Williamson

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

President: James Hinckley

Vice President: Joseph Kelley

Vice President: Alvin Kirk

Secretary: Bill Heath

Treasurer: Jason Owen

Nominations Chair: Ofney Ellis

Pray Advocate: Mike Benjamin

Prison Ministry: Keith Tucker

Disaster Coordinator: Robert Thigpen

Youth Serving Ministries: Doug Smith

Newsletter Editor: Bob Sides

District Representatives:

Acadiana: Clifton Conrad, Sr.
Alexandria: Ray Christensen
Baton Rouge: Sam Ellis
Lake Charles: N/A
Monroe: James Spencer
New Orleans: Wallace Smith
North Shore: Bill Harris
Ruston: N/A
Shreveport: N/A

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**President:** Patt Cobb**Vice President:** Hilda D. Sills**Secretary:** Fannie Reddix**Treasurer:** Evelyn Evans**Mission Coordinators:***Spiritual Growth:* Annette Fortuna*Social Action:* Muriel Miller*Education & Interpretation:* Marie Young*Membership Nurture & Outreach:* Harriette Elrod**Secretary of Program Resources:** Gwen Streams**Chair, Committee on Nominations:** Norma Winegeart**Communications Coordinator:** Rita Parham**LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES****Clergy:**

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Donald R. Avery, Robert L. Burgess, Stone W. Caraway, Donald C. Cottrill, Andrew J. Douglas, George A. Duerson, David F. Fortuna, Thomas L. Howe, Jr., Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson, Michael D. McLaurin, Walter L. Parr, Jr., Charles B. Simmons, Steven M. Spurlock, Hulen C. Warren, Jr., Marie P. Williams, John M. Winn, Jr.

Laity:

Vernita Booker, Jay J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Terrel DeVille, Kay Irby, Joyce Reed, Art Thiel, Truman Ward, Joanne White

Members of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:**Clergy:**

Alfred Bakewell, Chris Blanchard, Retha Corrigan, Bryan Dauphin, Ralph Ford, Hoe Hoover, Graham Matthews, Roy Bryan Moore, John Williams

Laity:

Charles Achane, Fred Banks, Kimberly Bowen, Mary Cassingham, Geneva Constantine, Miekie Holman, Marci Howard, Virtle Jones, Janet Ward

Representative from United Methodist Women**Representative from United Methodist Men****LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME****Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:** Dan E. Solomon**Ruston District Superintendent:** Jimmie D. Pyles**President of the Conference United Methodist Women:** Pat Cobb**President of the Conference United Methodist Men:** Jay Hinckley

Louisiana Conference Lay Leader: O. Fred Loy, Jr.

President/CEO of La. United Methodist Children & Family Services: Terrel DeVille

Board Members:

Terms to Expire in 1997

Ricky Hickman
Lou Medlock
Kay Riedel
Fred Wideman
Helena Wright-Butler

Terms to Expire in 1998

Bill Baker
John Bergstedt
Alonzo Campbell
James Justice, Jr.
Jimmy Love

Terms to Expire in 1999

Welton Brumfield
Benny Denny
Rosemary Ewing
Roberta Hinton
Joanne White

Terms to Expire in 2000

Christopher Andrews
William Carter, Jr.
Sarah Kreuziger
Robert Smith
Byrum Teekell

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

Chair: Grace Monk

Vice Chair: Vernon Fairley

Secretary: Marcia Moser

Treasurer: Rodney Serpas

Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Pat Cobb

Honorary Members:

Janelle McCammon, Elizabeth McGowan, Della Nicholls, Dee Riggin

Board Members:

Helen Brock, Walter Brock, Inez Chrisentery, Fran Hall, Cynthia Holliday, Spiller Milton,
Joe Rountree

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

President: Mat Kawasaki

Vice President: Terrence August

Secretary/Treasurer: Geroge Duerson

Chief Executive Officer: M. Doug Ezell

Bishop's Appointment: Carole Cotton-Winn

Ex-Officio: Lottie Palazzo

Life Member: Clyde Frazier

Board Members:

Class of 1994-97

George Duerson
Virginia Stewart

Class of 1995-97

Lena Moten

Class of 1995-98

Terrence August
Dorothy Evans
Mat Kawasaki
Jeffrey Krida
Gail McGlothlin
Curtis Pellerin
John Healy

Class of 1996-97

Bruce Dinwiddie

Class of 1996-99

Elston Howard
William Jones
Carol Melton

PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

President: Judy Nelson

Vice President: Joan Kennedy

Secretary: Iris Spells

Treasurer: John W. Davis

Executive Director: Marva Mitchell

Nominations & Personnel Chair: Johnny Sneed

Information/Resource: Gerald Williams

Honary Members: Alvin Aubry, Irene Reed, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Oliver Thomas

Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Carole Cotton-Winn, Alonzo Campbell, Carol Kinabrew, Kina Thompson, Enrica Singleton, Carolyn Young, June Sanchez, Marva Mitchell

Board Members:

Clergy:

Alonzo Campbell, Carole Cotton-Winn, William Jones, Marva Mitchell, Judy Nelson,

Laity:

Alvin Aubry, John Davis, Joan Kennedy, Carol Kinabrew, Irene Reed, June Sanchez, Enrica Singleton, Johnny Sneed, Iris Spells, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Kina Thompson, Oliver Thomas, Gerald Williams, Carolyn Young

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD, INC.

Chair: Lewis Love

Secretary: Earle Cefalu, Jr.

Treasurer: Shirley Hoffpauir

Executive Director: Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Ex-Officio:

Henry Bowdon, Jr., Robert L. Potter, Larry Stafford

Board Members:

Arthur M. Baker, Raymond Crofoot, George Gladney, Doug McGuire, Margaret Roper, Larry Robertson, Eugene Scott, Marcella Tatum, Joanne White

UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER

President Pro tempore: Karl S. Klaus

Vice-President: Eunice Landolt

Secretary: Iris Threeton

Treasurer: Frank B. Akin

Executive Director: Genny Mandujano

Board Members:

Marilyn Barfield, Joe Woods Berry, Eleanor Burroughs, Lurline Calmes, Alonzo Campbell, Dennis Hayes, Warren Humphreys, Karl S. Klaus, Larry Norman, Leslie Norris, Aileen Pine, Dorothy Prunyn, Polly Root, Robert Ross, Harrell E. Stephens, Brenda Sullivan, Roger Templeton, Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY Grambling

Campus Minister: Derrick Hills

Ex-Officio: Jimmie Pyles, McCoy Ransom, Joe T. Sheeler

Board Members:

Dorothy L. Alexander, James Ard, Margree Bolts, William Ekane, Helen Richards-Smith, Ellen Smiley, David Wright

Advisory Members:

Thomasena Allen, Curtis Calvin, Karen Emmanuel, Ricky Helton, Derrick Hills, George Hood, Hazel Jones, Theodore Portis, LaBaron Taylor, James Thomas

LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION Ruston

Finance Committee

Jay Hinckley, Chairperson
Randy Allison
Dore' Atwill
Fred Wideman
Jimmie Pyles
Keith Boydston
Eddie Rushing
Clay LeGendgre
Lamar Oliver

Trustee Committee

Bill Hunt, Chairperson
Dick Hudson
Ernest Young
Reggie Skains
Linda Wallace
Matt Aslin
Don Madden
Rob Lary
Dwight Ramsey
Tom Carey

Personnel Committee

Billy McConnell, Chairperson
Charles Penuell
Gil Dowies
Nelwyn Henley
Hal Barker
Sue McFadden
Verna Myers
Frank Busch
Brad Granderson

Long/Short Range Planning Committee

Billy McConnell, Chairperson
Bob Flournoy
Scott Wright
Reggie Skains
Jay Hinckley
Bill Hunt
Brian Yeich
Dore' Atwill
Lamar Oliver

Program Committee

Patricia Flournoy, Chairperson
Peggy Merritt
James Moore
Maxie Garrett
Alton Peel
Millicent McConnell
Mick Dvorak
Jimmie Shahan
Monica Moore
Jean Rockhold

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY
Baton Rouge

Campus Minister: Randy Nichols

District Superintendent: Leslie Norris

Ex-Officio:

Eleanor Canon, Hal Horan, Ken Irby, Randy Nichols, Leslie Norris, Robert Reich

Students:

Julie Betz, Leslie Broders, Frankie Reed, Rick McLain

Board Members:

Class of 1997

Jan Boydston
 Margaret Browder
 Carolyn Dove
 Don Fuller
 Stan Hurder
 Ken Murchison
 Laura St. Amand
 Roger Templeton

Class of 1998

Margaret Bach
 Joe Connelly
 Leslie Green
 James Haynes
 Hugh Huffman
 Ouida Nugent
 Rodger Payne
 Eugene Time
 Betsy Wilks

Class of 1999

Sharon Andrews
 Cleve Brooks
 Flo Durway
 Barbara Gray
 Gaylynne McFarland
 Jim Richardson
 Tricia Tolbert
 Kristin Wall

SHREVEPORT - BOSSIER CAMPUS MINISTRY
Centenary College, Bossier Parish Community College,
LSU-Shreveport, NSU-Nursing, Southern-Shreveport/Bossier

Chair: Stephen Kim

Vice Chair: Charles Humphreys

Secretary: Beth Hayes

Treasurer: Susan Stafford

Director: Betsy Eaves

Ex-Officio: Bill Boswell, Robert Potter, Joe Sheeler

Board Members:

Wray Brabham, Chris Brooking, Pam Captain, Beth Hayes, Toni Harper, Pam Harris, Sonja Hester, Karen Logan, Mack McCarter, Allen Richard, Raymond Taylor, Robert Ed Taylor, Ellen Tracy, Jayne Trammell-Kelly

McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Lake Charles

Chair: Kent Tolbert

Vice Chair: James Skinner

Secretary: Vera Coe

Treasurer: Richard See

Campus Minister: Wayne G. Taylor

Finance: Irvin Abraham, Henry Adcock, Connie Ford, John Guyre, Ben Lewis, Curtis Nelson,

Richard See, Gary Van Horn, Rudy Young

Pastor/Parish Relations: Tommy Bergeron, Jerry Hartwell, Diane McGregor, Betsy Robinson, Donna Shields, Jim Skinner

Outreach (& Alumni): Steve Bush, Vera Coe, Melva Hayes, Lenora Johnson, Shirley Jones, Troy Parsons

Program & Worship: Sandra Anderson, Connie Degenhardt, Laura Isles, Michael Kurth, Carolyn Langley, Beth Young

Trustees & Facilities: Buddy Frenzel, Marcia Jean, Joyce Jones, David Moss, Maxie Sonnier, Robert Wood

Planning & By-Laws (Dreams & Visions): Jim Batchelor, Sabra Kingham, Kent Tolbert

Nominations: John Guyre, Richard See, Pete Scott

*Student Officers are active and voting members of the Board

**NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY
UMCM WESLEY FOUNDATION
Thibodaux**

Chair: Anita Tully

Secretary-Treasurer: Grace Monk

Student Chaplain & Residential Liaison: Nathan Trosclair

Worship & Programming: Monica Monk, Jan Worthington

Clergy: Wybra Price

Members: Bobbie Campbell, Martha Leese, Regina Rainey, Marie Sheley, Joy Tingle

**NORTHEAST CAMPUS MINISTRY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Monroe**

Chair: Donald Spencer

Secretary: Kathy Daughdrill

Treasurer: Chris Ringo

Ex-Officio: Letitia Smith, Tenna Wink, Phil Woodland

Board Members:

Art Bethke, Mary Lou Blakeman, George Dakin, Conrad Dhing, Chuck Dobrinik, Jane Ellett, Welton Gaddy, Rosaling Gitagia, Marcus Gaut, Jo Johnson, Marilyn Koepke, Rajanish Mishra, Rayton Sianjina, Paul Siemers, Nancy Spiller, Tim Wiersma, Steve Willis

Day Care Members: Michelle Bourgeois, Donna Glaze

**NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
WESLEY-WESTMINISTER FOUNDATION
Natchitoches**

Chair: Jane Bradley

Vice Chair: Ron Brown

Secretary: Eliza Jones

Treasurer: Michele Allen

Ex-Officio:

Michelle Allen, Don Avery, Douglas Cain, Ed Evans, James Graham, Beth Watts

Board Members:

Sonny Evans, Raymond Gilbert, Paula Jarvis, Daisy Jones, Michael Liberto, Jim McCorkle, James Poole, Gladys Revels, Kyle Robbins, Darlene Smith, Carlo Spera, Ernie Vallery, Ernest Vinson, Gary White, George Wolfe, Andrea Zeagler

**SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY
METHODIST-PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINISTRY
Hammond**

President: Bob Ciruti

Vice-President: Nancy Shaw

Treasurer: Jeff Dickey

Secretary: Barbara McKaskle

Ex-Officio:

Burton Blair, Bill Eubanks, Carl Rhoads

Board Members:

Donna Gay Borden, Larry Brown, Bob Ciruti, Susan Cooper, Jeff Dickey, Marlise Harrell, George Hess, Margo Kennedy, Christine Levy, Tom Matheny, Barbara McKaskle, Ed Nelson, Nick Norton, Jack Payne, Cassie Ragan, Nancy Shaw, Dewey Sharkey, Anne Wilbourne

**SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Baton Rouge**

Chair: Willie Laws

Vice Chair: Charles Evans, Sr.

Secretary: Lois Heath

Treasurer: Ulysses Joseph

Campus Minister: George W. C. Calvin, Sr.

Student Members:

Jennifer Collins, Tanaka Douglas, Felix Jones, Tara Kelly, Tenika Trusclair

Ex-Officio Members:

Roger Lathan, G. L. Netterville, Sr., Leslie Norris

Board Members:

Class of 1998
Jennifer Collins
Jannie Cox
Lois Heath
Daisey Latimer
Rogers Newman
Joyce O'Rourke
Raymond Smith

Class of 1999
Hallique Dawson
Isabel Herson
Clarence Hillard
Ulysses Joseph
Tara Kelly
Eleen Kennedy
Richard Turnley
Ralph Tyson

Class of 2000
Emmitt Collins, Jr.
Jennifer Collins
Tanaka Douglas
Jacqueline Jacobs
Willie Laws
William Lockhart
Charles Thomas

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
Lafayette**

Chair: Kay Riedel

Vice Chair: Bruce Turner

Secretary: Rose Marcus

Treasurer: Ron Sarver

Campus Minister: Alfred Bakewell

Ex-Officio: Alfred Bakewell, Jane Blackwell, Terry Willis

Student Members:

Barbara Behari, Rochelle Henry, Dan Sellers

Board Members:

Class of 1998

Percell Church, Sr.

Rose Marcus

Kay Riedel

Helen Smith

Rhodes Stipp

Ann Sutton

Class of 1999

Barbara Brickley

Wes Cady

Mike Cockrell

Joyce Joseph

Randy Loewen

Ron Sarver

Class of 2000

Gaylord Dodson

Cheryl Edney

Patty Nugent

Ira Robinson

Sarah Spell-Johnson

Bruce Turner

**TULANE UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
New Orleans**

Chair: George Duerson

Treasurer: George Coverdale

Secretary: Erik Miller

Campus Minister: John M. Higginbotham

Ex-Officio:

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Carole Cotton-Winn, Andy Foreman, Janne B. Green, Keith Kreutziger, June Sanchez, Ben Santana

Clergy:

Connie Breaux-Diallo, George Duerson, T. Nichols Evans, Michael Hammett

Laity:

Larry Bates, Craig Bogar, George Coverdale, Adelaide Lohrke

Students:

Amy Benold, Tara Lindabury, Erik Miller, Gary Moore

Faculty/Staff:

Flora Cherry, Margaret King, Sarah Kreutziger, Bill Strickland

At-Large Members:

Evelyn Del-Cid, Amy Bennett

UNO, SUNO & DELGADO
WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY
New Orleans

Bishop: Dan E. Solomon

District Superintendent: Carole Cotton-Winn

Campus Minister: Dale E. Branch

Chair: Connie F. Diallo

Vice-Chair: Kaseem Short

Secretary: Elenora Cushenberry

Treasurer: Beverly White

Financial Secretary: Natasha Short

Laity at Large: Cecelia Prevost

Board Members:

Anthony Alexander, Jackie Antoine, Darryl A. Cross, Alyssia Dayries, Stanford Desira, Laura Good, Jean B. Green, Paullean Hammonds, Valandra Hammonds, Laura Hardester, Bernard Harry, Darleen Ketchens, Joycelyn Ketchens, Gaynell Pittman, Andrea Reese, June Sanchez, Fanny Thompson, Carolyn Young

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF
GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES**

Judicial Council: *Tom H. Matheny, President*

General Council on Ministries: *Paul D. White*

General Board of Discipleship: *Anita Crump*

**Women's Division Selection to the
General Board of Global Ministries:** *Doris Brown*

General Board of Publication: *L. Ray Branton*

General Commission on Communication: *O. Fred Loy, Jr.*

General Commission on Religion and Race: *Charles B. Simmons*

General Council on Finance Administration, Member Investment Committee:
James J. Caraway

South Central Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: *Carolyn Dove*

South Central Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration: *Larry D. O'Dell*

South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council: *Donald R. Avery*

South Central Jurisdiction Youth Ministry Organization, President: *Matt O'Dell*

South Central Jurisdiction Youth Co-Coordinator: *Delores Giles*

Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees: *Alonzo J. Campbell*

Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees: *Stone W. Caraway*

Southern Methodist University, Board of Trustees: *L. Ray Branton, Ex-Officio*

V. Daily Proceedings

Louisiana Annual Conference
Regular Session
First Day
Monday, June 2, 1997
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
1:30 p.m.

The Twenty-seventh session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began at 1:30 p.m. with the Memorial Service "A Celebration of Life and New Life in Christ," in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrant was Bishop Dan E. Solomon with organist McCoy Ransom and song leader and sign language interpreter, Marcia McFee. The call to worship came from Psalm 122 and the processional hymn was "And Are We Yet Alive?".

Rev. Rob Weber began by announcing that this year's theme was "I Will Pour Out My Spirit". Rev. Weber highlighted various conference events and Bishop Solomon offered the opening prayer.

Bishop W. T. Handy, Jr., introduced Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of Dillard University as the opening service preacher. Bishop Handy spoke of Dr. Cook's life and many achievements throughout his distinguished career.

Bishop Handy then gave the word in scripture, I Corinthians 13.

Dr. Cook gave witness to the word entitled "Shall we Give Up on the Ideal and Goal of the Beloved Community?"

The offertory prayer was given by Ms. Barabara Hamilton and the offertory anthem was delivered by the Conversation Day with the Bishop Choir directed by Rev. James Haynes.

A Litany of Thanksgiving and Remembrance was given for ministers and spouses of ministers who have faithfully lived and died.

The affirmation of faith and benediction were led by Mr. Jordan Edwards.

Monday, June 2, 1997
Clergy Session

Rev. Roger Lathan offered the opening prayer.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon began by admitting that he had been anticipating this very moment for several months. He said that there is something about annual conference that speaks to

him as deep calling unto deep. He then read from the Book of Revelation, Chapter 2. He spoke of personal moments of redemptive disclosures and some of those moments were filled with much loneliness. He said that somehow in the bleakness of his own soul, Heaven's landscape dawned upon him and it was a moment of redemptive disclosure and by the grace of God, he started over again. He admitted that he had forgotten the love he had at first. He said that he is convinced that the basis of the covenant is confession and that the basis of confession is that moment when we are willing to entertain the very presence of God, in a moment of redemptive disclosure. He asked what happened to the love he had at first? That Christ-focused, simple, basic love. He stated that clergy morale issues are not the presence of the system but the absence of the Savior. He made reference to author Douglas Johnson by saying any pastor who is in continual contact with the Lord can be nothing but positive even in the face of life's worst challenges.

He said this love he had at first was a calling-focused love. He believes that is what is being asked of us, a calling to bring others to a Christ that has brought life to us.

He said that nothing so immediately influences congregational direction, mood and atmosphere as pastors who model a positive outlook on people, reality and the future. In other words, a moment of redemptive disclosure.

He said that the only way the church of Jesus Christ can be made ready for the mission to which Christ has called us is to get on with the mission to which Christ has called us. It is in the getting on with the mission that we are made well and able to do the mission. You do not get ready and go. You go and in the process of going, you get ready. We are to connect passion with pain.

He said when we get in touch with the love we had at first we get ready to do risk-taking ministry. He encouraged all to be willing to get in touch with the love they had at first and bathe in the comfort of God's grace and the tender touch of the Holy Spirit in the moment of redemptive disclosure.

Bishop Solomon stated that the relationship between the bishop, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet and the Executive Session is a relationship of partnership. He said that partnership does not blur the distinctive responsibilities that belong to all the entities in it but partnership does celebrate the reality that there is one Lord, one faith, one baptism and one mission to which all of us are called. And that these entities will move as one recognizing the unique and focused responsibilities but nevertheless living in an interdependent relationship all for the glory of God and the mission of Christ. He expressed gratitude to the Board of Ordained Ministry and its spirit to achieve this relationship.

Rev. Bob Burgess began the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry by stating what a historic experience it is today as we recognize some new paradigms that have begun to live themselves out in our presence. He made various references to the changes resulting from General Conference. He also touched upon concerns from the Quality Discernment Team. He stated that the Board of Ordained Ministry affirmed the legislation which establishes a new division of the board.

Rev. Burgess recognized Dr. Gerald Richardson, Vice Chair and General Registrar of the Board, to elaborate on the changes. Dr. Richardson asked Rev. Fred Wideman, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors, to give the report for that division. Rev. Wideman announced that for the first time, local pastors are now members of the Annual Conference. He asked for all

of the course of study graduates to stand and be recognized. Rev. Wideman then made changes and additions to the report.

The report as perfected and approved by the Clergy Session may be seen in its entirety in the Disciplinary Questions of this Journal.

Monday, June 2, 1997
Lay Session

The Laity Session began with an opening statement from Mr. Fred Loy. He spoke of a fine United Methodist and former Conference Lay Leader greatly missed in this years' session. Hubert Blanchard joined the Church Triumphant after Annual Conference last year. His Daughter-in-law, Susi Blanchard was recognized. The afternoon session was dedicated to the memory of Mr. Hubert Blanchard. District Lay Leader from Monroe, Mr. Clyde Jordan was called upon for the opening prayer.

Mr. Henry Adcock, Nominations Chairman, was asked to give his report. He nominated Ms. Babs Daughtery as Chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund. Dr. Anita Crump was renamed as Chair of Lay Speaking. Mr. Cecil Bland was renamed as Chair of the 1000 Club. Dr. Nancy Carruth was renamed as the Finance Officer and Mr. Willie Packer as Secretary. Mr. Leroy Crump was renamed Vice Lay Leader. Mr. Fred Loy, Jr. was nominaterd Conference Lay Leader. A request for nominations from the floor was made. There were none. After accepting Mr. Fred Loy, Jr. as Conference Lay Leader, the other officers of the Board were approved. The nominations were accepted with an Amen affirmation.

Mr. Fred Loy then introduced members of the Board of Laity that were present. Included were: the Associate Conference Lay Leader for the past three years, Mr. Leroy Crump. Secretary for the Board of Laity, Mr. Willie Packer, Finance Officer, Dr. Nancy Carruth, Chairperson for the 1000 Club, Mr. Cecil Bland, Chairperson for the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund, Ms. Jane Blackwell, Dr. Anita Crump, Chair of Lay Speaking, and Mr. Henry Adcock, Chairperson of Nominations. Appreciation was expressed for the Cabinet Liaison for the Board who is retiring this year, Dr. J. Phillip Woodland. Also recognized were Mr. Jay Hinckley, President of United Methodist Men, and Mrs. Pat Cobb, President of United Methodist Women.

District Lay Leaders recognized were Ms. Jane Blackwell, Acadiana, Mr. Edward Ned Randolph, Alexandria, Mr. David Qualls, Lake Charles, Mr. Harold LaGraune, Monroe, Dr. Keith Kreutziger, New Orleans, Mr. Fred Banks, North Shore, Mr. Reggie Skains, Ruston, Mr. Ray Owens, Shreveport and Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Baton Rouge.

Dr. Nancy Carruth was called on for the Treasurer's Report. On hand at this time was \$45,593.94. Hope was expressed that over the next three months additional money will be sent in to meet the \$75,000 goal before the books are closed in September.

Dr. Anita Crump, Director of Lay Speaking was asked to speak. She commended the Lay Speaking Program for the number of people attending the Lay Speaking Schools and also the first basic course in Spanish taught in our Conference. Schools are expected to be held in all Districts this fall or spring as well as a school for our youth. She spoke of the difference the Lay Speaking ministry can make in each of our lives. A new day is dawning with laity that do care.

President of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Pat Cobb was introduced. She spoke of the Conference Center Consecration held Sunday, June 1. Several Committee meetings have already been held there and they are looking forward to the future use of the Conference Center. One thing envisioned last year has become a reality, we had children in our School of Christian Mission for the first time. Harriet Elrod the school's Dean this year was recognized. She announced the Conference Annual Meeting will be held the third weekend in September in New Orleans.

Mr. Jay Hinckley, President of United Methodist Men was recognized. He spoke of his first year being an exciting and challenging one. The Annual Retreat was held at the Conference Center this year with approximately 90 people in attendance with 20 of them being young people. We became the number one denomination in number of units meeting at our churches and the number one church in number of children in attendance at our churches, again this year. He spoke of the pledge made by the men of the church to pay for the flag pole at the Conference Center. A Men and Boys Mission Retreat is planned for this fall at Sager-Brown either in October or November.

Ms. Jane Blackwell was called to speak for the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship. She stated eight scholarships of \$1,000 each were awarded this year. One recipient of the scholarship fund, Jennifer Gibson was recognized. The other recipients of scholarships were named and individual accomplishments were acknowledged.

Mr. Cecil Bland, Chair of the 1000 Club was recognized and gave his report. He reported that the Immanuel Church in Lafayette has been designated recipient for the fall of 1997. Support for the 1000 Club and the ability to build new churches was encouraged.

Mr. Leroy Crump, Associate Conference Lay Leader reported on the annual Laity Breakfast and it's purpose. Dr. Phil Woodland was the keynote speaker for the occasion, he announced.

Mr. John Porter was called on to report on the laity worship held each day at 6:45 a.m. This service includes prayer, music and a devotional given by different people each morning. He looks forward to a continued good turnout.

Mrs. Fane Peeples was called on to speak about the Laity Communion Service. She talked about "Come to the Table" services held during Conference. There were nine different services held. A schedule and highlight of each was given. The worship committee is excited about this new endeavor.

Dr. Nancy Carruth gave information regarding Conference Center Plaques. The Tree of Life sculpture to be called "A Grove of Sharing" was described. The sculpture and the Book of Remembrance should be soon completed, she concluded.

Mr. Henry Adcock, made a motion to purchase a plaque at the flag for Hubert Blanchard. The motion was heard and accepted.

Mr. David Qualls, District Lay Leader from Lake Charles offered the benediction.

Monday, June 2, 1997
Evening Worship

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Evening Worship Service at 7:00 o'clock in the Gold Dome, Centenary College. Pre-Service music was given by Grace Community UMC, Shreveport. Opening prayer of confession and signs of assurance were led by Marcia McFee. An anthem, *With The Help of the Spirit of the Lord* was offered by The Children's Choir. Dr. Lovett Weems delivered the sermon entitled, "Stewards of the Mysteries of God."

Tuesday, June 3, 1997
Morning Session

Dr. Lovett Weems gave the opening prayer for the morning session in conjunction with singing led by Mrs. Marcia McFee, the Conference Song Leader.

Dr. Philip Woodland, Dean of the Cabinet, made the following motions: "I move that the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary be designated as the bard of the Conference for the Laity Session, Monday, June 2, 1997, and that the nave of the Brown Chapel be designated as the bard of the Conference for the Clergy session, Monday June 2, and that beginning Tuesday morning, June 3, 1997, the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary College be designated as the bar of the Conference. Also, that Wednesday's Orders of the Day be set at 11:10 a.m. for the Retirees to address the conference and that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference. I move that the printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference session be cleared through the Conference Secretary prior to distribution. I move that rule No. 8 of Rules of Order for Conference Sessions which limits speeches to ten minutes be suspended and that speeches be limited to three minutes. I move that the Annual Conference upon recommendation of Bishop Solomon and the Cabinet approve a Special Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to be held on October 4, 1997 at Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana. The session is called to explore and address the needs of all children and to take appropriate action to implement the Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty."

Dr. Kenneth Schwab, President of Centenary College, offered greetings from Centenary. He recognized key people in assisting with the preparation of Annual Conference as being the Facilities and Courtesy staff. Dr. Schwab took a moment to remember Mr. Dick Anders, who died on May 21 after many years of distinguished service both to Centenary and to the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church. He announced that a scholarship in Mr. Anders' memory had been established. Bishop Solomon expressed appreciation to Centenary College for all its help in the important task of preparing for and hosting the Annual conference session.

Bishop Solomon asked Dr. Ray Branton, Director of the South Central Jurisdiction, to introduce the Cokesbury representative, Ms. Trishia Fields. Ms. Fields brought greetings and announced several new items available through Cokesbury. She informed the assembly that Bishop and Mrs. Solomon's special project, FaithHome, was also available through Cokesbury. She announced that Rev. Jerry Eckerd, author of his own book, would be available later in the session for autographs. She then gave a check from Cokesbury for the Conference pension fund.

Bishop Solomon introduced Ms. Marcia McFee, as the Conference Song Leader. Rev. Freddie Henderson, Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries, read the scripture from Acts 8:1, followed by the shared witness of Ms. Eve Struve.

For Assistant Secretaries of the Annual Conference session, Dr. Stone W. Caraway nominated Rev. Carolyn Volentine, Dr. Andrew Douglas, Rev. Jack Phelps, Rev. Stuart Sherman, Rev. Lusinda Warren, Ms. Belinda Bourgeois and Mrs. Diane Abadie. He nominated Rev. Jim Humphreys, Mrs. Beverly Hogue, Mrs. Vera Packer and Rev. Roger Lathan as Head Tellers. The nominations were approved.

Dr. Caraway directed the attention of the conference to six matters: 1) All materials for conference members are to be approved by and distributed through the Conference Secretary. These materials are to be given to Rev. Stuart Sherman or Rev. Lusinda Warren and are to be marked with the time of distribution; 2) Forms for writing amendments and motions that are presented to the conference should be picked-up at the Secretary's desk or tables by the microphones; 3) Similar forms are available for persons requesting Courtesy letters to be sent from the Conference. Forms for special guests to be presented to the conference are also available; 4) Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding PreConference Reports should be completed and given to Mrs. Diane Abadie; and 5) Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Claiborne Sharp for the plenary and evening sessions; 6) Dr. Caraway asked the assembly to be aware of two petitions that were placed on the tables for review. The petitions would be voted on Thursday morning.

Bishop Solomon introduced Mr. Fred Loy, Conference Lay Leader to give his address to the assembly. He gave a challenging and inspiring address concerned with "Partners in Ministry-- Making Disciples for Jesus Christ in the Church". He called for people who can dream dreams and see visions and will support these with their time, talent and resources. His challenge to the assembly included the following: To be a Biblical church, a kingdom community, a spirit led and spirit gifted community, a worshipping community, an inviting community, a supporting community, a serving community, a healing community, a learning community, a praying community, a sacramental community and an eternal community. He closed with inspiring words to remember that our job is to keep the faith, to hold onto the vision, to dare to live, tomorrow's life today, joining together to say YES! to the future. The assembly approved Mr. Loy's address with a standing ovation.

Bishop Solomon gave his first Episcopal address as Bishop of the Louisiana Conference.

"Good morning, my sisters and brothers in the Louisiana Conference of the Body of Christ.

There is an unusual anticipation that marks this moment. For one thing, in these Pentecost days, here we, also, are all together in one place, awaiting the energizing, focused power of God's Holy Spirit.

For another thing, we can put into place the last portion of the Shepherd's Visits. Joy and I have been in our churches; we have shared conversation with you, pastors and laity, and now we join you in this "mission launch moment" that has been annually since 1744, an essential part of our life together as the people called Methodists.

Being here together permits Joy and me to say "thank you", "thank you" for your marvelous, generous, caring welcome to the Louisiana Area. Since arriving the last week of August you have put your arms of gracious hospitality around us, given us encouragement for our common mission, and pastored us in our own times of personal need. Your letters and

notes of encouragement and concern have buoyed our spirits. The Cabinet family has been an unusual blessing to us.

Most of you know that my Mother died on December 17, 1996. She was a remarkable Methodist who gave to me a godly heritage. Mother moved with us to Louisiana. She did so with the conviction that wherever she was and wherever she went God had gotten there ahead of her to prepare a place for her. So it was in her life as well as in her death. In fact, after having informed Mother that we had been assigned to Louisiana and asking her how she felt about that, Mother responded, "It's all right Son, I can go to heaven or hell from Louisiana as easily as I can from Oklahoma." While she never got to experience as much of the "Louisiana heaven" as Joy and I, she's having, I am confident, an ongoing, joyous journey in the church eternal.

However, it was the church here on earth into which she birthed me and in which God's action in Jesus Christ saved me. It is the church here on earth that is being asked to provide to a hungry world a foretaste of that heavenly banquet. It is the church here on earth that has been called to demonstrate the Reign of God in anticipation of the final triumph of Righteousness. It is the mission and work of the church on earth that brings us together in this time and in this place.

Our purpose in being here is more lofty than the word "annual" can contain. Our reason for gathering is more hopeful than tradition can supply. Our work is more redemptive than reports can express. Gathered as the family of the Louisiana Conference in the Body of Christ, we have come together to grapple with God's mission and our faithfulness. We have come to confront what it means to live as called, committed, compassionate disciples of Jesus Christ. There is one central question that insists on being answered in these days; one question that permeates our agenda; one question that examines our dreams, informs our vision and yearns for the Spirit's outpouring--and that question is--"Will we be a missionary community in a suffering society?"

There are encouraging signs. Effective outreach ministries are underway in some of our churches. In fact, as an Annual Conference we have seen slight gains in both membership and benevolence giving. However modest the increases, they are increases. We have turned a crucial corner. We are moving in the right direction.

Sharing the joy and meaning of life in Christ; inviting and encouraging others to experience the grace of God; and discipleship put into action are becoming new priorities for many congregations. Lives are being changed as more and more churches launch Volunteers In Mission, Disciple Bible Study, and sponsor persons into and through Cursillo, Walk to Emmaus, Happening, Chrysalis, Kairos, Epiphany. Training events and spiritual renewal events are helping to equip the saints for ministry.

However, we must be honest before God, one another, and ourselves. As an Annual Conference, we have some serious concerns that, while they unquestionably can be addressed redemptively, yet, left alone, like an infected arm or leg whose toxicity is ignored, the whole body can be placed in peril. Please hear me, we are very healthy in some ways and we are very ill in some other ways.

I would be unfit to lead if I were not willing to talk with you about the peril as well as the promise, about the illness as well as the cure. I want to share three concerns and then three challenges.

- 1.) Too many of our churches, pastors and laity have allowed church motions to become the church's mission. By that I mean we are unlocking the door, doing a little singing, a little preaching, a little visiting to the saints who are ill; having a few meetings, and generally being comfortable with ordinary "forty year old" styles of worship in a time hungry for hope, desperate for some joy and passion and yearning for something that will hook our best impulses, however deeply buried they are, and propel us on a journey that has great joy and great purpose. In other words, we have become comfortable with the ordinary at the very time that the only hope for Louisiana Conference United Methodism lies in the extraordinary.

By the year 2015, which is well within the lifetime of many of us here, unless something distinctive and definitive happens in our local churches to change their present direction, over 200 congregations in the Louisiana Conference will not exist, and another 100 will be in the last stages of their "Hospice, chaplained" existence. Or as one older person said to me on a Shepherd's Visit, "I'm just hoping we can keep the doors open so I can be buried from this church," not admitting that such a mentality is killing the church faster than that person is dying. Let no such older adult decry young people for their "what's in it for me philosophy." The older generation of Louisiana United Methodism more than the younger generation has our future in its hands. If we keep on going like we are, we will wind up where we are headed.

- 2.) Too many of our conversations are about keeping instead of giving. Ironic isn't it that the favorite text, even of the most self-centered Christians and congregations is still John 3:16, which confronts us forcefully with the message--God gave; God hallowed giving; God expects giving! Indeed all who hoard their life loose it and those who give it away discover it in blessed and full fashion.

For congregations and people, giving is the basis for living. Keeping is the recipe for dying. Last year out of every dollar given in the United Methodist Churches of Louisiana 81.2 cents was spent locally. Giving for ministries related specifically to the district and annual conference totaled 14.3 cents of every dollar and giving to the General Church totaled 4.5 cents of every dollar. In fact, in the Louisiana Conference we gave almost twice as much for Health Insurance and the Pension apportionment as we did for World Service which includes United Methodism's support of all the missionaries, all the work of the General Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, General Council on Ministries, General Board of Global Ministries. And what did we insure that came closest to 100% payout in 1996, on all our apportionments--Health Insurance, Pensions, and Equitable Salary in that order. The Bible tells us, not where our heart is, there will be our treasure; but where our treasure is, there will be our heart.

I am aware that some of our congregations have significant endowments, yet they will not part with even a portion of the earnings to help meet their connectional ministries. Other congregations have such large bank balances in their cemetery funds that I cannot help but observe that the dead are more prosperous than the living.

Why have we become timid about the tithe--this clear, clean, disciplined guideline for giving, this safeguard against selfishness; this blessing that is debatable only if you've never done it. You know, I've never met an ex-tither. Where your treasure is--there

is your heart.

Oh God of grace and mercy forgive us. Forgive us for turning our backs on the poor and needy. Forgive us for becoming more preoccupied with improving museums than improving the lot of your suffering children. Try as we may, the noise of our revivals, Gospel singing, homecomings, and Broadway musicals cannot drown out your ancient word, "I hate, I despise your feasts, and I take no delight in your solemn assemblies. Take away from me the noise of your songs; to the melody of your harps I will not listen. But let justice roll down like waters, and righteousness like an ever-flowing stream" (Amos 5:21-24) Too much talk about keeping; too little evidence of giving.

- 3.) Too many responses are reactions rather than reaches. Rather than, in Paul's words, straining forward to the high calling, too many of us are reinforcing resistance to the forward step. Rather than interpreting mission, we wind up trying to pacify the agingers. Too many of our churches are held hostage by persons trying to get their way by threatening to withhold their funds. Likewise, we Annual Conference delegates and members have become quite timid in pressing our congregations to be "missional" globally as well as locally.

I do not understand how clergy, whose membership is in the Annual Conference--their church home--who participate in a body that votes on an Annual Conference, that is a "church home" budget--can go to their appointment and play a "we--they" game against their own church home. I cannot understand lay delegates who can vote at Annual Conference and fail to see that Annual Conference itself is not why we are here--Christ's mission is why we are here and our responsibility is to go home from here and interpret, encourage, and lead, along with our pastor, our congregation into new days of missional fruitfulness. In a connection that is committed to be the Body of Christ and do Christ's work in the world--there are no "we--theys"--we are all one in Christ and in Christ's mission.

Let me give an illustration. After years of dreaming, planning and lots of loving labor, we have a new Conference Center. Thank God for all its potential. It is already serving us well. We voted to do this. We have built it--we must pay for it.

We all received some goals. Some have paid; some have overpaid. Others have yet to get started. We are in an urgent moment. Every dollar unpaid on the Conference Center Fair Share Goal represents \$3 of potential long term debt retirement. Every dollar unpaid represents a vote for an apportionment on all our churches, those who have paid and those who have not. Churches who have not met their fair share goal in many ways, hold in their hands the missional future of Louisiana Annual Conference. Why?--Meet our goals and we help our conference use these facilities to do mission. Fail to meet our goals and these facilities become our mission, once again asking the poor to scramble for the crumbs that fall from the altar of our own self-serving.

There are other illustrations of what we have voted that yet await our energy and our support.

We have gathered here as laity and clergy to dream bold dreams, claim visions of new life, and undertake efforts that are worthy, even sacrificial. The question is, will we be a missionary community in a suffering society.

And so, here and now, in a gathering of persons saved by grace, covenanted for discipleship, and focused on the replication of the mission of Christ, let us declare to ourselves and others that where he leads me, we will follow. We'll go with him, with him all the way. We will rise to the challenge.

- 1.) We'll go with him to the unsaved. Every community, rural, or urban has enough unsaved persons in it to triple or quadruple our worship attendance if we just reach our fair share of such persons. May the passion of Christ for the unsaved be our passion. Evangelism has as many strategies as there are needs in people. There is no end to the number of evangelism strategies that have integrity and produce fruit for Christ. The time for excuses is long past. One simple question can surely convict us and focus us; "Is the joy of Christ's redemption and the continued blessings and strength of God's spirit as you have experienced it worth being shared with someone in need?" We are the missionaries of the Good News of Jesus Christ. Will we go with him to the unsaved?

- 2.) Will we go with him to the poor? John Wesley, in a sermon preached in 1786 wrote, "One reason the rich have so little sympathy for the poor is because they so seldom visit them." We rarely respond to what we don't know about. The Bishops of the United Methodist Church are leading United Methodism in an Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty. It could not be more timely. Not only have too many of our churches disconnected from the poor, we have disconnected from children.

Direct contact with the poor and suffering is essential if we are to walk where Christ walks and if we are to save our own soul as a church. Show me a church that is directly involved in ministries with the poor and the suffering and I will show you a church that is on the road to a healthy future. Wesley demonstrated that regular visitation to the poor was a means of grace for his own life and the life of the societies and class meetings he organized.

Children and the poor are all around us. I was in a small community in a church that said to me, "we don't have a Sunday School because there are no children." "No children in the church I said." "That's right,--no children around here. We are all old." As this was said I was looking out the window to a school yard across the street filled with children.

Church, we've gone blind. We can't see the mission field. We can't see ourselves as missionaries. We can't see a hurt unless it is ours; we can't see raising money unless it is going to improve our situation. We can't see trying to help a few folks because it seems to be so little amidst the need for so much. I heard an advertisement for a carpet cleaning company on the radio-- "Cleaning the world, one room at a time." Can we see an initiative with children and poverty, one child, one suffering person at a time.

The situation of children and poverty in the Louisiana Conference is acute. 23% of our churches can report no child related to the church--that is over 130 churches. 27% can report only up to 10 children. That means that almost 300 churches in the Louisiana Conference can report a ministry with only 10 or less children--and almost half of that # must report none. This is not only a crisis. It is a catastrophe.

Therefore, with the affirmative vote of the Cabinet, I am calling a special session of

the Louisiana Conference to meet on Saturday, October 4, in Alexandria to undertake the Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty. In addition to all clergy and lay delegates at this session, I am asking every church to bring dozens of lay persons for this special event. We will experience inspiration, information, and specific training through multitudes of workshops on how to commence the initiative in our churches. I am expecting 3,000 to 4,000 persons to be in attendance from 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. to become equipped in fresh ways to be God's missionaries. Will we follow Jesus to the children and the poor?

- 3.) Will we follow him into discipleship? Discipleship for Jesus always meant maturing in the faith and moving into new arenas of servant ministry.

Jesus expected persons to mature in the faith. Over and over the Gospel's say, "And he taught them." "Growing in grace" is the way Paul talks about it.

It is urgent that the Louisiana Conference embark upon a vigorous teaching and equipping ministry if we are to undergird a missionary movement. If Jesus found it essential to be rabbi, teacher, then so must we focus in fresh ways on the teaching role of every pastor. "Equipping the saints for the work of ministry" is a pastor's priority. Asking pastors to take this with new seriousness without asking laity to affirm with new determination such a pastor's role is a recipe for frustration and failure. Pastors are to live the faith for themselves and to teach and equip others to live the faith for themselves. Pastors are the churches' teachers, not the church's employed prayers, visitors, and general do-gooders.

However, if pastors are to be equippers--then they must also be equipped. We must establish in the Louisiana Conference an Intentional Community for Equipping Spiritual Leaders. Every pastor through the first five to seven years of their appointive journey will benefit from this practice/reflection model. The concern is not that a seminary education is deficient; it is that it is insufficient. With seminary or Course of Study foundations in place, the ICESL(Intentional Community for Equipping Spiritual Leaders) or Cadre of Padres--or whatever it is called will be a coaching experience to assist persons to do ministry effectively in the Louisiana Conference. There is an urgency to develop the equipping gifts and skills of pastors in behalf of equipping laity as growing, maturing disciples.

If we are to be an intentional missionary community galvanized for risk taking, rapid response to the suffering society in which we live, we must not only have equipping schools, we must also have equipping strategies and structures.

I am solidly in support of the structure proposal being presented by the Quality Discernment Team. While implementation has appropriately been designed to unfold over time, the concept is sound, the focus is missional, and the flexibility is energizing. We need not await a totally tidy design. Rather than anticipating a structure that is perfected; let us commence with one that is missionally purposeful and readily adaptable.

Likewise, I am in solid support of the implementation strategies for our Inclusive Plan. We cannot be missionary people without being a welcoming people. There is no place for prejudice, discrimination, and cultural closed doors in the family of Jesus. Racism is a sin. Racism is an unfinished agenda in our life together.

Recently, Joy and arrived early to one of our churches where I was going to preach. She sat down in a pew, and I went on to the pastor's office. Another person came in, stood by Joy, said hello, shifted around, looked at Joy, and then Joy caught on and said, "I'm sitting in your pew."--"Yes," the person said. "I can move," Joy said. "Okay" said the church member--and Joy moved. For a church lover like Joy it was liveable. But what about the first time, reluctant, distrusting, anxious explorer of what church is all about. And what about the visitor who is a person of color.

The sanctuary of a United Methodist Church is for all people. No matter who built it, God owns it. No matter whether we've come one time or a hundred times we are all equally at home around a table where Jesus is the host and none--no not one--is out of place or unwelcome there!

Let us love one another like Jesus loves us. Let us be a living demonstration of the Reign of God, where mercy, justice, and hope abound. Let us work in those ways and for those ways that bestow dignity and opportunity on all God's children. Let us be bold missionaries in a suffering society.

So now, Jesus, that great Shepherd of the Sheep, the very incarnation of the awesome holy creator God, stands among us, right here and right now in a manner marked by the simplicity of the master conversing personally with each of us, and in language as simple and as profound as a quiet bidding to discover a treasure greater than all the good appointments, the prized jobs, the positions of influence and power, even winning the lottery could ever afford--he says to our heart, our soul, our life-- "Come, follow me."

He awaits our answer to a very simple question--Will we be a missionary community in a suffering society?

Listen. Do you hear him?

"I can hear my savior calling. I can hear my savior calling. I can hear my savior calling. Take thy cross and follow, follow me."

He ended with an altar call for the assembly to take the mission of Jesus Christ into the world.

"Hymn #338"

"I'll go with him through the Garden"

"I'll go with him through the Judgement"

"He will give me grace and glory"

The Chancel area was filled as well as all aisles leading to the altar!

Mrs. Joanne White presented the Children in Poverty Task Force report. She made two corrections to the PreConference report. Pages 43-44 of the PreConference New Beginnings Book should reflect Mrs. Judy O'Dell as Chairperson of Special needs of atypical and gifted children and Rev. Larry Miller in charge of camping options for specific populations of children. An informational video was shown reflecting the urgent need for help to the children that live in poverty and how United Methodists can effectively intervene. Mrs. White recognized the members of the Task Force.

Mr. Terrell Deville, Director of the Methodist Childrens Home, shared in his "Witness to the Spirit" why he is giving his life to children. He told of two children and how they overcame

hardships of society and the world around them. One young child was found at the age of two with no place to go. His staff kept and nurtured this child for 1½ years. After counseling, the child was placed in a foster home and then went on to function normally and had just graduated from high school. He also shared a story about a 14 year old boy that is now with the home. He came to them after his removal from home for aggressive behavior. He had been in 13 other places in two years. He related these stories as parallels to stories in the Bible about how Jesus handled challenging situations with children. For every three admitted, seven children are turned away by the home for various reasons. God has given us the power to change the life of one child at a time she said.

Dr. Doug Ezell, Director The Methodist Home for Children, addressed the assembly. He announced that over 43% of children in New Orleans live below the poverty line and that over 4,000 children in New Orleans are on the street daily without supervision. He shared other startling statistics regarding children and poverty. He informed the assembly that giving to the poor and needy has dropped-off due to lack of responsibility in our society. He said that we do not want to loose site of what our real mission in life is as United Methodists. James, in the New Testament scripture, says to take care of the orphans of the world, Dr. Ezell reminded.

Rev. Fred Wideman, a member of the special Task Force for Children, focused on the small tasks that churches could do to help these children living in poverty. He spoke of the gaps in our positions of leadership and areas of concern in our local churches that can make them more effective in serving God and God's children.

Dr. Robert Potter, District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, and Task Force member, asked the assembly to direct its attention to two hand-outs explaining the need for the special session and the 26 different workshops that will be available. He urged the conference to go back to their churches and recruit members to attend the called session. He announced that national and state-wide keynote speakers will attend the special session with informational material. Day care, especially as it can be provided by local churches will be a major emphasis of the special session, he concluded.

Mrs. White recognized all the task force members and the desire to do their best was affirmed. She expressed that prayer is the beginning. She expressed appreciation to Rev. Linda Fox and Mrs. Fane Peeples for the display table and urged each person to adopt a prayer child because prayers will transform lives. She named three upcoming workshops: 1) Edna Gladney will be heading a team to write curriculum for outreach for all United Methodist churches to use as a guide. The curriculum will be free. She asked everyone to bring at least one but hopefully more pairs of tennis shoes to the Special session. She expressed her gratitude to the Solomon's for their overwhelming support of this cause. She said that all of the children are our children because all of the children are God's children. She said it is time we walked with one path, with one purpose and that is to help the children.

Rev. James Graham reviewed the Inclusive Plan. He stated that this task force began in 1995 and brought back revisions in 1996. Now it is 1997 and the plan is once again being brought before the conference. He recognized all that contributed to preparing this plan. Rev. Graham encouraged all churches to be inclusive churches. He said we have one God, one Father. He stated that we need to weave together as one through unity and love to develop a stronger, inclusive church for the Louisiana Conference. He urged everyone to prepare for the new millenium, the 21st century.

Mrs. Carolyn Ross spoke to the assembly on behalf of the youth of the conference stating that to be a part of you, you have to be a part of us, woven together in unity and love. A hands on presentation was given by the youth, representing one great tapestry woven across rows of seated conference members..

Rev. Tom Howe, offered an amendment to the Inclusive Plan: On page 113, line 34 insert the words "multicultural churches", thus it would read, "Report to Conference Council on Ministries and Commission on Religion & Race on start and progress of new ethnic and multicultural churches in 1998 and subsequent years." On line 35 insert a comma and the word "multicultural" thus reading "The Conference Board of Church Extension is requested to develop and research a strategy to maintain as well as increase ethnic, multicultural and transitional church development". And on line 42 insert the words "and multicultural" thus reading, "Deployment of parish workers to work with ethnic and multicultural churches in the city to help congregations develop outreach ministries." On page 114, line 35, add the words "and multicultural" thus reading "Workshops for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees led by district superintendents in ethnic and multicultural churches should stress the role of PPR committee in recruiting for ministry". Discussion was entertained. The report was voted on and accepted by the assembly.

Rev. Freddie Henderson read scripture from Acts 8:1 and Mr. Derek Reese gave his Witness to the Spirit.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway, Conference Secretary, offered announcements and Bishop Solomon adjourned the morning session for the lunch break.

Tuesday, June 3, 1997
Afternoon Session

Rev. Nathaniel Perry opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Ms. Sue Kelly gave the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. She announced that four new candidates for consecration were Mary Jo Babcock, Barbara Murray, Karen Zehner and Inez Williams. The report was approved.

Rev. Freddie Henderson introduced the LA. Quest report. He said there is going to be resistance to change because change is difficult. LA Quest gives the opportunity to do things in different ways, new ways of being the church. LA Quest is built on values of teamwork, cooperation, listening to others and God and continual improvement. LA. Quest means to be motivated to do the work of God and also to be a servant leader but at the same time being willing to take risks to make change. Ms. Amy Mercer, a member of LA Quest, continued by speaking on the mission and vision. She stated that spiritual leaders come from local churches. LA Quest provides means to raise up spiritual leaders for local churches. LA Quest is to help churches define their vision. All resources are to be available in the form of leadership teams she concluded.

Rev. Henderson spoke of the LA Quest weekend retreat and introduced the members responsible for the retreat. He stated that we have to transform, do things in a new and different way. He asked, are you willing to transform? He stated that there will be training through the Board of Ordained Ministry's Academy. The conference accepted the report.

Mr. Bill McMahan, Chair of the Quality Discernment Team, presented their report. He stated that five teams have been working since October 1996. The five teams are teams made up of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet, CCOM, CFA, and the overview group who looked at the work of the four teams. He stated that the vision is to raise up spiritual leaders, both laity and clergy. Mr. McMahan said that the Quality Discernment teams looked at United Methodism in Louisiana and it is not growing. The study of the four groups showed that we need to change. Many tools were used in this study but the most useful was the book, Fork in Road. He said that discernment is listening to what God is saying. He announced that the vote would be on Thursday to accept or not to accept the proposal. However, after the presentation, the Quality Discernment Teams want to hear questions. He asked that questions be written on the sheets provided and said they would be answered by the way of a written presentation.

A video was shown elaborating on the work of the teams.

Rev. Tim Smith spoke of the goals of the Board of Ordained Ministry's Quality Discernment team as ministering to clergy by loving them and listening to their concerns. The Board of Ordained Ministry is recommending a sabbatical leave for spiritual renewal. He stated that we are awakened to the gift of a new day.

Ms. Dianne Wilkinson presented the report for the Cabinet Quality Discernment Team which consisted of five clergy and five lay. They visited past and present district superintendents, general and conference agencies. Their focus became the empowering of district superintendents as spiritual leaders to raise up spiritual leaders.

Rev. Brady Forman spoke on the CCOM Quality Discernment Team. He stated that a concern that has been raised is "How does this new structure differ from what we have now and how is it better?" He continued that there are five major differences: 1) Distant planning versus close up help 2) Telling versus listening. 3) Develop conference and district programs versus helping the local church to develop its own ministry and mission. 4) Generalities versus specifics and 5) Wasted or lost human resources versus available and qualified human resources. A second major concern about the proposal has been, "Where and how will this new structure be put in place?" This is a process open to change. We know where we are going but we are not sure of the paths we must take to get there. During the transition period, which will be until Annual Conference 2000, necessary changes will be made to reach the goal. During the remaining months of 1997, preparations will be made for a new beginning January 1, 1998. LA Quest teams will be trained. Persons with needed skills will be selected and nominated for the District Ministry Teams. The members of the District Ministry Teams will be trained in their specific tasks and will also be trained in how to function as a team. This training will continue through Annual Conference of 1998. Third, the proposal recommends that the new structure be implemented at no additional cost to Annual Conference or to the local church. A transition funding team composed of the Cabinet, the CFA and Quality Discernment Teams will be asked to find sufficient funds for the new structure without increasing the apportionments. They will report to the 1998 session of Annual Conference on how this new structure can be funded. He asked for not just trust but to place trust in the Holy Spirit who has led the team in its effort to be faithful to the task assigned it by the Annual Conference. The report was approved.

Rev. Henderson read from Acts 1:8. Mr. Gwynn Shamlin gave the Witness of the Spirit.

Bishop Solomon recognized Ms. Stefanie Hixon, General Secretary of the General Commission

on the Status and Role of Women.

Bishop Solomon asked Rev. Gene Finell to present the report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. He spoke about our future and working as a board as long as the conference was in need of the board. He stated that the board acts as a link between Centenary and Dillard. He welcomed Dr. Samuel Dubois Cook, outgoing President of Dillard University which position he had held for over 22 years!

Dr. Cook said that Dillard University is deeply indebted to the Conference and its comitment. He reflected on Dillard's ability to exist every year without a deficit. He congratulated the conference on its support of the Black College Fund. Dillard owes a great deal of gratitude to the Board of Higher Educaton under the leadership of past and present board chairs. He said Dr. Donald Lomas, his sucesor will appreciate the same commitment, tolerance, understanding and forgiveness. He introduced a recent graduate of Dillard, Andrew Randall, and commended him for his distinctive honors and accomplishments. Just before Mr. Randall spoke, Bishop Solomon asked for an acknowledgement of Dr. Cook's 22 years of distinguished service and commitment. He received a standing ovation. Mr. Randall spoke words of encouragement and thanks to Dr. Cook. He also spoke of his vision for Dillard University and humankind.

Rev. Finnell introduced Dr. Kenneth Schwab, President of Centenary College, who expressed deep appreciation to the Conference for its support and encouragement to Centenary College over the years. He spoke of new dreams and visions being in place for an expanded relationship with the church by the year 2000. He said that students are the focus of Centenary's efforts and are the assets of which it is most proud. He introduced a recent Centenary graduate Amanda Ellis, an exceptional student. She spoke of her home and the United Methodist Church being the backbone of strength to prepare her for Centenary College.

Rev. Finell welcomed Rev. Clarence Snelling back from Africa after teaching for four years. He gave the seminary report for the thirteen United Methodist seminaries. The assembly accepted the report with appreciation to him for his recent distinguished service in Africa and Russia.

Rev. Henderson presented the For Action Items of the Conference Council on Ministries to the assembly.

Rev. Arnold Brown presented the Special Ministries action and made reference to the Pre-Conference report on page 42, line 25 which states: We propose that all conference churches and institutions who apply for Capital Improvement Grants must possess 25% of the funds in reference to the total cost of the undertaking. There was no discussion and the conference approved the item.

Rev. Kirby Verret presented the Conference Native American Plan report found on pages 117 and 118 of the PreConference Report. He stated that the committee is in place and working. Rev. Verret asked for continued support. The conference accepted the report.

Mr. Pete Aguila presented the Hispanic Ministries report. He said that a plan has been developed to address those that cannot speak the English language. He named five goals of the ministry. The assembly accepted the report.

Dr. Wayne Evans presented the item for action from the Board of Global Ministries: Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of Advance Specials at a special "Celebration of Missions" at the 1998 session of the Annual Conference. The conference approved the item.

Rev. David Wilson, of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference expressed thanks for support of Louisiana United Methodists and asked for continued support to Native American people. He announced that Native Americans have been a part of Methodism for 150 years. A gift symbolic of appreciation was given to Bishop Solomon from the Native American people of Oklahoma. The bishop accepted it with words of encouragement and appreciation to persons of color for helping the scales to fall from his eyes enabling him to discern life in a deeper and more spiritual way.

Rev. Larry Norman presented the VIM report. He stated that volunteers offer skills for Christ's service at home and afar at personal expense. He asked the conference to look at VIM as standing for V=Volunteer, I=In Louisiana, M=Moving into the world. Rev. Norman went into detail about training events offered for youth and adults. He said one of the subcommittees of VIM is the Disaster Preparedness and Relief and that they are recruiting work camp workers to travel nationally and internationally. He urged everyone to call their district office for training and work camp schedules. He said VIM is moving by leaps and bounds.

Rev. Norman informed the conference that the Co-Chairs of the Disaster Relief Committee, Mr. Chuck Wells and Mr. Walter Braswell were providing disaster training and were recruiting camp workers to make up teams.

Rev. John Ennis, Director of Sager Brown, which is now operated by the General Board of Global Ministries, expressed thanks to all Louisiana United Methodist for their support not only of Sager Brown but worldwide.

Ms. Sarah Schoeffler and others then distributed boxes and food to the floor of the conference for every member to help fill the boxes with food which would later be sent to North Korea. After the boxes were filled, Bishop Solomon asked for approval of the report and it was done.

Dr. Wayne Evans gave highlights from Global Gathering III. He urged everyone to pray daily for our missionaries. He introduced Dr. Alonzo Campbell to speak of Lydia Patterson. Dr. Campbell stated that the institute serves to motivate students. Our dollars touch over 300 lives. Ms. Socorro de Anda, President, was unable to be present but she did send her appreciation to the conference for its support of Lydia Patterson.

Rev. Mark Martin, Chair of the Cuba Initiative, made reference to a brochure available to conference members. He spoke of conditions in Cuba and asked for continued support.

Rev. Karl Klaus spoke of an upcoming three year project to go to Cuba and participate in work camps to build a conference center for the children.

Dr. Wayne Evans presented a Centenary student from Russia, Mr. Boris Dyakono who gave his witness, expressed appreciation to the conference and asked for continued support.

Dr. Wayne Evans introduced Jim Waddle, as an ambassador to Russia. Mr. Waddle reported on the status of the church in Ekaterinburg. He informed the conference the cost estimate in 1995 was approximately \$450,000. What they had not anticipated was the two years it would take to train the architects American ways relating to budgets and schedules. In early March

the bricks were laid and the exterior walls will be completed in February of next year. One Hundred Thousand Dollars is the estimate of funds needed to finish and furnish the interior. He urged everyone to read the brochure and to continue their support.

Rev. John Deschner shared with the group the history of the Louisiana Conference's involvement in beginning the Ekaterinburg Church. He showed slides from the early stages of the church to the present. He asked individuals and local churches to send money to help complete the cost of construction. The report was accepted.

Announcements were made and Bishop Solomon adjourned the day's session.

Tuesday, June 3, 1997
Evening Worship

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened in the Gold Dome for the Service of Worship honoring the retiring clergy. A pre-service music and drama program was presented by Hearts Aflame of the Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge. The Conference Clergy Choir led by Mrs. Joy Solomon sang "*The First Song of Isaiah*". Bishop Dan E. Solomon introduced Dr. Lovett Weems who gave his message entitled "There is Still A Vision".

Wednesday, June 4, 1997
Morning Session

Following the morning Bible Study led by Dr. Lovett Weems, Mr. Bob Lecky, Chair reported for the Committee on the Journal. He stated the Journal entries for Monday afternoon, evening and Tuesday morning, afternoon and evening have been reviewed and found to be accurate and complete subject to final review. The report was approved.

Dr. Stone Caraway then made announcements.

Mr. Chuck Strickland made an announcement regarding Petitions. They were passed out to comply with the 24 hour rule.

Rev. Freddie Henderson read the scripture from Acts 1:8.

Ms. Diane Wilkinson led in the Witness of the Spirit.

Dr. Chris Andrews, Chair of the Episcopal Committee, presented Mrs. Joy Solomon with a Waterford Cross necklace. Mrs. Solomon responded by saying clergy and laity know what it's like to move around leaving part of yourself behind, yet anticipating the future. Bishop Solomon thanked Dr. Andrews and the Episcopacy Committee for its support.

Rev. Linda Fox presented the FaithHome report. In 1986, United Methodist churches combined with other Protestant denominations for a study to determine why United Methodist membership was declining. They looked at what factors are needed for change. Findings were made that mature persons listed positive Christian development as the most important factor in their faith. She said it is the responsibility of all of us to provide significant experience of Christian structure in the family. The statistics given in a 1986 study found that among persons interviewed, only 7% get instructional faith in the home setting. Could it mean that persons in the home are not talking about God? As a result of these findings, a resource tool called

FaithHome was designed by Bishop and Mrs. Solomon. It is a nine week course of study designed around the Apostle Creed with menu cards used twice a week in a family setting and association with a weekly church support group. This includes a family guide, a pastor's guide, a video and a music cassette. She felt spirit-led clergy and lay leaders with this tool will create a FaithHome group within their local churches. Our Episcopal family united to use their talents as teachers. A video was shown explaining this program in more detail. Rev. Fox announced that FaithHome would be available through Cokesbury in September.

Mr. Fred Loy presented the Board of Laity report. He began by saying that one of the purposes of the board is to foster an awareness of the role of laity in achieving the mission of the church. He said that today the laity do not just want to talk about what it means to be the church, they want to be the church. An Agape meal, also referred to as the Love Feast, was offered to the conference. The history of the meal goes back to 1727 when the Moravians in Germany introduced a service of sharing food, prayer, religious conversation and hymns. John Wesley experienced it in Savannah, Georgia ten years later. According to the Hebrew heritage, the meal would frequently begin with lighting a candle and then a prayer of blessing. Bread and fruit were provided to the assembly. Candles were lit and Mrs. Brunetta Shamlin, Diaconal Minister, led in song. Mrs. Carolyn Dove offered a word of prayer. Various scriptures were read from the floor of the Conference. Mrs. Stacie Anita Weber led in appropriate songs. Mr. Loy began the Breaking of the Bread. He announced that the bread was baked by United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women across the conference for this occasion. The assembly gathered in many small groups and shared their own personal spiritual experiences.

Mr. Loy introduced Mr. Cecil Bland to give the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club report. He announced that the Club collected funds for the Church of the Servant in Mandeville and will continue to solicit funds through August. In September, the Club will begin soliciting money to assist Immanuel Church in Lafayette. Mr. Bland announced that the 1000 Club is changing its fifteen year goal of \$75,000 by doubling it to \$150,000. He is confident it can be done because the 1000 Club adopted a plan two years ago to help raise additional funds. He expressed appreciation to everyone who has had a part in making the 1000 Club a vital force in establishing new United Methodist churches.

Mrs. Jane Blackwell offered the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship report. She introduced Mrs. Babs Mollere, who has been named the new "Scholarship" Chairperson. Mrs. Blackwell then presented the scholarship awards in the amount of \$1,000 each to: David Patrick McCormack, freshman at Centenary; Shawn Jackson, a junior at Centenary; Jonathan King, a junior at Centenary; Robert Callhoun, a freshman at Centenary; Jennifer Gibson, a freshman at Centenary; Farai Kazirange, a senior at Dillard; Latoya Domingue, a senior at Dillard; and Sholanda Gilyard, a senior at Dillard. She said that the scholarships were made possible because of the District Laity banquets.

Dr. Anita Crump spoke on the Lay Speaking program. She announced that a new curriculum has been established and the first Spanish Speaking Ministry training course has been established in New Orleans. She announced various lay speaking retreats. She announced that Laity Sunday is the 3rd Sunday in October. She commented that if laity become involved, laity will become leaders, if not, they just become listeners. All the conference lay speakers present were recognized.

Mr. Jay Hinckley, President, presented the report for the United Methodist Men. He recognized Mr. Greg Henry, member of the Squyres United Methodist Church, who was unable to be present at the session, as this year's recipient of the Charles Goodgame award for his outstanding and dedicated service to United Methodist Men.

Mrs. Pat Cobb, President, offered the report of the United Methodist Women. She presented a special mission recognition pin, which signifies a monetary gift sent to missions, to Mrs. Lottie Palazzo of New Orleans. Mrs. Cobb announced that this is the 25th anniversary of United Methodist Women. To commemorate this, the pin was minted in sterling silver. Mrs. Palazzo served 17 years on the conference executive committee. She has taught in schools of mission and offers herself freely in Christian service.

Mr. Loy expressed appreciation to all those who have given leadership in developing opportunities for Christian mission of the Laity. He introduced Miss Myisha Thomas of St. Mark United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, to give the Youth report. She related that being a youth in the United Methodist Church is a privilege. She feels the youth are able to state their opinions without being ignored. She enjoys meeting and associating with the youth who will be the future leaders of the church. The future of The United Methodist Church lies in the hands of the youth. If the church will raise up the youth and lead them in the ways of the Lord, they will follow, she concluded.

The assembly approved the Board of Laity's report.

Dr. Ken Reed presented the United Methodist Foundation report by making reference to Page 83 of the PreConference report. He introduced Mr. Ray Caraway, Associate Director. Mr. Caraway began by saying that he was glad to see so much enthusiasm at the session and among the local churches. He suggested that if there is so much excitement about mission, evangelism and children, the best way to insure continued progress in these areas is to build endowment funds. He stated that the transfer of wealth over the next 20 years will provide a unique opportunity for our church. He encouraged the building of endowment funds. He stated that the Foundation can help build and manage these funds. The \$1,000 Vision Award is to be used by the local church's Endowment Fund Committee to help fund seminars and promotional material to enhance the endowment effort. This year several churches worked very hard to build this fund but none worked harder than First United Methodist Church in Alexandria, under the leadership of Dr. Gerald Richardson. Dr. Richardson stated that he believes an important component of the church is the long-term endowment.

Mr. John Porter, President of the Board of the Foundation, stated that this is the most exciting Annual Conference he has attended. He said that churches need to plan for the 21st century. He announced that there are two types of gifts: institutional and unrestricted. The Good Shepherd Endowment has been funded to approximately \$100,000 from only small annual gifts. Rev. Barry Hughes, pastor of Church of the Servant in Mandeville, was awarded a check to help finance a new sound system. Dr. Reed made reference to a hand-out and brochures that were available to the conference. Dr. Reed recognized the board members and staff. He announced that the returns on the accounts have been very good. The Foundation is now managing over 340 accounts investing over \$42 million dollars. He urged all who are interested in investing funds, to please feel free to call. Dr. Reed stated that the Foundation assists with grants, loans and financial campaigns. They also assist local churches and institutions to find new sources of income that will help make their ministry more effective in the years ahead. He submitted the Foundation's report for approval. The report was approved.

Rev. Larry Stafford gave the Conference Board of Pensions report. He started by saying that in 1998 the service rate will increase from \$355 to \$365 per year. He informed the conference that the Board considered paying off our unfunded liability with the General Board of Pensions but for a number of reasons decided to stay with our 20 year schedule which ends December 31, 2001. He said that when the liability is paid off, the pension apportionment will not go away although it should decline after a brief time.

Rev. Stafford announced that there was no increase in insurance premiums for 1997 and any questions regarding conference health insurance should be directed to Rev. Dickie Hoffpauir. He also stated that the Vacation policy found in the Journal is not a recommendation but is the policy of the Louisiana Conference. He made two corrections of years of service for Dr. Frank Poole and Rev. Robert Bengtson. These may be found in the Board of Pensions report.

Rev. Stafford said that the Conference Board of Pensions will sponsor a time apart with Bishop and Mrs. Solomon for retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses.

He announced that the Comprehensive Protection Plan will now accept, under certain conditions, less than full time clergy. More information may be obtained from Dr. Stone W. Caraway's office.

Rev. Stafford reviewed the Local Church MPP Resolution. He stated that pension payments are apart of the monthly compensation package for pastors, and that it is vital that pension funds be remitted monthly just as a pastor receives a monthly salary. Documentation is to be returned to district superintendents at each charge conference in the fall, signed by local church leaders indicating the acceptance of full responsibility for making pension payments timely and in full.

Mr. Paul White stated that the Louisiana Conference has 78 churches with delinquent pension payments for 1996 which amount to over \$51,000. He reviewed the resolution in detail saying that these delinquent payments are unacceptable in the Louisiana Conference. He informed the assembly that the Conference Board of Pensions will make loans to the churches in the amount of each respective arrearage to help alleviate this debt. The church will have one year to repay the money. He ended by saying that if a local church cannot pay a pastor's pension liability then that local church may not be able to have a pastor at the stated compensation level.

Rev. Stafford expressed appreciation to Dr. Stone W. Caraway and his staff for all the work that is done at the Conference office. He urged everyone to call them if assistance is needed. The conference approved the report.

Rev. Steve Caraway introduced the retirees to address the conference. He stated that their years of service totalled over 379. Those retiring were: Robert W. Bengtson, L. Andy Foreman, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Fred B. Moore, Jr., Larry D. Robertson, Byrd L. Terry, B. Ramon Warren, Theodore R. Weber, Carlos A. Welch and J. Philip Woodland. The conference accepted the retirees with a standing ovation and a heart-felt "Thank You".

Rev. Forman spoke again on the Quality Discernment Team encouraging all to read the booklet that was made available before submitting their written questions.

Rev. Freddie Henderson read the text from Acts 1:8. Miss JoAnna deLaune gave the Witness to the Spirit.

Announcements were made by Dr. Caraway. Bishop Solomon adjourned the morning session for lunch break.

Wednesday, June 4, 1997
Afternoon Session

Rev. Steve Caraway, Chair of Board of Ordained Ministry Committee on Conference Relations presented the clergy persons serving in Extension Ministries. Bishop Solomon expressed his gratitude for them. The assembly responded with a standing ovation.

Rev. Robert Burgess, Chair, gave the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He said that the 1996 General Conference gave a new paradigm for ministry and the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry has implemented steps taking this action forward. He stated that for the first time, local pastors are now members of the conference and that a new order of deacons in full connection has been established.

Rev. Michael Head, Registrar of the Division of Elders, introduced those coming into Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline: Joseph D. Awotwi, Mark J. Goins, Cindy Louise McManus Graber, Michael L. Hammett, Jon M. Lord, Terry Lynn Malone, Jr., Monica G. Monk and Elizabeth M. Northen. This is the first class commissioned under the 1996 General Conference ruling.

Rev. Sue Kelly, Chair of the Division of Deacons, and Rev. Danny Gleason presented the certificates for the Professional Certification of Diaconal Ministers. She made note of corrections found on page 87 of the PreConference book: Delete Sonya Lars and Mary Ann Walker as Candidates for Diaconal Ministry; on page 88, add Michele Townsend as a Renewal For The Office Of Diaconal Ministry; on page 89 add Carolyn Dove as Renewal Of Professional Certification 97-98 under Director in Youth Ministry. Rev. Kelly recognized the new diaconal ministers: Mary Jo Babcock, Barbara Murray, Inez Williams and Sharon Zehner.

Rev. Fred Wideman, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors recognized the full time and part time local pastors and explained the course of study for each. He then recognized each of the division chairs of the board.

Rev. Roger Lathan presented the nine persons elected to the permanent order of deacons and into full connection. This is the first class under the new Discipline: Roger Michael Cloud, Barbara M. Einsel, Linda Fox, Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, John Edd Harper, Margaret Sue Kelly, J. Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Lusinda Warren, Regina L. Wren.

Jimmy Carr, Associate General Secretary for the Division of Ordained Ministry, Section of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers, The Board of Higher Education and Ministry was presented to the conference by Rev. Burgess. He offered greetings and expressed appreciation to the Louisiana Conference Board for its hard work and for effectively making the transition of a reorganized Board of Ordained Ministry.

Rev. William Peoples recognized the members of the Division of Elders. He then presented the the elders coming into full connection to address the conference: Chris Blanchard, Ellen Blue, Charlotte T. Brent, Norwood Hingle III, Terry A. Love, Robert K. Martin, Virginia Millet, Douglas E. Milliron and Ellen B. Montegudo.

Rev. Burgess urged the conference to read the report found in the PreConference book. He also urged continued support to the Ministerial Education Fund. The assembly accepted the report.

Dr. Don Cottrill, President, presented the report of the Conference Council on Finance and

Administration. He stated that the figures found in the budget are a representation of the ministries in this conference and throughout the world. Dr. Cottrill gave a statistical report on the Good Samaritan and Children's Homes Offering saying that there has been a 58% decrease of giving over the last 10 years. He urged the conference to consider ways to help raise these offerings even though they are not apportioned. Dr. Cottrill said that the council has approved a 1-800 number to be installed at the Conference office in September for a 6 month trial period. Also, that in conjunction with the annual audit report by the local churches, there will be a reminder that designated funds must be used for the purpose for which they are given. He expressed appreciation to Dr. Stone W. Caraway and his staff for the excellent work done at the Conference office, especially during a time of staff transition. Discussion was entertained. Dr. George Calvin asked if any money was being deposited into any ethnic banks. Dr. Caraway responded by answering that Liberty Bank of New Orleans does hold some Conference funds. Further discussion was entertained and the report was accepted.

Rev. Bill Rowell made a motion of reconsideration to the Native American plan found on page 117 and 118 of the PreConference report book: Add under Process of Implementation No. 1: "the Bayou Eagles, a Native American Dance Group sponsored by Dulac Community Center" thus reading "This event would include an Indian Children's Dance Troupe from Dulac, the Bayou Eagles, a Native American Dance Group sponsored by Dulac Community Center. Add as No. 4 to read: "4. Recognize and encourage Annual Conference participation in the numerous outreach ministries of the Dulac Community Center including the Bayou Eagles Dance Group, computer lab, educational programs and the Volunteer in Mission opportunities at the Center." Add as No. 5 to read: "Request that the Louisiana Conference, recognize, encourage, support and continue to develop local Native American leadership in the local church, the Dulac Community Center and projects of the United Methodist Church in Dulac, Louisiana." The motion was accepted.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, presented the Treasurer's and Statistician's report.

He directed attention to the Statisticians Report found on pages 18 through 20. This report is a compilation of the audited reports of the local churches of the Annual Conference.

Found on Table I of page 18 are the membership, baptism, church school, United Methodist Men, Women and Youth statistics, as well as, those of property and other assets of the Annual Conference.

Among those 34 line items, nineteen were indicators of positive results with fifteen indicating differently.

The 1996 membership gain from the previous year was 267. This is the first gain in eight years and cause for some celebration. A total of 6,192 persons were received into our churches with 2,234 coming on Confession of Faith in Jesus Christ. This was a 165 increase over the previous year.

He continued, I have asked Ms. Jerel Giarrusso, a new member of the Jubilee Congregation in Baton Rouge to tell us what it feels like for her to be a United Methodist Christian. Following Mrs. Giarrusso's testimony Dr. Caraway said, I will refer you back briefly to what some consider dull statistics. To me they take on a vitality, however, when we consider they all represent individual lives like Ms. Jerel Giarrusso.

They show us increases in number of persons baptized, in number of persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes and in average attendance in Short-term classes the latter of which is probably indicating greater response to Disciple Bible and other small groups dedicated to spiritual growth. This gain almost makes up for our loss in the regular Church School Classes. Among the statistics, that have perhaps the greatest negative impact are those of the church school membership and average attendance which indicate 1,522 and 875 in decreases respectively. I'm certain that we all want to see these people statistics reflect the vision of our conference to make more and more disciples and to develop the spiritual leadership God needs today.

We continue to have an increase in the value of the Church, land, buildings and equipment, as well as in our church-owned parsonages and furniture. The small increases in parsonages and furniture, however, may indicate the reduction of the furniture owned by churches resulting from the new conference housing policies.

Table II, found on pages 19 and 20, is given in greater detail with the Treasurer's Report found on pages 7 through 17, if they had been numbered. The report starts with the opening letter from Mr. William E. DeLoach, our Certified Public Accountant Auditor with the exception of the last three categories, found on page 20 and accounts for conference funds except for the first of these three, the one regarding clergy support indicates that the base compensation for pastors and associate pastors of the Annual Conference rose 1.09% over the previous year with the total compensation including the base as well as expenses, rising 2.70%.

The nine line items on the Financial Table that make up the apportionment formula, lines 64 through 72, indicate a 4.98% increase for 1996. This could be interpreted to mean a healthy condition within the churches as they seek to fulfill their own ministry within the congregation.

United Methodist Women are to be congratulated in continuing to have an annual increase which this past year was 1.3% above the previous year.

The total monies dispersed as indicated on line 76 of Table II and on line 30 of page 20 in the report book were \$1,352,859 more than the previous year for a 2.40% increase.

The Treasurer's Report as presented in the Preconference Report is divided into twenty-seven major headings. Beginning the ledger are World Service and Conference Benevolences, symbolic of our together taking the message and ministry of Jesus Christ beyond the local church.

Of the \$922,677 world service apportionment we paid \$804,800 or 90.32%. This was a 2.73% increase. Conference Benevolence expenses are paid with funds received from the previous year allowing all Conference Council on Ministries Agencies to know exactly what is available. All such agencies requests were met and there was a remaining balance of \$464,436 for 1997. Of the eight general church apportionments all but two of them had an increase in the percentage paid with an overall increase of \$33,300 which translated into a +2.29%. You can note the amounts paid to our various institutions. Centenary College's increase was \$10,000, the Wesley Foundation's, \$16,729 and Dillard University was \$5,000. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference increase amounted to \$975 and Lydia Patterson an additional \$2,000. The Jurisdictional Administration Fund was paid in full as was the Gulfside request. Our general church offerings decreased by \$2,039. The general advance decreased by \$68,462. We did not have the impact of disasters upon us in as forceful a way in 1996 as in the two previous years when we experienced things such as the Oklahoma City bombing and the building fund for the new Ekaterinburg Church in Russia.

He said, he would bring this report to a close by saying that as we have all read, and I am sure have heard from other conference arenas, the Louisiana Conference reached just over the 90% mark for the payment of all of our apportionments in 1996. This is the first time this benchmark has been reached since 1988. I believe this too is something to celebrate along with our increase in church membership. As United Methodists in Louisiana we gave a total of \$5,665,849 this past year to the apportionments of our church. This was \$177,599 more than the previous year which was a 3.24% increase. In giving to all the connectional funds, Louisiana United Methodist's contributed \$7,658,845, \$169,513 more than the previous year.

Louisiana United Methodists are thinking of others and are moving out from beyond their walls in mission and ministry to the world.

Bishop Solomon expressed appreciation to the conference for cracking the 90% apportionment barrier and asked to hold the 3.5% higher level reached at the end of May. He said that United Methodist churches are not penniless and the churches that are tithing are the churches that are meeting their goals. He said that 81.5% of the money raised through the local churches is spent on local churches. He said, "Show me a church that is tithing and I will show you a church that is meeting their apportionments, and show me a person who is tithing and I will show you a person with money to do God's work. United Methodists will do what they have a passion to do and that passion comes from God. He stated that God is desperate for his people to get generous.

Mr. Berlin Perkins, Chair, presented the Commission on Equitable Compensation report. He referred the conference to the PreConference report found on page 90. There was no discussion and the group approved the report.

Rev. Steve Caraway, Chair, presented the Committee on Rules report. He made reference to the PreConference report and reviewed the two rule changes. There was no discussion. The conference approved both rule changes separately.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway, Conference Secretary, gave the Committee on Nominations report. He referred the assembly to the PreConference report found on pages 119 and 120 and made the following changes: 1.) Remove Barry Hoekstra from and add Donald R. Morgan to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. 2.) Add Michael D. McLaurin, Dale E. Branch and Darlene Moore-James to the Board of Ordained Ministry. 3.) Remove Michael D. McLaurin from and add Robert L. Deich to the Board of Discipleship. 4.) Remove Terrilynn Russ and Darlene Moore-James from and add Alice Profit and Judy Bazer to the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. 5.) Remove Linda Fox from and add James Jay Caraway to the Committee on Rules.

Rev. Freddie Henderson read text from Acts 1:8. Mr. Gene Rives offered the Witness of the Spirit.

Dr. Stone Caraway made appropriate announcements and Dr. Robert Harrington led the closing prayer. The afternoon session was adjourned.

Wednesday, June 4, 1997
Evening Worship

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened in the Gold Dome for The Service of Consecration of Diaconal Ministers and Ordination of Deacons and Elders. Pre-service music

was presented by Asbury UMC Music Ministry of Lafayette, LA. The sermon, "When The Spirit is Present" was delivered by Bishop Dan E. Solomon. This was followed by the laying on of hands and prayer for the new Diaconals, Deacons and Elders.

Thursday, June 5, 1997
Morning Session

Ms. Marcia McFee began the morning session with group singing.

Mr. Bob Lecky, Chair, presented the Committee on the Journal's report. The minutes were found to be complete and accurate. The report was approved.

Bishop Solomon welcomed some of the guests that attended the Ecumenical breakfast; Bishop William B. Friend, of the Roman Catholic Church of the Shreveport Diocese, who offered words of encouragement and greetings. Rev. Jerry Peston of the Evangelical Lutheran Church greeted the assembly and Rev. Dana Crutz, LIC Director and guest speaker at the breakfast expressed appreciation for the Conference's support.

Bishop Solomon introduced Dr. Tom Matheny who began with the report of the Board of Trustees. He stated the importance of all churches and District Superintendents to re-examine the liability insurance policies, mortgages and trust clauses. He called attention to a proposed resolution which states in part that the President and Vice President are authorized to give approval to longer term financing not to exceed \$2,000,000. He continued by saying that we need to have the smallest amount of permanent financing possible. He encouraged all to go back and inquire about the pledged giving at their churches. Board of Trustees Report #2 regarding the Abandonment of Converse United Methodist Church requested by the Shreveport District. He stated that authorization from the Annual Conference to abandon would be given to the Board of Trustees for the disposition of this matter upon approval of this report. Each action was taken separately for discussion. Resolution of authorization of long term financing was first. No discussion was entertained. The Resolution was approved. Abandonment of Converse United Methodist Church was also approved. Report was approved in its entirety.

Dr. Tom Matheny continued with the Conference Center Board Report. A duplication of the Resolution to the Board of Trustees Report #1 was given. He further stated that any who have not seen or used the Conference Center to come and do so, It is ours! He said the Board pledges to do everything possible to reduce the amount of principle incurred in the loan, but it is up to the churches as to how much indebtedness is finally incurred. The Conference Center, he went on to say, is the realization of a long dream of many. The consecration service Sunday was a meaningful one. He expressed appreciation to Mr. Harry Gardner, Director of the Conference Center, for doing a wonderful job. Also, Dr. Harvey Williamson, the Project Coordinator's good work was recognized with appreciation. Rev. McKinley Franklin was recognized. He raised the subject of inclusiveness. Once the Conference Center was completed there was to be a report made to this conference on ethnic makeup. Dr. Matheny responded that we have always been an equal opportunity employer. Our obligation was two fold he continued, one to Woodworth that we employ a certain number of people from there and secondly to meet the Governments requirements as an equal opportunity employer. We exceeded our obligations on both requirements. A list of employees, race, where they live, etc. is available from Harry Gardner proving we have met obligations to the government in terms of ethnic origin. Dr. Matheny offered to provide anyone a copy after Annual Conference.

Laticia Smith of Vidalia was recognized. She raised the question of inclusion as it relates to women and, specifically as it involves participation on the Conference Center Board. Dr. Matheny responded by saying an amendment to the Charter expanding the membership of trustees is found in the 1996 Journal which also gives a list of all members of the Board. The report was accepted in its entirety by the Conference.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway presented the 1996 General Conference Constitutional Amendments. The report was for action. Bishop Solomon said, they have been printed in the preconference journal with a rationale as to why they were being proposed. Tellers were asked to take their places with their assignments. All duly gathered delegates were seated with tellers standing. All were counted. Total number counted was 632. Each amendment was then taken individually. These are printed on pages 34, 35, 36 and 37 of the Preconference Journal. Amendment No. 1 - No questions or comments. Opposition was requested and none was given. Amendment No. 2 - No questions or comments, opposition was requested and none given. Amendment No. 3 - No comments or questions, opposition was requested and two votes were given. Amendment No. 4 - No questions or comments, opposition was requested and none was given. Amendment No. 5 - No comments or questions, opposition was requested and none was given. Amendment No. 6 - No comments or questions, opposition was requested, none was given. Amendment No. 7 - No comments or questions, opposition was requested and two were counted.

Rev. Freddie Henderson read Acts. 8:1.

Words of Witness were brought by Derek Joyce.

Bishop Solomon expressed thanks and praise for the youth delegates involved with the Conference. The assembly joined him in a standing ovation.

Mr. Chuck Strickland, chair of the Committee on Petitions presented the four petitions to be acted upon. Petition No. 1-4 were distributed Tuesday and Wednesday. Anyone needing these was asked to raise their hand and receive one. Petition No. 1, referred to Board of Church and Society did not receive concurrence. Petition No. 2 referred to Board of Church and Society, concurred. Petition No. 3 was referred to the Commission on Archives and History did not receive concurrence. Petition No. 4 referred to the Native American Committee concurred.

Point of Order was raised by Rev. James Wilson who said, the Conference is not at liberty to approve or reject the discipline of the church which is what this petition seeks to do. He suggested it was out of order. Bishop Solomon said it was his ruling that our vote would not effect the discipline of the United Methodist Church. The petition in reality calls for an Amen to the discipline. The petition is properly before us. Reverend Lorris Wimberly spoke against the petition. He said, it takes one part of our statement on human sexuality of the United Methodist Church and lifts it up by itself. Rev. Wimberly said in essence that the entire statement in The Book of Discipline is well worded and covers this subject as well as many others; and that he hoped the United Methodist Church would not be headlined in the paper tomorrow as bashing homosexuals. Rev. Wimberly then offered the following amendment. "We the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist church support and affirm the official position of the United Methodist church on human sexuality as is recorded in the 1996 The Book of Discipline." The amendment was approved. It became the main motion and was approved. Petition No. 2 was presented. The committee recommended concurrence. A vote was called and it was approved. Petition No. 3 with recommendation of non-concurrence. Floor recognized Dr. Robert Sherer who said the statement on the cover page of the Journal would condense so many groups, that are so complex, that the statement would not treat any

with the integrity they deserve, thus does not concur. Vote to uphold the committee's recommendation was taken and it was upheld. Petition No. 4. Committee recommended concurrence. Vote was taken to concur with the Committee. The Petitions are addendums to the "Daily Proceedings". Appreciation was given for the committees work. Rev. Terry Willis, Acadiana District Superintendent, urged membership to write their legislators to encourage them to assist us in this effort.

Rev. Brady Forman, presented the CCOM Quality Discernment Team Proposal. The proposal was defined in the following manner:

The Conference and District Council on Ministries be discontinued as of December 31, 1997 and be replaced with a new structure. there will be one District Ministry Team per district that will work with local congregations, as desired, one church at a time to assist them in the development of their ministry. A resource bank will be established to make available material and human resources as needed by local churches. There will be a Conference Ministry Team to provide services that cannot be provided by local churches or districts, to facilitate communication, and to keep the vision and mission of the conference before the conference.

The District Ministry Team will be composed of the following: District Superintendent, a District Missioner, Education Leader, Renewal Ministries Leader, Spiritual Development Leader, Evangelism and Mission Leader, District Lay Leader, Communication Advisor, a youth and one representative each from the District Board of Trustees, District Council on Finance and Administration and Values Team.

The Conference Ministry Team will be composed of the following: the Bishop, District Superintendents, District Lay Leaders, Conference Lay Leader, Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment Team, Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, Area Director of Gospel Communications, Special Ministries Coordinator; Youth Coordinator, a youth and one representative each of the Board of Ordained Ministries, Council on Finance and Administration and the United Methodist Foundation.

The Commission on Archives and History will continue unchanged. The Commission on Religion and Race, and the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and the Committee on Disability Concerns will be merged into a Values Team until the Year 2000. When the new quadrennium begins the Values Team will consist of three persons from each district.

The proposed structure will be in process of being finalized during a transition period beginning at Annual Conference of 1997 and ending at Annual Conference of 2000.

All conference rules not in harmony with the proposed structure will be suspended for one year. At the 1998 Annual Conference the District Missioner Funding committee will make a recommendation concerning District Missioners for each district.

The invitation to raise questions and answers were placed at the tables. Recognition was give the team members. Rev. Forman continued, in October of 1996 we were asked to take this responsibility. They began their study by attending board meetings, reading reports from the Journal and visiting every District Superintendent and many churches. Boards and agencies were asked for input. Every effort has been made to get the word out to members of the Annual Conference. We are asking for a chance to make a beginning, a first step in the process. A turn-key job was not possible. The frame of the structure is what we have come up with so we can build on it. We will remain in place to keep working toward perfection throughout the quadriennium. We feel this will give us hope and freedom across the

conference. In addition there will be implementation proposals if they are needed. I now move for its adoption. Rev. Russell Jones made a motion to table the motion. The motion did not prevail.

Proposal was amended by Chair of Committee that a youth be included on each of the District Ministry Teams and the Conference Ministry Team.

Dr. Bobby Potter recommended that the two proposals be considered separately.

The Bishop clarified that the conference would now have before it the first motion which was entitled: "The Quality Discernment Team for the CCOM" and was stated as follows:

"It is moved that the Conference Ministry Team and the District Ministry Teams will be established as presented in the "Design for a New Day" proposal from the Quality Discernment Team of the CCOM; and

That the appropriate committees on nominations will nominate the personnel for the Conference Ministry Team and the nine District Ministry Teams; and

That the time to dissolve the Conference Council on Ministry and the nine District Councils on Ministries will be from the close of the 1997 Louisiana Annual conference to December 31, 1997; and

That during this period of time the Conference Transition Team will be established; and

That the time of transition will be from the close of the 1997 Annual Conference to the beginning of the 2000 Annual Conference; and

That during the transition period the Conference Transition Team will be established; and

That the time of transition will be from the close of the 1997 Annual Conference to the beginning of the 2000 Annual Conference; and

That during the transition period the Conference Transition Team, with input from the Quality Discernment Team of the CCOM, will oversee the transition period making necessary adjustments and evaluations; and

That the Conference Transition Team will make annual reports to the 1998 and 1999 Annual Conferences and a final report to the 2000 Annual Conference with final recommendations for changes and amendments."

A motion to amend page 19 was made by Rev. Jeff Conner. The motion was to move Commission on Status and Roll of Women and Commission on Religion and Race over to the proposed structure with the 31 proposed groups and to delete the Values Team making the total then 32. The motion was seconded. Rev. Conner spoke to motion regarding the vision of all being welcomed in all of our churches and that these two Commissions will help maintain clarity and concerns regarding such issues.

Dr. Bobby Potter spoke in support of the Values Team saying that the Values Team will work in the initial stages of the structuring process to see that it is representative rather than a group coming later to say whether or not it has been done properly.

Rev. McKinley Franklin spoke in favor of the amendment. He pointed out that the proposal takes the duties of Commission on Religion and Race and disburses them out to value groups. He stated that the Book of Discipline says that the duties are to be carried out and not disbursed.

Rev. John Guyre said that much prayer and struggle has gone into the proposal as documented

and that we should resist any proposal that would weaken it.

The previous question on the amendment was moved.

Rev. James Graham called attention to page 117 of the Pre-Conference Report. Who will be responsible for monitoring the Inclusive Plan if Commission on Religion and Race is not in existence? The Committees' response was that anything to be monitored by the Commission on Religion and Race would be monitored by the proposed Conference Values Team.

Bishop Solomon asked for the vote on the motion to close debate. It was clearly supported by two-thirds.

Bishop Solomon then gave an opportunity for the Committee to respond to the proposed amendment before the final vote. It was pointed out that the Conference Values Team is made up of persons that are on the present Commission on Religion and Race and on the Status and Role of Women. It was further pointed out that the Conference Values Team will remain in place until the year 2000, which is the time allocated for the transition to take place. The vote was taken and the amendment did not prevail. The Bishop stated we were back on the main motion.

Lane Winn, a youth from the New Orleans District made the motion that a youth representative be on the Conference Discernment Team, the CCOM Quality Discernment Team. The committee accepted the recommendation, making it a part of the main proposal.

Dr. Jack O'dell had a question for clarification. The question was, if related rules were to be suspended why has it not been done. The Chair of the Committee said that the action would not occur until the basic proposal is to be voted on. Nicole Sullivan, young adult from the Ruston District, made the following motion, that a Young Adult representative be added to the CCOM Quality Discernment Team. The motion was seconded, the vote was called for and the amendment was supported.

Dr. George Calvin raised a question on procedure. He called the body's attention to page 21 where the budget to support the new proposal was found. He asked if the new proposal has been before the Counsel on Finance and Administration? Dr. Don Cottrill was called upon to answer the question. His answer was no, that item in detail had not come before CFA because there was nothing definite at that time. However, the Counsel on Finance and Administration is prepared with enabling legislation if in fact the matter is approved. Dr. Calvin asked how can the Conference assembly know that what is being presented is going to be in keeping with the budget that CFA has already approved for 1998? Dr. Cottrill, at the request of Bishop Solomon, gave answer to the concern that he wanted everyone to be assured that CFA is concerned about the financial aspects of the new proposal and that it will have to be understood that what has been approved for 1997 and 1998 will be limited to what the Conference has approved. But that the enabling legislation would allow the possibility for some of the line item figures to be moved from place to place to accomplish what needs to be accomplished if in fact the change does occur, but the bottom line would not and could not change according to CFA and the action of the Annual Conference. Dr. Calvin moved that this matter be tabled until the issue could be clarified as to what the financial implications of the proposal will be.

Bishop Solomon then intervened with a word of clarification that the proposal will require a two-thirds vote as it changes the structure of our rules and life together. The Bishop then asked Dr. Cottrill to read the enabling motion that is not before the Conference at this time

but to aid the Conference in understanding what would be before us should this proposal pass. Dr. Cottrill then offered the enabling motion that had already been approved by CFA and which was scheduled to come before the Conference if justified by the vote. The motion was, "In the event that the Annual Conference makes substantive decisions regarding new structure for the Annual Conference. CFA requests approval to proceed to implement the financial implications of the action of the Conference. While the totals of the respective Annual Conference budgets will not change during 1998, if a new structure proposal is adopted, CFA will consider appropriate adjustments regarding the line items in order to facilitate the implications of the new structure. Such adjustments will be presented to the 1998 Annual Conference session."

Following the reading of the motion, Bishop Solomon then called upon Dr. Nancy Carruth. Her question was, "Regarding what would happen with the responsibility that has been given to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry regarding handling the matter of Grants, Scholarships and so forth. She said, it appeared from what she had read, that there would continue to be a Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and wanted to know if that was an error. The Chair of the Committee said that the CCOM Quality Discernment Team will continue during this year of 1997 to work with the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry through all the various areas of concern. She expressed her concern about the impending loss of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry resulting from the new proposal. Rev. Forman said that it was a serious concern of the Conference Committee and assured Dr. Carruth that the Committee is going to do all that it can to uphold and support the work of Campus Ministry in the state.

Dr. Calvin once again raised the issue of the Conference Rules. It was his understanding that the rules should be suspended to say that whatever the changes are we will make that adjustment. He wanted to know if he was correct in understanding that every piece of legislation that has implications of financial responsibility must be approved by CFA at the time when such a change is presented.

Sharon Roth, a youth delegate moved that the Louisiana Conference will in the new structure employ a full-time Director of Youth Ministry in contrast to what was in the original proposal of a part-time Youth Director. The motion was seconded, Jason McDonald from First United Methodist Church, Hammond spoke in favor. It was his belief that as the Youth Ministry within the Conference continues to grow that it would be helpful for a full-time Director to be at the place of leadership.

Bishop Solomon stated that the amendment was before us and it was a motion to increase the Conference staff position from it's present status to full-time.

Rev. Steve Stevenson spoke in favor of the motion who said in essence, that the youth ministry is an urgent matter within the life of our church and that money spent in this area is money well spent. Rev. Don Avery then spoke against the amendment saying that it is important that we be willing to operate with a bit of trust and to live our way into our future structure. He said we are going to hamstring ourselves ahead of time in an effort to protect each and every vital pocket of interest within the life of the Annual Conference. He further stated that we do not know at this point what will finally be needed in the structure of the Annual Conference, but requested that we allow ourselves to let the need for leadership and for the makeup of the conference staff to be lived into instead of our mandating staff at each and every point.

Rev. Richard Frost spoke, stated that in churches where youth budgets were cut in his experience, the youth would go to churches where they were spending money and willing to

give support to Youth Ministry.

Bishop Solomon then turned to the committee for their response to the amendment. Rev. Forman said that the team was well aware of the importance of reaching youth and children. Each district ministry team will have a specialist in this area that will have understanding and experience in working in the area of youth ministry. And the district ministry teams will be asked as they work with the individual churches to raise the question of how can they assist in doing youth ministry more effectively. He continued, the purpose will be to address the needs of youth in the local church and to bring so far as possible immediate assistance to that local church. He concluded by saying that it is a delusion to think that we can be more effective in youth ministry by simply adding staff members on the conference level.

A youth from the Ruston District, made a statement that if you do not have a full-time conference worker, you cannot reach the youth as effectively. The Bishop then reiterated the motion that was before the conference which was to mandate the staffing of the conference to a full-time position in this particular area. The question was then raised, will there be a place on the district ministry team for a specific person with responsibilities in youth ministry. The Bishop answered the question by saying that the youth ministries in the local church will have a very high priority in the work of the district ministry teams. That was affirmed by the Chair of the committee as accurate. The vote was then called for on the amendment and it did not prevail.

Rev. Steve Caraway, the Chairperson of the Committee on Rules, requested of Rev. Forman that he clarify at what point in time he was going to ask for a suspension of the rules. He stated that it was his understanding that if we adopt this proposal without asking for a suspension of the rules, then we have effectively changed the rules without their suspension. He then stated he believed that the suspension has to take place first and then to move on with the proposal. He asked that the committee make the request for the suspension. Rev. Chris Andrews then received the floor and made the motion which stated "It is moved that any conference rules that are found to be in conflict with what are hereby adopted are to be suspended for one year. For example: The make-up of Conference and district committees are made up of positions that would no longer exist. Therefore, the rules would need to change in order for the new structure to go into effect." Bishop Solomon then said that we are in a dilemma with one motion already on the floor and a new motion being presented for the suspension of the rules which has direct implication upon this document. The Chair then ruled that the first motion, should this document be adopted, that he was going to recognize would be that of Chris Andrews. Bishop Solomon said if there was no objection to it, then we would proceed.

Rev. Tim Lawson stood, raising an objection. He stated that page 255 of the current Conference Journal specifies how the suspension of rules are to be handled. He recommended that the motion for the suspension of the rules be made consistent with our Conference rule on the suspension of rules.

Sherry Smyth expressed concern about the proposal and made the analogy of moving out of a house into a house where there is a frame with very little indication of where the rooms are and what is really to take place there. She stated, she didn't know how the house would be paid for, who is going to live in it, who will fit in it, and who her neighbors are going to be. I have the builder saying "Trust me". She indicated that she had not enough information and had not had long enough to give consideration to the information she did have.

A point of order was raised by Rev. Don Avery who said that we could deal with the

suspension of the rules, take care of that, then we could come back to everything we need to act upon and vote it up or down, then we could go home.

Dr. George Calvin then raised a point of order saying that the only matter this document has to deal with that would change the conference rules, has to do with finances. All other matters we can vote on with the presentations with amendments and motions to perfect this report. He recommended that a motion to suspend the rules in regard to the financial package only is the motion we need because nothing else will be in conflict with what we do.

Bishop Solomon then said he was going to own up front that what he was about to do was parliamentary incorrect but it may in fact move the house along. He first asked, if you will vote to suspend the rules on both, financial issues and any other pertinent issues that are relevant to the suspension of the rules, would you lift a hand. He then asked, if you are opposed, will you lift a hand? The Bishop declared that the rules were clearly suspended by a two-thirds vote.

The Chair then stated that we are now on the main motion and that he was saying before everyone that what was done was parliamentarily incorrect but it represented the will of the house and it would move the house along.

The Bishop stated again that the body was now on the main motion. John Evans was recognized. He began that it is evident we don't seem to have appreciation here for the concept of a working document and of a period of transition; and of the great work that is going to be done, we hope in this transition, by changing the bureaucratic structure that we have. He continued, is there anybody here who doesn't think that the United Methodist Church is in trouble, please stand up. Is there anybody here who doesn't think that the United Methodist Church needs to make some changes, please stand up. We are a church in crisis. Our voices are not being heard. We need to change dramatically but we cannot make every change today. We have to make those changes as we proceed, as we grow, as we develop and mature into this new structure.

He concluded, I would hope this body would see the wisdom of change for a new and a more vital structure of this church to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ to the people of this country, to the people of this state. Please, lets stop nitpicking the minute details. Please, lets recognize what we are about. Lets please try to see this as a living, working, work of the gospel. Let's go ahead with the business of the church. Thank you. Rev. Marva Mitchell raised a concern. She asked what would be the kind of financial assistance that would be given to the five Louisiana institutions under the new structure. Rev. Forman responded by saying, all of the financial matters that are currently being handled by the CFA and the Board of Health and Welfare in the streamlined structure will be handled by the conference mission funding team. Bishop Solomon added that support will continue at the levels that are present and we will all work to increase it.

Mr. Charlie Taylor then spoke in favor of the proposal. He stated that Jesus is calling for a change in his church and in this conference and that if we cannot see it in this book and move forward now but wait another two or three years, there will be souls out there that will not be reached. We have people who don't even have walls within which to live. We have so much going for us now, we need to see it and believe it. Please accept this proposal, was his statement.

Ms. Sara Williams then spoke and stated that if God is our builder then we should have the faith and we are the church. We need to let go of the past and see the future, she said. Rev.

Larry Stafford called for the question. It was seconded and it was clearly sustained. The chair stated that the debate was now closed and the proposal was before us. The vote was then taken on Motion No. One of the Quality Discernment Team from the CCOM. The motion was supported. The chair then moved to Motion No. Two which was entitled "The Quality Discernment Team for the CCOM" and was stated as follows:

"It is moved that the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), the CFA Quality Discernment Team, the Cabinet, and the Cabinet Quality Discernment Team work jointly in exploring (1) whether the proposed District Missioner is a priority for the Louisiana Annual Conference, and (2) if there is funding for this position without increasing apportionments; and

That there will be a joint recommendation for the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference concerning (1) whether the District Missioner should be a priority, and (2) how this position should be funded; and

That the position of District Missioner will not be established until the joint recommendation is presented to the 1998 Annual Conference and the Annual Conference gives direction to establish such position."

Rev. Arnold Brown, after giving a summary of the pivotal years in the life of the Methodist Church, he concluded that we did not know where we were going as a church at those different points in time but God was with us then. We do not clearly see where we are going in 1997 but we are all clearly children of God. We need now to put our hands in the hands of God and let God lead us into the future. In conclusion he said, I am scared, we all have our fears, but with God we have a mandate to move forward and with God we have access to all power and we can be a church in one accord even though we have differences. Bishop Solomon said that the motion No. Two is before the body and he understood the committee had a clarifying word they wanted to make. Rev. Conley said they wanted to add an amendment to the motion. By adding, "That if a district under the guidance of the Holy Spirit finds the money to go ahead with a district missioner they will have the permission of the conference to go ahead and move forward in ministry." Following a request for clarifying the second motion that was to be voted on, Bishop Solomon responded by saying, What is before us is the motion that relates to establishing the district missioner and the option is there to proceed if funding is available; otherwise, a specific proposal as to how that will be implemented in our respective districts will be before the 1998 Annual Conference. Bishop Solomon then called for the vote and said if you wish to approve Motion No. Two as it has been amended by the committee will you lift a hand. If you are opposed, you will lift a hand. It was approved.

The Bishop then turned to the next motion, which was the enabling motion of CFA. Dr. Don Cottrill then brought the following motion. In the event that the Annual Conference makes substantive decisions regarding new structure for the Annual Conference. CFA requests approval to proceed to implement the financial implications of the action of the Conference. While the totals of the respective Annual Conference budgets will not change during 1998, if a new structure proposal is adopted, CFA will consider appropriate adjustments regarding the line items in order to facilitate the implications of the new structure. Such adjustments will be presented to the 1998 Annual Conference session. The motion was adopted. Bishop Solomon asked if the house did not want to acknowledge the enormous amount of time, energy and effort put forth by the CCOM Team. While it may not reflect exactly your own particular perspective, it does reflect sisters and brothers in Christ who have labored extensively in bringing this proposal, which you have adopted in overwhelming fashion, which according to my view by more than 90% approval. The house responded with a significant time of applause.

Rev. Marva Mitchell began the Good Samaritan and the Children's Homes report by offering the report from Peoples Community Center. A visual presentation was made. The

presentation included the Methodist Home in New Orleans by Dr. Doug Ezell. The Methodist Home in Ruston part of the presentation was presented by Mr. Terrel DeVille and Rev. Mickey Stringfield. Methodist Hospital was next and was presented by Dr. Paul Durbin. Then, Dr. Andrew J. Douglas, Chair of Lafon Home Board, presented the comendable work of the Lafon Home in New Orleans. Rev. Marva Mitchell concluded the reports with thanks to the Conference.

The Sojourner Truth Award was presented to Mrs. Beatrice Moak for 80 plus years in the church. Mrs. Gay Branton received in absentia the Schoeffler Award as presented by Winderlean Lewis. The LA Moral & Civic Foundation presentation by Rev. Jimmie Pyles to Rev. Freddie C. Henderson in recognition of his outstanding preaching on moral issues. In behalf of the Carpenter's Chapel congregation, Rev. Chris Blanchard presented \$600 to the Conference Board of Global Ministries for hunger relief. The Francis Asbury Award was presented to Jayne Trammel-Kelly. Dr. Nancy Carruth presented a scholarship to Scott Schutz from Broadmoor UMC in Shreveport in the amount of \$1000. Carolyn Dove presented the Conference Merit Student Day Scholarship to Jennifer Gibson and Jesse M. Shelton. Rev. Helena Wright-Butler of the New Orleans District Urban Ministries Board presented an award to Rev. Andy Foreman for duty and courage in the human rights struggle throughout the 60's.

Acts 1:8 was read by Freddie Henderson.

Word of Witness was presented by Sarah Williams.

Rev. Alonzo Campbell led the assembly in a marching song "As the Saints Go Marching In".

Bishop Solomon remembered the profound difference CCOM has made over the last 30 years in the existence of the church and its people. He said "Gods ways are not in stone, they are etched on the heart."

An official invitation was made by Dr. Ken Schwab for the conference to return to Centenary College in 1998. This was followed by acknowledgment of Bishop Solomon's strong spiritual leadership with appreciation also to the Conference Staff.

Announcements were made by Stone W. Caraway.

The worship service then began with the sermon being given by Bishop Dan E. Solomon.

SENDING FORTH SERMON

JOEL 2:29

"IN THOSE DAYS"

Introduction:

- 1.) We've prayed and laughed. We've sung and worked. We've been confronted by mission and urgency. We've been inspired and challenged. We've eaten together. Now we gather once more at the table of everlasting nourishment.
- 2.) Some of us will go back to the churches of our childhood in communities where we've always lived. Some of us will go back to churches where we know there are serious challenges. Some of us will return to the appointment we've had for a year or two or more. Others of us will be moving to a new appointment in a new community.

- 3.) All of us are entering a new conference year. We are being given a blessed gift from God--time--place--people of faith--and a calling to fulfill--a noble purpose--a worthy work to be done--
- 4.) But new or familiar--we know something of what awaits us--there will be lots of blessings--lots of joys--even some positive steps forward--but there will also be "those days." Our text for the week tells us how God is going to be related to "those days." "In those days, I will pour out my spirit."

I. IN THOSE DAYS WHEN THE FAMILIAR SEEMS FUTILE

- A. Death has a universal recognizability. We know what death looks like--a dead person--a dead church--a dead dream--or hope--. The disciples had death hit them in the face--a crucifixion--a tomb with the door sealed. Then Resurrection and Spirit got together in a mighty life laden moment. When the familiar seems futile dead ends; so much need; so little response; dead attitudes; dead Sunday School classes; dead ideals; God says--I will pour out my spirit--in those days--.
- B. The Spirit gives life. Every congregation; every Sunday School class; every youth group; every person in United Methodism in Louisiana--the active and the inactive is a Resurrection waiting to happen--a Pentecost ripe for the Spirit's work--God doesn't want business as usual. Laity and Clergy--do what it takes--offer yourselves unreservedly--galvanize yourselves together in a bold commitment--that in the United Methodist Churches of Louisiana it won't be business as usual! This is a time to shake up some churches. This is a time to shake up some people. This is a time to disturb the status quo with Resurrection expectation and Pentecost Power! Let us go home and start a Resurrection revolution.
- C. It will require risk; determination; diplomacy; prayer. In some moments it will be the trumpet announcement that the walls of the olds way are coming down--In other moments it will heaven's quite and hidden power that works the change in the heart. Either way it will be a new beginning--a new day. George Bernano's "The Diary of a Country Priest"--"My parish! The words can't even be spoken without a kind of soaring love. I know that my parish is a reality; it isn't a mere administrative fiction, but a living cell in the everlasting church. But if only the good God would open my eyes and unseal my ears, so that I might behold the face of my parish."

To see the face of our parish is to see children; to see lives changed, to see worship vibrant and nourishing; to see hope rekindled; to see lives unburdened; sin forgiven; guilt laid aside; hungry persons fed;--families helped;--people joyful and hopeful--"In those days"--when the familiar seems futile, God says "I will pour out my spirit."

II. GOD ALSO SAYS, I WILL POUR MY SPIRIT IN THOSE DAYS WHEN TRUTH WANTS A HOME.

- A. Sometime in every person, every church, every family a moment of truth touches us. Jesus said truth would set us free; Jesus didn't say that truth would not be painful. I am well aware--there is some serious pain awaiting us. The labor of birth is painful. Encountering failure is painful. Looking in the mirror face to face is painful. Struggles between the mission of God for today as over against the comfortable success of yesterday are painful. Good Friday is painful. That long moment between raw reality no longer avoided and Resurrection new reality not yet realized is painful.

And into such pain we are all headed, if we are going to be God's new day people.

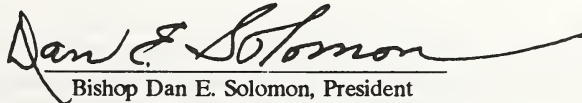
- B. Oh truth, we need you, but you frighten us. There is pain in admitting I've failed to faithful;--sought the easy way; been unwilling to buck the powers that be. There is pain in admitting God's will has been resisted; that we have sold out; compromised; let it slide. In those days when truth finds a home in our heart--Oh God, pour out your spirit--we need a balm in Gilead to heal us "in those days."

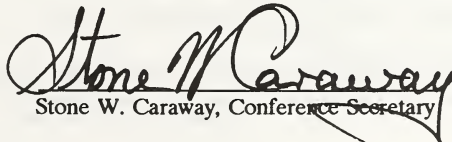
III. GOD SAYS, I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT IN THOSE DAYS WHEN SOME DIFFERENCE MUST BE MADE

- A. We are not powerless, God is able. The living Christ is in our midst. Paul states it boldly--I can do what God asks me to do through the power of Christ who strengthens me! Let us not linger, waiting from more opportune times. Any church--any person that delays in missional outreach until they themselves get more healthy will deny the very means to the health they desire. In a letter written on October 13, 1765, Wesley says, "To use the grace we have and not to expect all we want is the grand secret."
- B. Church--the deepest needs within us are met when we are focused most fully beyond us--Mission beyond brings God's power and joy alive within us.--God's spirit is always a poured out spirit; it is never a locked in spirit--The only way to experience its power and know its joy is to pour it out.

Illustration: Refugees from Cambodia to Los Angeles--(Mission outreach) New churches on West Coast--businessmen--Today 41 United Methodist Churches in Cambodia (100 to 300) members--However small or large the church; however simple or great the need, In those days when some difference must be made, God says "I'll pour out my spirit."

Following Bishop Solomon's "Witness to the Word" he confirmed the appointments. A service of Holy Communion preceded the litany of "Commissioning and Sending Forth." A song of praise, "We Shall Go Out" and the Benediction concluded the Twenty-Seventh Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.


Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President


Stone W. Caraway, Conference Secretary

Addendum to the Daily Proceedings

The following statement by Dr. Peter Harrington cites the major event that initiated the Special Events of the 1997 Annual Conference.

A DREAM COME TRUE: THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER FOR SPIRITUAL RENEWAL IS CONSECRATED

On Sunday, June 1, 1997 during two identical celebrations in the afternoon, a dream of the Louisiana Annual Conference became a festive reality. The Louisiana Conference Center for Spiritual Renewal was formally consecrated as over 900 lay and clergy from across the state sang, prayed, laughed and gave thanks for the long-awaited occasion.

As the only Annual Conference across the Gulf south without a Center, Louisiana's search began under the leadership of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. Bishop Walter Underwood aggressively continued the search for a suitable site, and the Woodworth location was finally acquired under the vision of Bishop William Oden. It is indeed a dream come true.

Led by Bishop Dan Solomon and Bishop W.T. Handy, each service featured speakers representing the diversity of Louisiana Methodism and the directors of the Conference Center leadership. Utilizing physical symbols of the Center's construction and other symbols of the environmental setting, the Biblical themes of permanence, inner growth, outreach and retreat were woven into the Consecration Liturgy. The Conference Youth Choir themselves a symbol of tomorrow's leadership of the Conference, thrilled the worshippers with numerous anthems.

Conference Center Board Chair, Dr. Tom Matheny was recognized and he in turn lifted up the work done by Dr. Harvey Williamson, Mr. Harry Gardner and many others.

Included in the service was the dedication of the Chapel and the Director's Residence, each of which were debt free.

At the close of each afternoon service, Bishops Solomon and Handy, using the 1997 Conference theme from Joel, issued ringing declarations that the opening of the Center was a time of God "pouring out his Spirit upon the people of the Louisiana Annual Conference." Using a large pitcher taken from the lovely altar designs, both men poured water into a fountain and affirmed God's leadership in taking the Conference to this momentous point.

It was a once-in-a-lifetime experience that heralded the beginnings of a new quadrennium and a new Bishop. It was, said one celebrant, an "afternoon to remember."

PETITION TO THE 1997 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Petition Number 1 Committee or Commission _____

(To be filled in by the Petition Committee)

SUBJECT: UPHOLD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DISCIPLINE

PETITIONER: _____ SIGNATURE: Bob Mack, Moderator
First United Methodist Church's Monday Morning Prayer Group

LOCAL CHURCH: First United Methodist (if individual petitioner)
Pineville, Louisiana 71360

REASONS FOR THE PETITION (WHEREAS):

There has been needless debate over an issue settled centuries ago and upheld through history by witness of scripture and Christian tradition concerning Homosexual Activity.

PROPOSED ACTION (BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED):

WE REAFFIRM THE DISCIPLINE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THAT THE PRACTICE OF HOMOSEXUALITY IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH CHRISTIAN TEACHING.

Committee or Commission Report (Number of votes): CONCUR _____
DO NOT OCCUR _____
If Concurrence is sustained refer ABSTAIN _____
to _____ for implementation

All petitions must be typed. Margins of at least 1/2" are needed for reproduction.
Send petitions to Mr. Charles W. Strickland, Chair, Committee on Petitions
220 Travis Street, Ste. 300, Shreveport, LA 71101
By: Thursday, May 22, 1997

See Reverse Side For Directions

PETITION TO THE 1997 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Petition Number 2 Committee or Commission Church & Society

SUBJECT: Anti-gambling position

PETITIONER: John Wesley Guyre SIGNATURE: *Bar J. Guyre*

LOCAL CHURCH: Pastor, Fairview and Sweetlake, Lake Charles District

REASONS FOR THE PETITION: (WHEREAS):

Whereas: The spread of legalized gambling continues to threaten the moral fiber of our state and

Whereas: The Social Principles of The U.M.C. call "all members . . . to a prayerful, studied dialogue of faith and practice." (1996 Book of Discipline page 84) and

Whereas: Paragraph 73.G of The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church specifically addresses this menace as follows: "Gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government. As an act of faith and love, Christians should abstain from gambling, and should strive to minister to those victimized by the practice . . . Community standards and personal life styles should be such as would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling, including public lotteries, as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government." and

Whereas: it has pleased Almighty God to present us with additional OPPORTUNITIES to turn back the tidal wave of increased gambling, by bringing an end to various forms of gambling through legislative repeal.

PROPOSED ACTION (BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED):

The Twenty-seventh Session of The Louisiana Annual Conference in affirmation of Paragraph 73.G of The Social Principles, hereby urge our clergy and laity to take the following minimum steps to help affect an end to the menace of gambling:

1. Every United Methodist who is otherwise eligible, register to vote and to vote, to end various forms of gambling as such opportunity is presented;
2. Our pulpits and various church groups teach the many dangers and negative consequences of gambling;
3. Our churches support and participate in local action groups;
4. Our pastors and others assume leadership roles in the defeat of gambling and to bring an end to any further growth of this predatory menace.
5. In every district of the Louisiana Conference, the District Superintendent and/or his or her appointee be advised of the actions of each congregation and that when requested by any congregation, the Superintendent and/or appointee provide necessary assistance in these matters.
6. Urge members of the Louisiana House of Representatives and Senate to support legislation that will repeal, restrict or otherwise curtail the spread of legalized gambling in the state of Louisiana.

Upon approval, copies of this petition shall be immediately forwarded to the Louisiana House of Representative, the Louisiana Senate and Governor Murphy J. (Mike) Foster.

Committee or Commission Report (Number of votes): CONCUR _____

DO NOT CONCUR _____

ABSTAIN _____

If Concurrence is sustained refer to _____ for implementation

PETITION TO THE 1997 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Petition Number 3 Committee or Commission _____

(To be filled in by the Petition Committee)

SUBJECT: History of United Methodism in Conference Journal

PETITIONER: Rev. Arthur M. SIGNATURE: Arthur M. Baker
Baker

LOCAL CHURCH: First United Methodist Church (If individual petitioner)
Pineville

REASONS FOR THE PETITION (WHEREAS):

The cover page of the Louisiana Annual Conference Journal of The United Methodist Church indicates United Methodists in Louisiana are only twenty-six (soon to be twenty-seven) years old. Since the roots and heritage of the Afro-American and Anglo-American churches go back to an earlier century, there is a need for a historical statement in the Journal tracing those churches from their earliest days to the time of merger in 1970.

PROPOSED ACTION (BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED):

That a brief historical statement tracing the roots and heritage of the Afro-American and Anglo-American Churches from their earliest days be included in the first pages of the Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.

Committee or Commission Report (Number of votes): CONCUR _____
DO NOT OCCUR _____
If Concurrence is sustained refer ABSTAIN _____

to Conf. Com. or for implementation
Journal

All petitions must be typed. Margins of at least 1/2" are needed for reproduction.
Send petitions to Mr. Charles W. Strickland, Chair, Committee on Petitions
220 Travis Street, Ste. 300, Shreveport, LA 71101
By: Thursday, May 22, 1997

See Reverse Side For Directions

PETITION TO THE 1997 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Petition Number 4 Committee or Commission Louisiana Conference Native American Ministries Committee

(To be filled in by the Petition Committee)

Subject: Return of Property taken from Clanton Chapel by U.S. Coast Guard in 1961

Petitioner: Rev. C. Kirby Verret Signature: Rev. C. Kirby Verret

Local Church: Louisiana Conference Native American Committee and Clanton Chapel U.M.C.
(If individual petitioner)

REASONS FOR THE PETITION (WHEREAS): The United Methodist Church has been in ministry in Dulac, Louisiana for over 100 years, and
Whereas, the major ministry in Dulac of The United Methodist Church has been with the Houma Indiana of Dulac, and
Whereas, The United Methodist Church has sought to provide empowerment and self-determination for the Houma Indian population of Dulac, and
Whereas, when the Houma Indians had few places to live in Dulac, The United Methodist Church purchased a peninsula of property for that purpose, and
Whereas, The United Methodist Church placed the property under the stewardship of the local church, known as Clanton Chapel. and
Whereas, the United States Coast Guard obtained from the Church through expropriation, the end of the peninsula in 1962 to construct an Aid to Navigation Base,

PROPOSED ACTION (BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED): Be it therefore resolved since the United States Government has officially conveyed that it will close the Aids to Navigation Base in 1998, that the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church, appeal to appropriate bodies within the denominational structure and the U.S. Legislators representing Louisiana in the United States Congress, and the United States Coast Guard for the purpose of requesting that The United States Coast Guard negotiate a fair price for this piece of property. and that be it further resolved that the property be returned to Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church so that this congregation can fulfill their ministry to the Dulac Community via the rightful return of this property.

Committee or Commission Report (Number of votes): CONCUR _____
DO NOT CONCUR _____
ABSTAIN _____

If Concurrence is sustained refer to _____ for implementation

All petitions must be typed. Margins of at least 1/2" are needed for reproduction. Send petitions to Mr. Charles W. Strickland, Chair, Committee on Petitions 220 Travis Street, Ste. 300, Shreveport, LA 71301

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ACADIANA DISTRICT

Thelma Alexander-Fleming, Jane Blackwell, Dorothy Blanchard, Linda Boswell, Karen Burgess, Kay Chadick, Alva Charatain, Mamie Chatman, Marie Church, Ednadeen Corley, Carla Cormier, Clyde Crappell, Thomas Curtis, Fred Davis, Cheryl Edney, Mildred Gentry, Jim Gray, Billy Guidroz, Velma Hebert, Charles Hill, Lisa Hoekstra, Travis Holloway, Jim Lathan, Bob Lecky, Elizabeth Lecky, Marci Lecky, J.D. Lormand, Emily McCoy, Amy Mercer, Maude Inez Nevills, Corine Paulk, Kathleen Phillips, Persephone Raymond, Charles Ross, Betty Rowell, Judy Sarver, Sarah Schoeffler, Mary Shelvin, Bob Sides, Charlene Smith, Lucille Smith, Doris Solco, Joyce Sorbet, Roy Sorbet, Cleo Southall, Nancy Sutton, Michelle Tujague, Angela Verdin, Mary Walker, Pat Wood, Lynn Woodall, Nanci Youngblood

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Roy Bailey, Charlie Baker, Miriam Brown, Nancy Carruth, Linda Clark, Delia Coughran, Eloise Cox, Joanna DeLaune, Tom Deloach, Steve Evans, Rosa Fields, Lynn Fogleman, V.J. French, Leon Holts, Jr., Phil Hardgrave, James Hart, Norma Hart, Cloteal Holden, Malinda Irving, John Jackson, Daisy Larry, Winderlean Lewis, Bill McDonald, Tristan McInnis, Ray McIntosh, Ingrid Milo, Betty Moore, Nick Morino, Martid Morrish, Bob Nash, Monica Ober, Joe Page, Julius Patrick, Ned Randolph, Clara Scott, Ernie Vallery, Janet Ward, Beth Watts, Joanne White, Paul White, Mary Wilbanks, Sara R. Williams, Jennie Winslow

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Pete Aguila, Lou Alexander, Tom Barbee, Bill Barham, Rosemary Barham, Barney Barnett, George Bevis, Betty Bowers, Judy Brecheen, Earnest Brooks, Mary Ann Brown, David Bunch, Ray Caraway, Donald Chapman, Duane Clark, Lisa Creaseman, Gwen Davis, Max Davis, Leila Detlefs, Lloyd Detlefs, Tamara deGraffenried, Joseph Dionisi, Louise Dorsey, Carolyn Dove, Anicia Doyle, Verda Lea Edmonston, John Evans, Charles Fields, Charlotte Fitzsimons, Yolanda Freeman, Don Fuller, Geraldine Gray, Mary Greaud, Leroy Harvey, Bill Hickey, Carroll Johnson, Catherine Johnson, Janice Johnson, Walt Joiner, Virtle Jones, Linda Kersey, Beverly Knox, Fred Lewis, Fred Loy, Sandra Loy, Mary Matthews, Florence McGhee, Beth Muller, Edie Myer, Charlotte Napper, Fred Neal, Berlin Perkins, Erskine Pou, Derek Reese, Gene Rives, Jessie Rushing, Hosea Sensley, Shirley Sensley, Donald Shelmire, Dollene Sims, Debra St. Romain, Melvin Steele, Varie Stewart, Gloria Sweetwyne, Lugeina Thomas, Mary Ann Walker, Esau Wright, Judy Zollinger

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Charles Achane, Pope Adams, Henry Adcock, Vera Adcock, Eddie Allen, Paula Anderson, Charles Balthrop, Cathy Bason, Joyce Breaux, Seola Callahan, Betty Carlin, Donna Cox, Hilda Davis, Pat Davis, Jeroldean Dommert, Bill Doyle, Brooke Earles, Katherine Fontenot, Jean Foreman, Linda Foreman, Ashanti Franklin, Nancy Granich, Alice Guyre, Mika Hartwell, Joyce Hazel, Leo Hoffpauir, Shirley Hoffpauir, Bill Jackson, Verdine Jones, Colleen Jordan, Judy Kay, Nathan Lewis, Patricia Loup, Sherrill Lynch, Joan Miller, Mary Parker, Troy Parsons, David Qualls, Judy Rountree, Richard See, Donna Shield, Charlene Sirman, Gloria Stutes, Charles Taylor, Ellen Taylor, Cy Bill Tietje, Nathan Trent, Hilda Walker, Sarah Williams

MONROE DISTRICT

Robert Amacker, Betty Anthony, Jennifer Bell, Gloria Bennett, Girault Bird, Henry Brown, Vera Bulloch, Carol Collins-Taylor, Ann Cross, Alfreia Downs, Harriette Elrod, Jamie Harrell, Clyde Jordan, Vera Jordan, Helen Joseph, Christy Kelly, Pete Kelly, JoAnne Kitchens, Jessie Klett, Harold LaGrone, Lola Langhart, Robert Langhart, Rudolph McIntyre, Sr., Margaret

McKee, Irene McLendon, Lou Medlock, Dot Parker, Pat Patterson, Frances Patton, Bennie Pearson, Jane Puderer, Bobby Rawls, Frances Sharp, Lorraine Sparks, Harry Statham, Jo Traweek, Becky Varnado, Jim Watts, Sam Wiersma, Ginny Willis, Marie Young

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Selita Albano, David Burns, Pam Casey, Jack Cassingham, Mary Lou Cassingham, Pat Cobb, Hooper Crawford, Anita Crump, Leroy Crump, Adlai DePano, Charlie Eyer, Gloria Firmin, Irma Green, Dexter Grice, Minnie Grice, Margaret Hoard, Beverly Hogue, Lorelei Holmes, Celina Johnson, Vera Johnson, Joan Kennedy, Mildred Koschel, Keith Kreutziger, Sarah Kreutziger, Ann Levy, Hebert W. Marks, George Marshall, Tom McKinney, Lottie Palazzo, Mary Panter, Ivy Parker, Gaynell Pittman, Curtis Portinari, Charles Rees, Blenda Robertson, June Sanchez, Robert Sherer, Kaseem Short, Sherry Smyth, Iris Spells, Paige Stanton, Carol Tate, Geraldine Todd, Gerald Villars, Irvin Wallace, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Willie Mae Ware, Angeliqwe White, Sylvester Williams, Lane Winn, Angelyn Young, Tamika Young

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Flo Anderson, Jeff Baker, Pat Baker, Fred Banks, Katie Barber, Linda Berg, Huey Beverly, Welton Brumfield, Jr., Tammika Burkhalter, Ruth Bushnell, Robert Chance, Jr., Major Chappell, Mary Core, Betty Cox, Blake Daniels, Gail Epperson, Glennell Forinash, Bill George, Marlene Hagan, Evelyn Helm, Pauline Javery, S. C. Justus, Mat Kawasaki, Ruth Kinchen, Dot Kuebler, Rose Laurant, Navar Lear, Pat Lee, Levi Lewis, Sr., Tom Matheny, Maxie McLin, Linda Middlebrooks, Lynn Morris, Vera Packer, Willie Packer, Mary Jo Poole, Jan Randolph, Claire Sanders, Eva Underwood, Philip Upton, Patricia Watson, Karen Williams, Dorothy Young, Yvonne Young

RUSTON DISTRICT

Sue Anders, Edna Barteet, Walter Braswell, Frank Busch, John Michael Caldwell, Sandra Carlton, Altha Crofoot, Terrel DeVille, Juel Downs, Dorothy Evans, Maxie Garrett, Elaine Greer, Ed Gulley, Fred Higginbotham, Vernice Hillidge, James Hinckley, Travis DeFreese, Sam Holladay, James Holmes, Jane Humble, J.E. Johnson, Harriet Martin, Ann Miller, Monabeth Milliron, Verna Myers, Margaret Nelson, Bob Nix, Helen Nix, Jason Owen, Jean Rockhold, Sharon Ross, Sara Seeliger, Idell Simms, James Simpson, Reggie Skains, Loraine Smith, James Stahl, Leland Ray Stanford, Nicole Sullivan, Dianne Wilkinson, Stephen Yeich,

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Mary Barr, Laura Barron, Addie Bell Bass, Alice Broome, Marvin Brossette, Mary Edna Brossette, Marjie Bryant, C.J. Calhoun, Jay Caraway, Carolyn Colvin, Betty Cooper, Tom Daugherty, Ed Debusk, Ben Dennis, Don Fadely, Dot Fadely, Mary Ellen Gardner, Mary Glay, Dollie Green, Alice Hamilton, Keith Jackson, Vera Jewitt, J.W. Jones, Marguerite Kelly, Emogene Lewis, Mildred Little, Bob Mangham, Celia Mangham, Jeanette McCalman, Wade McCutcheon, Dutch Morrow, Bess Myers, Lueburda Myers, Ruth Nener, Clara Norris, Del Olson, Ray Owens, Mary Lou Painter, Fane Peoples, Verneda Pennywell, Tommie Pepper, Robbie Peterson, Tom Peyton, John Porter, Gladys Prillerman, Amy Rasmusser, Fran Ruffin, Rachel Scott, Claiborne Sharp, Melvin Simmons, Rosa Simmons, Margaret Stinson, Judy Thomas, Faye Tyson, John Vickers, Ruth Waits, Floyd Webb, Lee Westmoreland, Bob Whitson, Johnnie M. Williams, Jean Williams, Charlotte Willis, Judy Wilson

VI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 2, 1997 through June 5, 1997 with Bishop Dan E. Solomon presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Twenty-seventh.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§603.7, 616):
Secretary? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802 {504} 346-1646
Statistician? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Treasurer? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802 {504} 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§615, 2511)? All Conference Officers - \$25,000 per occurrence
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§614, 2511)? Yes (See Section XII. A. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 1997 Louisiana Conference Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§633)? Yes
 - (2) Board of Pensions (§637)? Yes
 - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
 - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§635)? Yes
 - (5) Committees on Investigation (§2626)? Yes
 - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§634)? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§607.1):
 - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on Finance & Administration
 - (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Council on Ministries
 - (3) General Board of Church and Society? Conference Board of Church & Society
 - (4) General Board of Discipleship? Conference Board of Discipleship
 - (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Conference Board of Global Ministries
 - (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
 - (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Conference Commission on Archives & History
 - (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Conference Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
 - (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Conference Commission on Religion & Race
 - (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Conference

Commission on Status & Role of Women

- (11) United Methodist Communications? Conference Council on Ministries, Committee on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§651)? Beginning in 1998: Conference Values Team
- (2) Disability Concerns (§649)? Beginning in 1998: Conference Values Team
- (3) Equitable Compensation (§622)? Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation
- (4) Laity (§630)? Conference Board of Laity
- (5) Native American Ministry (§650)? Conference Committee on Native American Ministry
- (6) Small Membership Church (§642)? Conference Committee on Town & Country Ministries

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)? Yes
- (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§645)? Yes
- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§646)? Yes
- (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§647)? Yes
- (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? Yes
- (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§662)? Yes
- (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Conference Board of Health and Welfare
 Conference Board of Church Extension
 Conference Committee on Credentials
 Conference Committee on Petitions
 Conference Committee on Rules
 Conference Joint Committee on Disability

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XIII. Statistical Tables of the 1997 Louisiana Conference Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XII. A. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 1997 Louisiana Conference Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No reports filed by the District Superintendents
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§§333, 622.3)?

Full Connection	\$24,729
Probationary	\$23,316
Associate Member	\$21,903
Full-Time Local Pastor	\$20,136

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§611.1a)? \$850,000

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§611.1d, 1507)? \$750,000

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$910,794
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$389,751
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$156,770
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$40,000
 - e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? \$17,306
 - f) For the Episcopal Fund? \$185,792
 - g) For the General Administration Fund? \$65,660
 - h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$23,196

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§611.3d)?
 World Service? 63.68%
 Conference benevolences? 36.32%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 654):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Mr. O. Fred Loy, Jr., P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: Mr. Leroy Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, LA 70126
 - c) District and associate district lay leaders:
 - Acadiana**
 Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell
 Assoc. Lay Leaders: Tim Hebert & Emily McCoy
 - Alexandria**
 Lay Leader: Ned Randolph
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Winderlean Lewis
 - Baton Rouge**
 Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson
 - Lake Charles**
 Lay Leader: David Qualls
 Assoc. Lay Leaders: Charles Achane & Charles Balthrop
 - Monroe**
 Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone
 - New Orleans**
 Lay Leader: Keith Kreutziger
 Assoc. Lay Leaders: Anita Crump, Charlie Eyer & Bonnie Happel
 - North Shore**
 Lay Leader: Freddie Banks
 Assoc. Lay Leader: Levi Lewis

Ruston

Lay Leader: Reggie Skains

Assoc. Lay Leaders: Ed Gulley, Dan Madden & Steve Yeich

Shreveport

Lay Leader: Ray Owens

Assoc. Lay Leader: Ernest Lampkins

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (§263)? *None*
- b) Merged (§2545, 2546)? *None*
- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§230, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
James Chapel United Methodist Church - Shreveport District - Discontinued
Converse United Methodist Church - Shreveport District - Discontinued
- d) Relocated and to what address?
Trinity United Methodist Church - Alexandria District
5752 Bayou Rapides Road, Alexandria LA 71303-7729
- e) Changed name of church? *None*
- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§39, 264)? *None*
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? *None*

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana

Jeanerette, Mt. Zion added to the St. James-Briggs charge to form the St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion charge

Alexandria

Couley removed from the Winnfield-Couley charge making Winnfield a station church
Couley added to Atlanta to form the Atlanta-Couley charge
Alexandria, Trinity-Pleasant Grove severed making both station churches
Greater Colfax Parish charge severed making Colfax, First and Boyce, First station churches and Montgomery, First-Mt. Zion became a two-point charge

Baton Rouge

Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel charge severed making St. James a station church and Ninde Chapel moved to the North Shore District

Lake Charles

Kinder-Ragley, Squyres charge severed making Ragley, Squyres a station church
Elizabeth added to Kinder to form the Kinder-Elizabeth charge
Oakdale-Pine Prairie charge severed to make both station churches

Monroe

Monroe, Memorial-Oak Ridge charge severed making Memorial a station church
Oak Ridge added to the Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge charge to form the Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge charge

New Orleans

Shaw Temple added to Brooks to form the Brooks-Shaw Temple charge

North Shore

Springfield, St. James-Newell charge severed making Newell a station church
 Ninde Chapel moved from the Baton Rouge District added to Springfield, St. James to form the Springfield, St. James-Ninde Chapel charge

Ruston

None

Shreveport

Caddo Heights removed from the Keithville-Caddo Heights charge making Keithville a station church
 Caddo Heights added to St. Lukes to form the St. Lukes-Caddo Heights charge
 James Chapel closed realigning the Mansfield, Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew charge
 Shreveport, Mt. Zion removed from the Mt. Zion-Johnson Chapel making Mt. Zion a station church
 Johnson Chapel added to McDonald to form the McDonald-Johnson Chapel charge
 Converse closed realigning the Zwolle-Noble charge

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

- 17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes

- 18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Committee on Investigation (§2626.3)? (v)
 - Clergy: Barbara Duke, Freddie C. Henderson, Clarence L. Hillard, Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson, Judy E. Nelson & John Williams
 - Laity: Robert Lecky & C. A. "Hap" Martin
 - Alternates:
 - Clergy: Andrew J. Douglas, Mark Martin, W. Spiller Milton & Steven M. Spurlock
 - Laity: Charles McHale
 - b) The Administrative Review Committee (§634)? (v)
 - Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews, Terrence S. August & Ester L. Hammond
 - Alternates: Steve Stephens & Marie P. Williams

- 19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306,307.--Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Joseph Awotwi	C-94	Alvin Eave	C-96
David Leon Bricker	C-97	Robert Emanuel	C-96
Horace Brumfield	C-97	Donnie M. Fontenet	C-96
Richard Cockburn	C-96	Idella J. Fontenet	C-96
Elenora Cushenberry	C-96	Peggy Foreman	C-96

Mark J. Goins	C-94	Joshua D. Milliron	C-96
Cindy M. Graber	C-95	Madeline Mitchell	C-97
Derrel G. Gurley, Jr.	C-97	Michael Q. O'Bannon	C-96
Jan Charlene Holloway	C-96	Brian Parcel	C-96
Denise Hygh	C-94	Keith Peeler	C-96
Kasey Rae Jahnke	C-94	Linda Sabin	C-97
Marguerite D. Jenkins	C-92	Teressa M. Sivers	C-96
Eddie C. Johnson	C-96	Demetric Slaughter	C-96
Jonathan King	C-96	Debra A. St. Romain	C-96
Ken Klemme	C-97	Sharon R. Thomas	C-94
Terry Lindsey	C-97	Mary Ann Walker	C-96
Elizabeth Love	C-96	Philip Brannen Wolfe	C-94
Clay K. McConnell	C-94	Emily R. Winbery	C-97
Elizabeth Means	C-96	Elizabeth Wyatt	C-95

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§341.--Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Charles Achane	L-95	Madeline Mitchell	
David Leon Bricker	L-97	Levi Moore	L-81
DeWayne C. Bricker	L-88	Anice N. Moses	L-96
Oscar L. Brown	L-84	Verna Myers	L-96
Horace Brumfield	L-97	Gaynell R. Pittman	L-96
Wesley R. Cyprian	L-77	Louis Redden	
Gerald R. Dunn	L-91	Debra St. Romain	L-97
A. Elizabeth Emanuel	L-92	Thecla St. Romain	L-88
Donnie M. Fontenet	L-97	Jan Rose	L-95
Idella J. Fontenet	L-97	Carolyn Ross	L-96
Marguerite D. Jenkins	L-92	Harold S. Seals, Sr.	L-94
Curtis Johnson		Demetric Lynette Slaughter	
Eddie Carron Johnson		Patric Upton	L-96
Bryan Mark Jones	L-95	Scott Wright	
Ralph Knight	L-87	Seaborn B. Young	L-87

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded--§344.3) (v)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.--§344.4):

Will K. Andress	L-93	3¼ years
Harold Babin	L-64	*
Judith D. Bazer	L-89	*
Thomas Beeler	L-80	*
Burnell Bell	L-53	*
Bruce L. Brown	L-97	
Margaret Brown	L-92	2½ years
Joe Brown, Jr.	L-66	*
Sam Butler, Sr.	A.M.E. Orders Recognized 1996	½ year
David Carlton	L-92	4 years
Davis Clark	L-88	MDiv (July)
Emmett Collins, Jr.	L-93	4 years
Michael Corrigan	L-57	* (MDiv)

Retha Corrigan	L-94	* (MDiv)
Charles R. Cosentino	L-94	3 years
Wanda S. Cosentino	L-95	2 years
Bonita Davis	L-96	* (MDiv)
H. Don Davis	L-83	1 year
Gene Faurie	L-88	*
Pamela Fitch	L-94	2 years
Glynn L. Foreman	L-81	*
Richard Frost, Jr.	L-96	½ year
R. Don Gentry	L-89	*
E. Rand Guy	L-86	*
Regina Hickman	L-94	2 years
Albert Holland	L-78	*
Newton Horne, Jr.	L-92	4½ years
Willie Jackson, Jr.	L-81	*
James N. Kirk, Sr.	L-91	*
Ray Leidig, Jr.	L-92	4 years
John Locascio	L-82	*
Marva L. Mitchell	L-87	*
Jarrell R. Morgan	L-87	*
L. Alton Peel, Sr.	L-90	*
Owen Peyton, Sr.	L-90	*
Susan Pugh	L-95	½ year
James W. Reid	L-94	1½ years
Carol Richardson	L-96	1 year
Charles Scott		*
Lloyd E. Scott	L-86	*
Linda Shepherd	L-90	*
Obie J. Southall		
Oscar Tippin, Jr.	L-85	*
Leon Zordan, Jr.	L-87	4¾ years

b) Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.--§344.4):

Allan W. Anderson, Jr.	L-91	
David Bazer	L-94	1¾ years
William Boyd	L-86	*
Samuel Bradley	L-93	½ year
L. Darwin Brecheen	L-86	*
Leroy Brumfield	L-78	*
Clifton Conrad, Sr.	L-92	4½ years
Robert Cormier	L-91	2½ years
Virginia Cutrer	L-95	1 year
Tommy Dorsey	L-88	
Glinda Doucet	L-92	1½ years
Alvin Eave	L-97	
Lee Eckerle	L-94	1½ years
Robert Eckerle	L-94	1½ years
Robert Emanuel	L-97	
Larry Freeman, Sr.	L-92	3 years

Ross W. Genger		MDiv
Earline Guidry	L-92	2½ years
William Higgs		*
Jerold "Jerry" Hoffpauir	L-92	4½ years
Joseph Holland, Sr.	L-92	4 years
Joe Hunter	L-79	* Retired '96
William R. "Bill" Jacobs, Sr.	L-94	1½ years
Dorothy Johnson	L-92	2 years
Henry Louis Jones	L-91	2¾ years
Ken Klemme	L-97	
Loretta Lampkin	L-88	*
Willie Laws	L-89	4 years
Terry Lindsey	L-97	
William J. Maxey	L-78	*
Gregory McClay, Sr.	L-92	*
Stanley Moore	MDiv	
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	L-80	*
Malcom Moses		
Verna Myers	L-96	1 year
Carl D. Munyon	L-91	3 years
Donny R. Nedd	L-92	2 years
Walter Pennington	L-91	2 years
James Ray, Sr.	L-93	1 year
Nolan M. Robinson	L-91	3 years
Robert Ross	L-96	
Linda Sabin	L-97	
Stephen A. Sanders		MDiv
Clyde T. Smith	L-92	3 years
Louis A. Smith	L-83	*
Idella Stevenson	L-93	1½ years
Alice Story	L-95	1 year
Ann Sutton	L-93	3½ years
Leslie Taylor	L-91	*
Mark Theriot	L-96	½ year
Marvette Thomas	L-96 (Attends Perkins ST)	
James A. Van Hook, Jr.	L-90	MDiv
Cyril A. "Kirby" Verret	L-87	*
Dan Washington, Jr.	L-69	*
Thomas Wesley	L-88	*
Barry Whittington	L-92	¾ year
Mikel Wiley	L-91	3 years
Emily Winbery	L-97	
Joseph H. Windham	L-78	* Retired '96
Elizabeth Wyatt	L-96	1 year

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time.--¶341.1):

Joseph D. Awotwi	FL	Jon M. Lord	FL
Mark J. Goins	FL	Terry Lynn Malone, Jr.	FL
Cindy Louise McManus Graber	FL	Monica G. Monk	FL
Michael L. Hammett	FL	Elizabeth M. Northen	FL

- d) Student local pastors (§343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
- | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|
| James B. Moore | L-88 | Louisiana Tech |
| Anthony Zeigler | L-95 | Northeastern LA |
- e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§343.4)? *None*
- f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)
Charles Scott
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§345.1)?
- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| William P. Bolling | PL (L-94) | |
| Paul M. Corse III | PL (L-94) | 1½ years |
| Betty Hoffman | FL | |
| John McDonald | FL | |
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§345.4)? *None*
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Isaac H. Bivens | North Central New York |
| Verna Buell | Nebraska |
| Charles Byrd | AMEZ |
| Amy Douglas McVay | Tennessee |
| Ralph Steele | AME |
| Aleta C. Valdez | Iowa |
25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)
- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Johnie Adkins | Southern Baptist |
| Fred Cory | Southern Baptist |
| Mark Dowell | Southern Baptist |
| Daniel Francis | Baptist |
| Clifford McCall | Disciples of Christ |
| Billy Minyard | Southern Baptist |
| Riley W. Sanson, Jr. | United Church of Christ |
| Russell Valentine | Southern Baptist |
26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- a) With vote (§559.4 [v])? *None*
- b) Without vote (§§325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) *None*

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained

by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§365.1[1996];§420[1992])? (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27): *None*
28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §§315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
- In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)
None
 - In preparation for Order of Elder? *None*
29. Who are elected as Probationary Members **under the 1992 Discipline?** (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27.)
- Under the provisions of §415 (1992)? (v)

Joseph D. Awotwi	Jon M. Lord
Mark J. Goins	Terry Lynn Malone, Jr.
Cindy Louise McManus Graber	Monica G. Monk
Michael L. Hammett	Elizabeth M. Northen
 - Under the provisions of §416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) *None*
 - Under the provisions of §§416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) *None*
30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§317)? *None*
31. Who are continued as Probationary Members **under the 1992 Discipline**, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§365.1[1996];§417, 424[1992]):
- As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(1).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Erica Renee Jenkins	2 years	1995
Lisa Ellen Lucas	1 year	1996
Gregory Glenn Mann	1 year	1996
 - In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417(2).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
None
 - Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424(1).--Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Karl M. Clark	1995
Joey Darnell Connelly	1995
Rebecca D. Conner	1990
Curtiss Dall Eden	1993
Henry M. Hamilton	1994
Joseph Evan Hamilton	1996
Derrick D'wayne Hills	1996
R. Bradley Laycock	1995
Roy Bryan Moore	1996
Flint Edward Shea	1995
Stephen Brian Yeich	1995

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§1338.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As Probationary Members (§1338.3a,b)? (v)
Jon M. Lord
 - b) As Local Pastors (§1338.3a)? (v)

Bruce L. Brown	FL	Baptist
Ross Genger	PL	Assembly of God
Stephen A. Sanders	PL	Disciples of Christ
33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
- a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§1365.3)? (v 2/3)

Roger Michael Cloud	Margaret Sue Kelly
Barbara Cain Einsel	John Sidney Montegudo, Jr.
Linda Claire Fox	Lusinda M. Warren
Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez	Regina Levinson Wren
John Edd Harper	
 - b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§1321)? (v 2/3) *None*
34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
- a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (§1365.2)? (v 2/3) *None*
 - b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§1326)? (v 2/3) *None*
35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (§1365.1[1996]; §1424[1992])? (v)
- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Chris A. Blanchard | Robert K. Martin |
| Ellen J. Blue | Virginia Millet |
| Charlotte T. Brent | Douglas E. Milliron |
| Norwood Noel Hingle III | Ellen B. Montegudo |
| Terry A. Love | |
36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1359)? (v)
Michael L. Hammett
37. Who are readmitted (§1360-362 [v], §1363 [v 2/3]):
- a) As Associate Members? *None*
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? *None*
38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1355.7): (v)
- a) As Associate Members? *None*
 - b) As Probationary Members? *None*
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? *None*
39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| James William Barrett, Jr. (PM) | North Georgia | June 1, 1997 |
| Richard Michael Boyett (PM) | Texas | June 1, 1997 |

Hadley R. Edwards	Northwest Texas	June 1, 1997
Frank S. Harris III (PM)	Texas	June 1, 1997
Byron W. Putnam	North Texas	June 1, 1997
Arnold Roberts	Oklahoma	June 1, 1997
Judith Ariel Shema (PM)	North Georgia	June 1, 1997

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) *None*
41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons **under the 1992 Discipline** (§1365.1[1996]; §1434[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- As Associate Members (§1434.1)? *None*
 - As Probationary Members (§1434.2)? *None*
42. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (§1365.1[1996]; §1435[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- As theological graduates (§1435.1)?

Chris A. Blanchard	Robert K. Martin
Ellen J. Blue	Virginia Millet
Charlotte T. Brent	Douglas E. Milliron*
Norwood Noel Hingle III	Ellen B. Montegudo
Terry A. Love	
 - As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1435.2)? *None*
43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1339): (v)
- As deacons? *None*
 - As elders?

Bruce Brown FL	Jon M. Lord (PM)
Ross Genger PL	Stephen A. Sanders PL
44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
- Deacons under 1996 Discipline? *None*
 - Deacons under 1992 Discipline? *None*
 - Elders under 1996 Discipline? *None*
 - Elders under 1992 Discipline? *None*
45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Martha Edgerton (PM) | North Carolina | June 1, 1997 |
| Rebeca Aist McFee (PM) | Wisconsin | June 1, 1997 |
| Terrilynn Russ | Rocky Mountain | June 1, 1997 |

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1318.6)? (v)
 J. David Mitchell
47. Who have been granted honorable location (§1356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- a) This year? (v)
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--|
| Mary Sloane Baugh | June 1, 1997 | |
| John E. Zehr | June 1, 1997 | |
- b) Previously?
- | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Heidi L. Davis | Dec. 9, 1995 | B.R., University |
| Richard Behling | June 1, 1994 | Lafayette, Asbury |
| Douglas L. Davis | June 1, 1994 | Alexandria, First |
| Reginal Monson | June 1, 1992 | Rogers, AR |
- Central
- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Kathy H. Schaffhauser | June 2, 1995 | B.R., St. John's |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|
- Please refer to 1991 Journal for all granted Honorable Location prior to 1992
48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (§1356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
- a) This year? (v) *None*
- b) Previously? *None*
49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§1356.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) *None*
50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§1357.1.4)? *None*
- b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§1357.2.,4)? (v)
- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Julius Jefferson | September 25, 1996 |
|------------------|--------------------|
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§1357.3.,4; 2629.2)? (v)
- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Donald K. McDowell | December 31, 1996 |
|--------------------|-------------------|
- d) By administrative location (§1358.3b)? (v) *None*
- e) By trial (§12627.3)? *None*
51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
 Effective: *None*
 Retired:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Eddie Francis | Sept. 15, 1930 | Sept. 8, 1996 |
| James A. Smith | Aug. 11, 1906 | July 28, 1996 |
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? *None*
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
 Effective: *None*
 Retired:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
| David L. Dykes, Jr. | Nov. 27, 1917 | Feb. 21, 1997 |
| B. Joseph Martin | Aug. 21, 1906 | Sept. 29, 1996 |
| Frederick A. Mead | Oct. 23, 1913 | Dec. 1, 1996 |

Cleburne H. Quaid	Sept. 3, 1913	Feb. 9, 1997
Fred Schwendimann	May 1, 1915	Sept. 7, 1996
Ned L. Stout	July 28, 1916	Sept. 13, 1996
Nathaniel P. Williams	Nov. 10, 1911	Sept. 21, 1996

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Marvin Pratt	Aug. 28, 1933	May 20, 1997

Retired: *None*

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§1322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

C. Jeffrey Duke	FE	Oklahoma
John Higginbotham	FE	Kentucky
Marcell A. Johnson	FE	North Alabama

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)		
Lance Brown (PM)	1 year	N.O., Mt. Zion
L. Chris Curry	7 years	B.R., First
Kathryn Dauphin	2 years	B.R., University
Joseph M. Donakey (PM)	5 years	B.R. Broadmoor
Richard Hebert	5 years	L.C., University
Alvin Swindell Hodges	1 year	L.C., St. Luke Simpson
Erika Jefferson	2 years	N.O., Bethany
Josephine Elizabeth Rees (PM)	2 years	N.O., Munholland
Guy West (AM)	1 year	

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) *None*

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Mary Sloane Baugh	July 8, 1996	
Martha Edgerton	Dec. 1, 1996	

(2) Involuntary? *None*d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? *None*

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Effective Date
Benjamin Santana	Jan. 15, 1997

59. What Associate Members have been retired (§355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §355.1, no vote required; under §355.2, v; under §355.3 v 2/3)
- This year?
Fred B. Moore, Jr.
 - Previously? *None*
60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§355): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §355.1, no vote required; under §355.2, v; under §355.3 v 2/3)
- This year? *None*
 - Previously? *None*
61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§345.5):
- This year?
Murdock N. Snelling, Jr.
 - Previously? *None*
62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- Elected as Associate Members? (27) *None*
 - Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b;29a,b,c) Nine (9)
 - Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33) Nine (9)
 - Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34, 35) Nine (9)
 - Readmitted? (36,37a,b) One (1)
 - Retired made effective? (38a,b,c) *None*
 - Transferred in? (32a,39,40) Eight (8)
 - Transferred out? (45) Three (3)
 - Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) One (1)
 - Honorably located this year? (47a) Two (2)
 - Withdrawn? (50a,b,c) Two (2)
 - Administratively located (50d) *None*
 - Terminated by trial? (50e) *None*
 - Deceased? (51a,b,c) Nine (9)
63. What is the number of:
- Pastoral charges? 375
 - Local churches? 562
64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
- By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES: (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

(2)For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶1335.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶1335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶1335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Other Ministries Within a Local Church (¶1322.1c,330)	9	186	19	17	44	57
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶1322.1b,335.1a,c) (81a)		16			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶1335.1b,c) (81b)		14	2		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶1322.1a,335.1d) (81c)		24			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)		4	7		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		3			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (53)		6	2	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (54)		2			xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Disability Leave (57c)		5			xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)		144		27	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	9	404	30	45	44	57
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	589					

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	5	39	9	2	11	13
Male	4	365	21	43	33	44
Total Number, Clergy Members*	9	404	30	45	44	57
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	589					
Asian		1				1
African American/Black	1	47	6	14	11	27
Hispanic	1	2	1			
Native American						1
Pacific Islander						
White	7	354	23	31	33	28
Total Number, Clergy Members*	9	404	30	45	44	57
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	589					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a)

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2626.4)? (v)
 Barbara Murray, Brunetta Shamlin & Sharon Zehner
 Alternates: Kem Alexander & Mary Jo Babcock
66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304-305)?
- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Mary Jo Babcock | Linda Manes |
| Janet Cavalier | Amy Mercer |
| Gloria Dix Chapman | Barbara La-Verne Murray |
| Pam Crews | Brenda Nero |
| Hallique Dawson | Rachel Scott |
| Linda Hoffpauir | Alicia Beth Watts |
| Stacie Hood | Inez Daggs Williams |
| Bernadine Johnson | Sharon Duplantis Zehner |
67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically):
 Mary Jo Babcock Inez Daggs Williams
 Barbara La-Verne Murray Sharon Duplantis Zehner
68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) *None*
69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? *None*
70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? *None*
71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.2a, no vote; under §313.2b, v 2/3) *None*
72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 a) Effective: *None*
 b) Retired: *None*
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
 Michelle Townsend
74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): *None*
75. Who have returned to active status:
 a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a,c,d)? *None*
 b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v) *None*

Frank M. Jones	From: Rayville-Holly Ridge To: Rayville-Mangham	09/01/96
Carol Richardson	From: No Appointment To: James Chapel	09/01/96
B. Mark Jones	From: Lutcher, First To: No Appointment	09/15/96
Ginger Keating-Gault	From: Reveille To: No Appointment	09/15/96
E. Eugene Kimble	From: Retired To: Reveille (Retired)	09/15/96
Alice W. Story	From: No Appointment To: Lutcher, First	09/15/96
Julius Jefferson	From: Leave of Absence To: Surrendered Credentials	09/25/96
Wanda S. Cosentino	From: Pine Grove-Nesom Memorial To: Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial	10/01/96
Regina B. Hickman	From: Luling (Assoc.) To: Gretna (Minister of Education)	10/01/96
Jarrell R. Morgan	From: Trinity-Pleasant Grove To: No Appointment	10/01/96
Charles E. Scott	From: No Appointment To: Jonesville-Oak Grove	10/01/96
James W. Spitzkeit	From: Retired To: Lake Providence (Retired)	10/01/96
Gary D. Willis	From: Lake Providence To: Trinity	10/01/96
Elizabeth Wyatt	From: No Appointment To: St. John's (Lay Ministry Coordinator)	10/01/96
Lee Eckerle	From: No Appointment To: Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel	11/01/96
Percell Church, Sr.	From: St. James-Briggs To: St. James-Mt. Zion-Briggs	12/01/96
Martha Edgerton	From: Chap./Bereavemnt Counselor, Lower Cape Fear Hosp.Seaside (Assoc.) To: Leave of Absence	12/01/96
Larry L. Freeman	From: Jeanerette, Mt. Zion To: Zachary, Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	12/01/96
Willie R. Lafayette, Sr.	From: Zachary, Moses Chapel-Beech Grove (Retired) To: Retired	12/01/96
Cage M. McLemore	From: Retired To: Ebenezer-Branch (Retired)	12/02/96
Robert W. Peterson	From: Ebenezer-Branch (Retired) To: Retired	12/02/96
Seung Huh	From: Leesville, Korean To: No Appointment	12/08/96
Donald K. McDowell	From: B.R., St. John's To: Surrendered Credentials	12/31/96
Ellen J. Blue	From: Metairie-Cornerstone (Assoc.) To: Metairie	01/01/97
John Higginbotham	From: Dir., Tulane Wesley Cener To: Dir., Tualne Wesley Center/Kenner, Messiah- El Mesias	01/15/97

Benjamin Santana	From: Kenner, Messiah-El Mesias To: Family Leave	01/15/97
William P. Bolling	From: Christ (Assoc.) To: Discontinued	02/01/97
Betty Ann Hoffman	From: Patterson To: Discontinued	02/01/97
Charles W. Crews	From: Kinder-Ragley, Squyres To: Ragley, Squyres	03/01/97
Jarrell Morgan	From: No Appointment To: Keithville, McDonald	04/01/97
Clyde T. Smith	From: Keithville, McDonald To: No Appointment	04/01/97

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See Section VIII. Appointments of the 1997 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal
81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?
- Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§§322.1b, 335.1a,c)? See Section VIII. Appointments
 - To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b,c)? See Section VIII. Appointments
 - To other valid ministries under the provisions of §§322.1a, 335.1d? (Deacons, no vote; Elders v 2/3) See Section VIII. Appointments
82. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: *None*
Probationary Members:

Joseph D. Awotwi	Lisa E. Lucas
Cindy McManus Graber	T. Lynn Malone, Jr.
Erica Renee Jenkins	Gregory Glenn Mann

Members in Full Connection:

Lou Ann Asbury-Hollis	Deborah Drash
Barbara S. Duke	Randall Scrivener
83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310)[1992 Discipline]? See Section VIII. Appointments of the 1997 Louisiana Conference Journal
84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
Lou Ann Hollis -to- Lou Ann Asbury-Hollis
Jennie L. Scott - to- Jennie Lou Walters
85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (§1603.3)?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana-June 1-4, 1998



LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER
Chapel

VII. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

- 1 = Acadiana
- 2 = Alexandria
- 3 = Baton Rouge

- 4 = Lake Charles
- 5 = Monroe
- 6 = New Orleans

- 7 = North Shore
- 8 = Ruston
- 9 = Shreveport

CR = CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

Conference Relationship Symbols:

- 01 FE = Elder in Full Connection
- 02 PM-PE = Probationary Elder
- 03 AM = Associate Member
- 04 FL = Full-Time Local Pastor
- 05 LP = Part-Time Local Pastor
- 06 SP = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 OF = Full Member of Other Denomination
- 10 OE = Member of Other Annual Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse
- 14 EP = Elder/Full Minister from Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
- 15 PD = Probationary Deacon
- 16 FD = Deacon in Full Connection
- 17 DP = Deacon From Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
- 18 OD = Deacon Member of Other Annual Conference

◆ = Indicates Registered for the 1996 Annual Conference Session

* = Indicates Charge Served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Aamodt, August E. ♦ (Marie)	4976 Sunflower Blvd Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Shreveport, First, Min. of Planned Giving *	318 424-7771	741-3788	429-6888
Adams, James L. (Erma)	900 Hiawatha Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Retired	318	640-9594	
Adams, W. Scott (Nancy)	21402 38th Avenue East Spanaway, WA 98387	2	01	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	602 856-6211	935-4209	856-6968
Adkins, Johnie W., Jr. ♦	P.O. Box 670 Gibbsland LA 71072	8	09	Gibbsland-Oak Grove	318 846-2641		
Ailor, James W.	1558 Wildwood Dr. Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Retired	504	641-5186	
Akin, Frank B. ♦ (Leslie)	4044 S. Ramsey Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808-1652	3	01	Baton Rouge, Jubilee Community	504 343-1873	383-7052	
Akin, Leslie N. ♦ (Frank)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700	3	01	Exec. Director, Council on Ministries	504 346-1646	383-7052	383-2652
Alston, Ellen ♦ (Bryan)	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105-2131	9	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318 861-0586	861-1589	869-4319
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr. New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	Retired	504	282-1992	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Anderson, Allan W. (Florence)	1020 Rue LaTour Slidell, LA 70458	7	05	Slidell First (Assoc.)	504 643-6437	641-2259	
Andress, Will K. ♦ (Julia Ann)	P.O. Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165	9	04	Shreveport, First, Minister of Music	318 424-7771	868-1166	429-6877
Andrews, Chris H. ♦ (Gloria)	930 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, First	504 383-4777	769-4413	383-4045
Asbury-Hollis, LouAnn	2081 Plaza Thomas Santa Fe, NM 87505	5	01	Appointment to Attend School	505 471-5559		
August, Terrence S. ♦ (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482 Franklinton, LA 70438	7	01	Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel	504 839-2318	839-5877	
August, Wilbert ♦ (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	01	Retired	504	355-7014	
Augustine, Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr. Westwego, LA 70094	1	03	Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon *	504	436-6354	
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	4387 Maxie Hwy Crowley, LA 70526	4	03	Retired	318	783-4995	
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	5522 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Retired	318	747-3479	
Avery, Donald R. ♦ (Judy)	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, St. 2 Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, District Superintendent	318 443-3213	442-6319	448-3550

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Awotwi, Joseph D. ♦ (Johanna)	3910 Springstop Lane Durham, NC 27705	6	02	Student, Duke Divinity School	919	489-2764	
Babin, Harold B. ♦ (Patricia)	P.O. Box 358 St. Francisville, LA 70775	3	04	St. Francisville	504	635-3763	635-4005
Babington, Thomas M. (Sybil)	JRMC-1515 W. 42nd Street Pine Bluff, AR 71603	3	01	CEP Supervisor, Jefferson Regional Med Cntr	501	541-7168	922-9269
Bailes, Homer V. ♦ (Mary Margaret)	P.O. Box 175 Downsville, LA 71234	8	03	Antioch, Simsboro-Lisbon *	318	982-6666	982-6666
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	408 Hiawatha Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Retired	318	443-0426	640-8241 443-9932
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	112 East Lawrence New Iberia, LA 70560	1	01	Retired	318		365-1467
Bakewell, III, Alfred ♦	238 General Gardner Ave. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	01	USL, Wesley United Campus Ministry	318	235-6073	235-4262
Bares, Weldon C. ♦	P.O. Box 545 Springhill, LA 71075	8	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318	539-9153	539-2268
Baringer, John	---	6	01	Retired			
Barksdale, Edwin J. ♦	40 Kathleen Dr. Covington, LA 70433	7	01	Retired	504		892-3618

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Barrett Jr., James W. ♦	2221 Filmore New Orleans, LA 70122	6	02	Trinity of Gentilly	504 282-3913	286-7707	
Barron, Brian R. ♦ (Kitty)	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165	9	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	318 424-7771	746-2366	429-6888
Bazer, David (Judy)	P.O. Box 718 Doyline, LA 71023-0718	8	05	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318	745-2145	
Bazer, Judith D. ♦ (David G.)	P.O. Box 718 Doyline, LA 71023-0718	9	04	Shreveport, Trinity-Haughton	318 949-3612	745-2145	
Beck, Leo L. ♦	P.O. Box 6 Heflin, LA 71039	8	03	Heflin-Brushwood *	318 377-7079	377-8489	
Beeler, Thomas C. ♦ (Julia)	517 Federal Avenue Morgan City, LA 70380	1	04	Morgan City, Pharr Chapel	504 384-7984	385-6458	
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	P.O. Box 94 Manchester, MI 48158	2	01	Retired			
Bell, Burnell ♦	7510 Pearl St. New Orleans, LA 70118	6	04	Ross-Williams	504 861-9751	861-3724	
Benge, Sr., Mark B. ♦ (Sandra)	835 Poleman Rd. Shreveport, LA 71107	9	01	Shreveport, North Highlands	318 221-4716	425-1965	
Bengtson, Robert W. ♦ (Bonnie)	100 Aron Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	1	01	Retired	318	993-2439	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Bergeron, Sr., Tommy (Peggy)	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318 478-2290	478-2273	478-1690
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P.O. Box 144 Zachary, LA 70791	3	03	Retired	504	654-4231	
Bethley, Ramonalynn (Rusty)	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005	6	03	Munholland (Assoc.)	504 834-9910	834-9824	834-9913
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 88 Tallulah, LA 71284-0088	5	01	Tallulah	318 574-3119	574-1515	
Billings, Jr., C. David (Margery)	1119 Dauphine St., Apt. 5 New Orleans, LA 70116	6	01	N.O., St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	504 595-5062	524-2688	
Bivens, Isaac H. (Sonia)	4734 Owens Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	10	Gretna, Boynton	504 286-4791	283-0230	
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	53 Old Courthouse Road Natchez, MS 39120	5	01	Retired	601	442-7218	
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	P.O. Box 545 Ponchatoula, LA 70454-0545	7	01	Ponchatoula	504 386-3561	386-6545	
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	3939 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Shreveport, Mangum	318 636-7376	621-9909	635-8495
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, St. Paul's	318 322-4454	388-1209	322-4455

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Blanchard, Chris ♦ (Susie)	41200 Hwy. 933 Prairieville, LA 70769	3	01	Prairieville, Carpenter's Chapel	504 622-2193	622-1266	622-0211
Blount, Jr., Henry C. ♦ (Marilyn)	2550 Avenue C, Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.) *	318 443-5696	473-2203	484-2692
Blue, Ellen J. ♦ (Jim)	59 Donelon Drive Harahan, LA 70123	6	01	Metairie	504 888-4665	737-2922	
Boggs, Leon A. ♦ (Mary Ann)	423 Live Oak Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318 527-3602	527-3921	527-3647
Bowdon, Jr., J. Henry ♦ (Virginia)	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Retired	318 474-1500	474-7833	477-3257
Bowman, Kenneth R. ♦ (Ginger)	P.O. Box 596 Amite, LA 70422	7	01	Amite-Independence	504 748-5353	748-4632	748-2788
Boyd, Jr., Troy Edward ♦ (Rita Ann)	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Bossier City, First	318 742-3823	746-0262	746-1819
Boyd, William R. ♦ (Josephine)	840 Ponder St. Many, LA 71449	4	05	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	318 753-2485	256-9853	
Boyett, Richard Michael ♦ (Caroline)	P.O. Box 487 Coushatta, LA 71019	9	02	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318 932-4069	932-4313	
Braden, M. John ♦ (Susie)	9186 N. Military Trail Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410	5	01	Retired	407	691-1939	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Bradley, Samuel L. (Bessie)	803 E. Union Minden, LA 71055	8	05	Pilgrim Rest	318 544-7205	377-7529	
Branch, Dale E. ♦ (Deola)	4000 Buchanan New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	New Orleans, Brooks - Shaw Temple	504 282-3733	869-3453	
Branton, L. Ray ♦ (Gwen)	5646 Milton Street, Ste. 240 Dallas, TX 75206-3930	240	9	Exec. Director, South Central Jurisdiction	214 692-9081	361-4261	692-9083
Bray, Mark ♦ (Shelley)	P.O. Box 680 Bunkie, LA 71322	2	01	Bunkie, David Haas Mem.-Trty-White's Chap	318 346-2764	346-6322	346-9545
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey)	Duke Chpl. P. O. Box 90974 Durham, NC 27708-0974	1	01	Acting Dean of Chapel/Dir. Rel. Life Duke University	919 684-2909	361-3400	
Brecheen, L. Darwin ♦ (Judy)	Route 1, Box 30 Greensburg, LA 70441	3	05	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504 222-4364	222-4288	
Brent, Charlotte T. ♦ (Wilson)	701 N Texas St. DeRidder, LA 70634	4	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318 463-6061	463-6023	463-8500
Brent, Wilson H. ♦ (Charlotte)	1205 N. Texas St. DeRidder, LA 70634	4	01	Retired	318	463-6023	
Brown, Arnold V. ♦ (Doris)	12167 Banofax Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70814	3	01	Baton Rouge, Neely	504 344-2050	275-0043	
Brown, Bruce L. ♦ (Jerolyn)	513 E. Main St. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	04	Lafayette, Immanuel	318 234-4338	235-6152	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Brown, Jr., Joe ♦ (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia Monroe, LA 71202	5	04	Washington Circuit	318	387-3169	
Brown, Lance E. (Patricia)	10501 Curran Blvd. #16-E New Orleans, LA 70127	6	02	Leave of Absence	504	246-9955	
Brown, Margaret L. ♦	P.O. Box 295 Epps, LA 71237	5	04	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318	926-3343	
Brumfield, Leroy ♦	11528 Old Hammond #1705 Baton Rouge, LA 70816	1	05	Waxie, St. Paul-Wiley-Green Chapel	504	272-8433	
Buell, Verna ♦	516 Cedarwood Drive Mandeville, LA 70471	7	09	Ponchatoula, Lee's Landing *	504	845-0752	
Bullard, Lyndle R. ♦ (Mona)	P.O. Box 448 Ferriday, LA 71334	5	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318	757-3592	757-4012
Bullock, Scott T. ♦ (Paige)	101 Live Oak Blvd Lafayette, LA 70503	1	01	Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	318	984-4211	988-2364 984-4214
Burgess, Robert L. ♦ (Peggy)	101 Live Oak Blvd. Lafayette, LA 70503	1	01	Lafayette, Asbury	318	984-4211	984-2038 984-4214
Butler, Sr., Samuel E. ♦ (Helena)	4717 Mithra New Orleans, LA 70126	6	04	New Orleans, Trinity-Wesley	504	895-7155	288-4217
Byrd, S. Charles	P.O. Box 904 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	14	Shreveport, Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew	318	872-5096	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	P.O. Box 741 Blanchard, LA 71009	9	01	Retired	318	929-1923	
Cain, A. Jerome ♦ (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Retired	504	753-0518	
Cain, Douglas L. ♦ (Martie)	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	01	Natchitoches, First	318	357-8296	357-3905
Calvin, Sr., George W.C. ♦ (Mae)	748 Harding Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	01	Wesley Found, S.U.- B.R. Hartzell-Andrews Chapel	504	778-0076	925-0440
Campbell, Alonzo J. ♦ (Jacqueline)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Dir., Serving Ministries/Special Ministries	504	346-1646	924-7594 383-2652
Campbell, Randall E. ♦ (Claudia)	P.O. Box 15600 New Orleans, LA 70115	6	01	Mount Zion	504	895-6110	727-0077 899-7067
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267 Silsbee, TX 77656	2	04	Retired			
Caraway, James J. ♦ (Carol)	2423 Shadowbrook Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2888	3	01	Retired	504	752-4799	
Caraway, Linn M. ♦	3113 Villa Sur Dallas, TX 75228	9	01	Assoc. Dean of Students Perkins School of Theology	214	768-2293	270-1045
Caraway, Steven W. ♦ (Cheryl)	3501 Patrick St. Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Lake Charles, University	318	477-2003	477-7300 478-8106

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Caraway, Stone W. ♦ (Eleanor Lynn)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Exec. Dir. of Adm. Serv./Treas./Sec.	504 346-1646	924-5663	383-2652
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202 Ellisville, MO 63011	6	04	Retired	314	527-7511	
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave. Durham, NC 27701	5	01	Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc.	919	688-0859	956-7797
Carlton, David ♦	P.O. Box 95 Quitman, LA 71268	8	04	Quitman-Clay	318 259-9113	259-9113	
Carroll, Kenneth M. ♦ (Suzanne)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504 924-6269	769-5533	928-9472
Carroll, Sr., Paul C. ♦ (Una)	2900 Patricia Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Shreveport, Barksdale *	318 746-4987	742-4164	
Carruth, Angus L. ♦	11939 Parkmount Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Prairieville, Meadows Chapel *	504	291-2463	
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite)	113 Lakewood Road Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	3	01	Retired			
Carter, Robert C. ♦	5520 Clayton Court Baton Rouge, LA 70805	3	01	Retired	504	357-6036	
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee Vivian, LA 71082	9	01	Ida *	318 375-3725	375-3725	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Route 1, Box 159B Kentwood, LA 70444	7	01	Retired	504	229-6017	
Casey, R. Stephen ♦ (LaBetha)	P.O. Box 72360 Bossier City, LA 71172-2360	9	01	Chaplain, Evergreen Presb. Ministries	318	742-8440	688-6194
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	120 Saddle Tree Court Hermitage, TN 37076	5	01	Retired	615	391-5283	
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	120 S. Tanglewood Dr. Eunice, LA 70535	1	09	Retired	318	457-7407	
Childs, Howard B. ♦	2816 Hill Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Retired	318	473-9277	442-5212
Christie, James E. ♦ (Marie)	204 North Plaza Drive Little Rock, AR 72205-2860	8	01	Retired	501	663-5043	
Christopher, O.W. (Onesophorus)	428 Thayer New Orleans, LA 70114	6	01	Retired	504	361-0126	
Church, Sr., Percell ♦ (Marie)	1001 E. Dale St., #916 New Iberia, LA 70560	1	03	New Iberia, St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion	318	364-5780	364-9034
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	203 Ragsdale Rd. Greenville, SC 29611-4131	9	01	Retired	803	295-6299	
Clark, Davis W. (Janice)	601 S. Market St. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	04	Opelousas, St. Mark	318	948-8537	942-3350

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Clark, Karl M. ♦	4938 N. Dorgenois, Apt. A New Orleans, LA 70117	6	02	Hartzell	504 948-3918	949-1273	
Cloud, Roger M. ♦ (Debra)	1000 West Woodward Ave. Ruston, LA 71270-2154	8	16	Ruston, Trinity, Director of Music	318 251-0750	255-8915	
Cockburn, Richard L. (Debi)	7310 University Shreveport, LA 71105	9	07	Certified Candidate for Ordained Ministry	318 221-5207	798-3595	
Coker, Sr., John C. ♦ (Louise)	11828 Plank Road Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	01	Baker, St. Paul-Deerford	504 775-4426	775-9792	
Coles, Rupert C.	105 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	9	01	Retired	318	226-9270	
Collins, Jr., Emmett C. ♦ (Shirley)	P.O. Box 1629 Clinton, LA 70722	2	04	Booneville, Wesley	504 346-4822	683-3919	
Comer, James F.	826 27th St. Cairo, IL 62914-1410	6	01	Retired	618	734-0102	
Connelly, Joe D. ♦ (Beverly)	5276 Bullard Ave. New Orleans, LA 70128	6	02	New Orleans, Cornerstone	504 242-4090	242-3444	
Conner, Jeffery D. ♦ (Becky)	921 S. Carrollton Ave New Orleans, LA 70118	6	01	Carrollton-Napoleon Avenue	504 861-7597	861-3195	
Conner, Rebecca D. ♦ (Jeffery)	3828 Leila Place Jefferson, LA 70121	6	02	New Orleans, Jefferson	504 833-2288	861-3195	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Conrad, Sr., Clifton C. (Kathleen C.)	◆107 Kansas St. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	05	Thibodaux, Calvary	504 446-0590	235-1941	
Coppage, Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	◆P.O. Box 58 Tangipahoa, LA 70465	7	01	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge *	504 229-8594	229-8594	
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A Trout, LA 71371	2	03	Retired	318	992-8402	
Corie, Martin W. (Sarah)	◆ 10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504 924-6269		928-9472
Corley, J. David (Beth)	5526 Fairway Zachary, LA 70791	3	01	Retired	504	654-4973	
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	1918 Hwy 80, East Calhoun, LA 71225	8	01	Retired	318	396-5300	
Cormier, Robert W. (Carla)	◆ 206 Doucet St. Weish, LA 70591	1	05	Lydia	318 824-4616	734-4703	
Corn, Walter (Mary)	1110 Horridge St. Vinton, LA 70668	4	10	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318 589-7175	589-3782	
Corrigan, Michael D. (Retha)	◆ 500 Cox Street Bastrop, LA 71220	5	04	Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge	318 281-1369	281-9917	627-5488
Corrigan, Retha V. (Michael)	◆ 500 Cox Street Bastrop, LA 71220	5	04	Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge	318 281-1369	281-9917	627-5488

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Cory, Freddie Wayne ♦	P.O. Box 418 Pollock, LA 71467	2	09	Pollock-Liberty Chapel	318 765-9384	899-7536	
Cosentino, Charles ♦ (Wanda)	P.O. Box 96 Greensburg, LA 70441	7	04	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	504 222-4550	222-3302	
Cosentino, Wanda S. ♦ (Charles)	P.O. Box 563 Greensburg, LA 70441	7	04	Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial	504	222-4550	
Cotton-Winn, Carole ♦ (John)	3401 Canal St. New Orleans, LA 70119-6288	6	01	New Orleans, District Superintendent	504 488-5430	488-9506	
Cottrill, Donald C. ♦	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell, Aldersgate	504 641-5829	645-9694	
Crammer, Heaton B. ♦ (Earlena)	185 Rosier Road Deville, LA 71328	2	01	Retired	318	466-3830	
Crews, Charles ♦ (Janne)	P.O. Box 46 Ragley, LA 70657	4	01	Ragley, Squyres	318 725-6146	725-6493	
Crichlow, Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla Shreveport, LA 71104	9	01	Retired	318	869-1459	
Crofoot, Raymond M. ♦ (Altha)	1119 Carey Ave. Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Choudrant-Douglas *	318 251-2236	251-2236	
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. ♦ (Wilma)	10770 Lynell Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Retired	504	924-4532	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Crosby, Mark E. ♦ (Terrie)	P.O. Box 709 Watson, LA 70786	7	03	Watson, Live Oak	504 664-4801	665-8590	
Cunningham, George B. ♦ (Nancy)	P.O. Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038-0505	8	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318 624-0516	624-0558	
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	550 Lee Drive, #239 Baton Rouge, LA 70820	3	01	Leave of Absence	504	769-6574	
Cutrer, Virginia K. ♦ (George)	1326 E. 12th St. Crowley, LA 70526	4	05	Hayes	318 783-1149	783-1149	
Daniels, Jr., Nathan ♦ (Sylvia)	3755 Eileen Lane Shreveport, LA 71109	9	01	Shreveport, St. James-Round Grove	318 425-7873	798-9144	
Dauphin, Bryan S. ♦ (Ellen Alston)	9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118	9	01	Shreveport, Summer Grove	318 686-2514	861-1589	686-2543
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ronald)	453 Earl Court Elyria, OH 44035	8	01	Leave of Absence	216	323-0683	
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	341 Vassar Avenue Elyria, OH 44035	8	01	Dir. of Develop., Elyria U.M. Village	216 284-9000	323-0683	
Davidson, James S.	2410 Gentilly Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	03	Hahnville, St. James *	504	949-4374	
Davis, Abraham E. ♦ (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	New Orleans, First Street	504 895-2922	283-7449	282-4989

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Davis, Bonita C. ♦	112 Charter Delhi, LA 71232-2106	5	04	Delhi-Crowville	318 878-2147	878-5536	
Davis, Gregory R. ♦ (Cynthia)	4750 Barksdale Blvd. Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Bossier City, Fellowship	318 746-4422	741-3366	746-4422
Davis, Hugh Don ♦ (Linda)	160 Chester Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	04	Natchitoches, College Ave-Provencal-Weaver	318 352-1751	352-1751	
Davis, Karen F. ♦	11 Center Circle Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Maplewood	318 625-5246	625-3179	
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann)	9938 Pennywood Lane Ooltewah, TN 37363	9	01	Retired	423	396-2050	
Davis, Sr., Wilbur G.C. (Viola)	♦6715 Willow Springs Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70811	7	03	Denham Sprgs., Roberts-GrmwI.Sprgs., St. Luke	504 664-7979	355-1978	
Day, R. Pat ♦ (Rosemary)	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	9	01	Shreveport, First	318 424-7771	798-2438	429-6888
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	P.O. Box 842273 Houston, TX 77284-2273	9	01	Retired	713	855-1144	
Dean, Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318	865-1321	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Dear, Willis W. ♦ (Nancy)	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165	9	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	318 424-7771	797-9907	429-6888
deGraffenried, Doug B. ♦ (Tamara)	10000 Blackwater Road Baker, LA 70714	3	01	Baton Rouge, Blackwater	504 261-4646	261-2758	261-4699
Deich, Robert L. ♦ (Evelyn)	4530 Moss St. Lafayette, LA 70507	1	01	Lafayette, Northwood	318 235-9145	235-2814	
Deschner, John G. ♦ (Juliet)	P.O. Box 99 Lecompte, LA 71346	2	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318 776-5141	776-9400	
Deschner, Juliet A. ♦ (John)	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318 443-5696	776-9400	484-2692
Dietzel, David B. ♦ (Kay)	P.O. Box 357 Homer, LA 71040-0357	8	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318 927-3365	927-3379	927-6041
Dike, Gregor A. (Mary Margaret)	1130 N. Rampart St. New Orleans, LA 70116	6	01	Ex.Dir., St. Mark's Community Ctr-St. Mark's	504 529-1681	392-6927	522-9981
Dilworth, J. Edwin ♦	1255 Camelia St. Baker, LA 70714	3	01	Baker, First	504 775-1577		
Dolph, Thomas E. ♦ (Jane)	P.O. Box 279 Walker, LA 70785	7	01	Walker-Mangum Chapel	504 664-7770	665-8113	665-8113
Donakey, Joseph M. (Cheryl)	1886 Lombard Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	02	Leave of Absence	504	767-8156	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Dorsey, Tommy A.	753 Carrollwood Vil. #222 Gretna, LA 70056	6	05	New Orleans, John Wesley	504	392-8975	
Doucet, Glinda M.	510 S. Lexington Bunkie, LA 71322	2	05	Boyce, Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318	346-4521	
Douglas, Andrew J. ♦ (Alice)	5711 Chamberlain Drive New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504	394-5415	282-7809
Douglas-McVay, Amy (John)	P.O. Box 588 Sterlington, LA 71280	5	10	Monroe, St. James	318	388-7000	665-0521
Dowell, Mark (Brenda)	P.O. Drawer 1206 Oak Grove, LA 71263	5	09	Oak Grove	318	428-2623	428-3244 428-3214
Draper, Melissa (Mark)	640 N. 16th St. Lincoln, NE 68508	7	01	Camp. Min., Lincoln, NE, United Min., Higher Education	402	476-0355	477-0032
Drash, Deborah L. ♦ (Joe)	5253 Hall's Ferry Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Appointed to Attend School Perkins School of Theology	504		751-2913
Duerson, George A. ♦ (Linda)	3900 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	6	01	Rayne Memorial	504	899-3431	899-8376 899-4212
Duke, Barbara S. (Jeffrey)	P.O. Box 31 Paoli, OK 73074	1	01	C.P.E., Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City	405		484-7119
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	3802 John St. Berwick, LA 70342	1	03	Oklahoma Conference (Part-time appointment)	504		385-2695

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Durbin, Paul G. ♦ (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70127	6	01	New Orleans, Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504 244-5430	245-8893	244-5495
Durham, Floyd M.	6864 Greenwood Road Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Retired	318	631-2419	
Durham, John Franklin ♦ (Joy)	P.O. Box 578 DeQuincy, LA 70633	4	01	DeQuincy	318 786-6691	786-2592	
Eave, Sr., Alvin (Emma)	P.O. Box 448 Bastrop, LA 71220	5	05	Washington Circuit (Assoc.)	318	283-4155	
Eckerle, Jr., Robert M. ♦ (Lee)	142 Goodman Rd. Leesville, LA 71446	4	05	Leesville, Mt.Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel	318 238-1423	239-2349	
Eckerle, Lee ♦ (Bob)	151 KVVP Dr. Leesville, LA 71446	4	05	Leesville, Korean	318 537-5977		
Eden, Curtiss D. ♦	5532 Pine Island Hwy Jennings, LA 70546	4	02	Raymond-Elton	318 584-2838	584-2838	
Edenfield, Karen A. ♦ (Scott)	319 Mattie St. Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339	7	01	Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	504 665-8995		665-7040
Edenfield, Scott L. ♦ (Karen)	17510 Monitor Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Andrew's (Assoc.)	504 752-2903	262-2513	752-1133
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	863 Audubon Place Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318	865-8821	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Edwards, Hadley R.	4533 Mendez New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	Bethany	504 282-7238		
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird Alexandria, LA 71303	2	01	Retired	318	442-6747	
Einsel, Barbara ♦ (Alan)	624 Morningside Drive Houma, LA 70360	1	16	Houma, First, Director of Christian Education	504 868-7787	872-4302	868-7086
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	119 Judy Beth Drive Delhi, LA 71232	5	04	Disability Leave	318	878-8032	
Eilzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane Columbia, SC 29210	3	01	Retired	803 737-9173	798-4362	
Emanuel, Robert L. (Christi)	5033 Stephanie Drive Sulphur, LA 70663-4205	4	05	Roanoke	318 475-8022	625-2969	
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway W. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Retired	504	357-6162	
Eubanks, William I. ♦ (Jane)	2200 Rue Denise Hammond, LA 70403-3624	7	01	Hammond, First	504 345-2196	345-2485	345-2197
Evans, A. Wayne ♦ (Renee)	5550 S. Lakeshore Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Shreveport, Lakeview	318 635-5617	636-4778	635-5617
Evans, Charles E. ♦ (Jeanretta)	6845 Buttonwood Baton Rouge, LA 70812	3	01	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	504	356-7107	473-1584

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Evans, James O. ♦ (Dorothy)	195 Beatty Rd. Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318 251-9992	251-9992	
Evans, Jr., T. Nichols ♦ (Lana)	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005	6	01	Metairie, Munholland	504 834-9910	835-8253	834-9913
Ezell, M. Douglas ♦ (Patty)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta. B New Orleans, LA 70175	6	01	Exe. Director, Methodist Home for Children	504 895-7709	865-1482	899-1137
Fairley, J. Vernon ♦ (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 1143 Bogalusa, LA 70429-1143	7	01	Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	504 732-2568	732-3148	735-6999
Fant, E. Benjamin ♦ (Martha)	P.O. Box 156 Plain Dealing, LA 71064	9	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318 326-4812	326-4746	
Faurie, Gene M. ♦ (Deborah)	167 Satsuma Dr. Buras, LA 70041	6	04	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504 657-9980	657-9584	
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas E-1 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	01	Retired	318	797-3488	
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	5600 City Ave. Philadelphia, PA 19131-1395	6	01	Dept of Theology, St. Joseph's University	610 660-1866	871-4371	
Feurtado, Rhonda E. ♦	5500 Hearne Avenue Shreveport, LA 71108	9	01	Shreveport, Morningside	318 636-2143	687-0844	
Finnell, Gene ♦ (Janet)	P.O. Box 1147 Covington, LA 70434	7	01	Covington, First	504 892-4694	624-8152	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Fisher, Kenneth M. ♦ (Joan)	1225 Lawrence St. Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, Warren	318 439-8328	439-5453	
Fitch, Pamela ♦	P.O. Box 1138 Glenmora, LA 71433	2	04	Glenmora	318 748-4998	748-4266	
Fleming, Stephen C. ♦	3791 Aletha Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Luke's	504 272-0850	273-1995	
Floyd, Jr., Charles ♦ (Cindy)	P.O. Box 1064 Crowley, LA 70527	4	01	Crowley, First	318 783-6754	783-5481	
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Dr. Dallas, TX 75238	6	01	Retired	214	348-2849	
Ford, W. Ralph ♦ (Paula)	300 E. Martial Ave. Lafayette, LA 70508	1	01	Lafayette, Church of the Covenant	318 981-2088	232-4353	988-3286
Foreman, Glynn L. ♦ (Linda)	319 New Orleans Lake Arthur, LA 70549	4	04	Lake Arthur-Crowley, Wesley	318 774-3366	774-2314	
Foreman, L. Andy ♦ (Peggy)	49 Wareham St. Medford, MA 02155	6	01	Retired	504	532-3190	
Forman, Brady B. ♦ (Carol)	9429 Dyer Road Baker, LA 70714	3	01	Retired	504	261-9010	261-0463
Fortuna, David F. ♦ (Annette)	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Monroe, Lea Joyner Memorial	318 343-0073	343-0461	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Fox, Linda ♦ (James)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	16	Director, Conference Education Ministries	504 346-1646	926-2670	383-2652
Francis, Jr., Daniel (Cynthia)	110 Kansas St. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	09	Melville, St. James	318	232-0468	
Franklin, McKinley ♦ (Helen)	1660 Hampton Dr. Harvey, LA 70058	6	01	Retired	504	366-6418	
Fraser, Fred M. ♦ (Teresa)	404 W. Plaquemine Church Point, LA 70525	4	03	Church Point-Iota-Maxie	318 684-5007	981-0757	
Frazier, Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	1221 Leontine New Orleans, LA 70115	6	01	Retired	504	891-3757	
Frazier, Percy M. ♦ (Clara Lenora)	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd. Covington, LA 70435	7	03	Covington, Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504 892-3181	892-0153	
Freeland, Ted D. ♦	P.O. Box 216 Zwolle, LA 71486	9	01	Zwolle-Noble	318 645-6337	645-9597	
Freeman, Sr., Larry L. ♦ (Yolanda E.)	♦ 8235 Greenwell Spgs Rd #5 Baton Rouge, LA 70814	3	05	Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	504 654-2211	927-2582	
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd. Alexandria, LA 71303	2	01	Retired	318	487-8943	
Frost, Sr., Richard W. ♦ (Cathy)	♦ P.O. Box 631 Loranger, LA 70446	7	04	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504 878-9698	878-4662	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Fuller, Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	148 Richland Dr. S Mandeville, LA 70448-6364	7	01	Retired	504	626-8434	
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	1732 Brentwood Drive Clearwater, FL 34616	9	01	Retired	813	442-4902	
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	◆ 510 Oriole Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318	861-1962	
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	◆ P.O. Box 871 Nashville, TN 37202	5	16	Division of Diaconal Ministries GBHEM	615	340-7372	646-4938 340-7377
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca)	114 Central Lafourche Raceland, LA 70394	1	01	Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	504	872-5339	532-0092 532-5037
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	112 Hwy. 146 Choudrant, LA 71227	8	01	Beulah *	318	255-7200	255-7200
Genger, Ross W. (June)	◆ 18803 LA Hwy 92 Kaplan, LA 70548	1	05	Port Barre-Lottie, Wilson Memorial	318		783-2629
Gentry, R. Donald (Mildred)	◆ P.O. Box 742 New Roads, LA 70760-0742	1	04	New Roads-Rosedale	504	638-3910	638-3910
Giles, Macky R. (Gale)	◆ 4965 Wilkin Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80911	9	01	ABLC/Chaplain Army, Colorado Springs, CO			
Gilliam, W. Craig (Martha)	◆ 1130 Nashville Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	6	03	N.O., Parker Memorial-Rayne Mem. (Assoc.)	504	895-1222	891-4821 897-2812

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Ginn, DeWitt M. ♦ (Sara)	4205 Church Street Zachary, LA 70791	3	01	Zachary, First	504 654-2389	654-4818	
Gleason, Daniel P. ♦ (Beth)	735 Sam Hston Jones Pkwy Lake Charles, LA 70611	4	01	Moss Bluff	318 855-6241	855-2268	855-6249
Goff, E. Andrew ♦	121 W. Hyacinth St. Martinville, LA 70582	1	01	Jeanerette, St. Peter-Mallalieu	318 394-5706	394-9735	394-7799
Goins, Mark J. ♦	201 John Wesley Blvd. Bossier City, LA 71112	9	02	Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	318 742-3823		746-1819
Graber, Cindy McManus ♦ (Joe V.)	3309 Boss Avenue Shreveport, LA 71109	9	02	Appointed to attend school (Perkins)	318	636-2041	
Graham, James A. ♦ (Florence)	P.O. Box 288 Natchitoches, LA 71458-1415	2	01	Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St Marks	318 352-2752	797-2464	
Graham, Jr., Ken M. ♦ (Lynda)	P.O. Box 698 LaPlace, LA 70069-0698	6	01	LaPlace, First	504 652-6560	652-6311	
Griffin, Bertrand ♦ (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	01	Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	504 634-2691	357-1201	
Guidry, Earline T. ♦ (Percy)	P.O. Box 94 New Sarpy, LA 70078	6	05	Destrehan, St. Charles (Assoc.)-Chaplain	504 764-8292	725-1587	
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	P.O. Box 66 Springfield, LA 70462-0066	7	04	Springfield-Huff Chapel	504 294-3372	766-2623	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Guyre, John W. ♦ (Alice)	5851 Kingsbury Lake Charles, LA 70607	4	03	Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetlake	318 477-8389	477-8425	
Hall, Donald J. ♦ (Peggy)	12160 Sundance Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810-3261	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	504 924-6269	757-9662	928-9472
Hall, Laurence E. ♦ (Ora)	4307 Ashland Street Baker, LA 70714	3	10	Zachary, Jackson Chapel-St. Peter *	504 654-4106	775-2686	
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	310 Golf View Lane Elpaso, TX 79927	5	01	Retired			
Hamilton, Henry M. ♦ (Kelly)	7762 Annie Lee Street Dubach, LA 71235	8	02	Dubach-Harmony Chapel	318 777-3966	777-3023	
Hamilton, Joseph Evan (Danielle)	516 East 10th Ave. Oakdale, LA 71463	4	02	Oakdale	318 335-3336	335-2411	
Hammett, Michael L. ♦ (Kim)	Box 156 Luling, LA 70070	6	02	Luling	504 785-6868	785-6222	
Hammond, Ester L.	800 Avenue K Bogalusa, LA 70427	7	01	Varnado *	504	732-7373	
Hankins, John G.	305 Summerville Lane West Monroe, LA 71291	5	03	West Monroe, Asbury	318 323-7471	396-4657	
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	01	Retired	318	872-6787	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Harper, John E. ♦ (Jodie)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	16	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor Director of Youth Ministry	504 924-6269	924-5661	928-9472
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	01	Retired	318	352-2047	
Harrington, Jr., H. A. ♦ (Marilyn)	6017 Camphor Metairie, LA 70003	6	01	Metairie, St. Matthew's	504 888-1155	443-0601	888-1169
Harrington, Robert F. ♦	4600 Prentiss Ave. New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	New Orleans, Grace *	504 524-5986	288-3085	
Harris, III, Frank S. ♦ (Suzanne)	637 Opelousas Ave. New Orleans, LA 70114	6	02	Algiers, First	504 361-1334	361-1380	
Harry, Richard H. ♦ (Debra)	824 Lawrence Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Retired	318	439-5450	
Hatfield, Kibbie E. ♦	P.O. Box 336 St Joseph, LA 71366	5	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	318 766-3714	766-3526	
Haynes, James F. ♦ (Mildred)	P.O. Box 983 Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0983	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Mark	504 357-6150	344-3677	
Head, Michael T. ♦ (Debbie)	1200 Arkansas Rd. West Monroe, LA 71291	5	01	West Monroe, McGuire	318 396-6114	397-8934	397-8934
Hebert, Richard C. (Sharon)	15515 Cabildo Dr. Houston, TX 71019	4	01	Leave of Absence	713	932-4313	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Henderson, Freddie C. ♦ (Gloria)	P.O. Box 1841 Baton Rouge, LA 70821	3	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504 343-8421	766-4634	383-3736
Henkel, C. Ed (Mary Carol)	113 Gullett Street Amite, LA 70422	7	01	Retired	504	748-8310	
Henry, Willie L. ♦ (Dorothy)	5303 Bayou Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Shady Grove-Jewella-Bonchest	318 635-4961	746-4411	
Hensarling, K. Dale ♦ (Patricia)	4600 Hwy 80 East Haughton, LA 71037	9	01	Haughton, Love Chapel	318 949-0430	636-3525	
Herr, Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	717 Perry St. Gretna, LA 70053	6	01	Retired	504	368-9554	
Hickman, Regina B. ♦ (Anthony)	114 Badalamenti St. Luling, LA 70070	6	04	Gretna (Assoc.)	504 366-6685	785-1036	
Higginbotham, John M. ♦ (Sarah)	P.O. Box 1039 Owensboro, KY 42302-1039	6	01	Chaplain, Kentucky Wesleyan College	502 926-3111		
Higgs, William R. (Catherine)	906 Maple St. Ruston, LA 71270	8	05	Bienville	318	255-0243	
Hilbun, Jerry G. ♦ (Eleeva)	3200 Airline Drive Bossier City, LA 71111	9	01	Bossier City, Asbury	318 746-5349	746-3529	746-0927
Hillard, Clarence L. ♦ (Maude)	9103 Staring Court Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, Jordan-Maingouin, St. Peter	504 355-3991	768-7890	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Hills, Derrick D. ♦ (Sharron)	P.O. Box 81 Grambling, LA 71245	8	02	Grambling State University	318 274-6307	255-4920	274-4709
Hingle, III, Norwood ♦ (Elena M.)	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, St. Paul's (Assoc.)	318 322-4454	387-0291	322-4455
Hodges, James E. (Neylon)	2884 Greenview Drive Jackson, MS 39212-2916	8	01	Retired	601	372-5701	
Hodges, Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	8207 Split Oak Drive Houston, TX 77040	9	01	Leave of Absence			
Hoekstra, Barry ♦ (Lisa)	P.O. Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483	2	01	Winnfield	318 628-4181	628-3316	628-4183
Hoffpauir, C. Richard ♦ (Janet)	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318 527-5483	625-4339	527-0973
Hoffpauir, Jerold R.	341 Jells Eunice, LA 70535	4	05	Oberlin-Basile	318 457-3061	546-6239	
Holland, Albert ♦ (Juanita)	38376 Hwy. 30 Gonzales, LA 70737	1	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504 369-6671	647-0909	
Holland, Sr., Joseph ♦ (Sandra Dee)	4991 Hwy. 75 St. Gabriel, LA 70776	1	05	Thibodaux, Magnolia	504 447-6719	642-8259	
Hollis, Robert E. ♦	401 Sherrouse Ave. Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Monroe, Memorial-Oak Ridge	318 343-3033	343-3348	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460 Greensburg, LA 70441	7	03	Retired	504	222-4527	
Hooton, Cynthia F. ♦ (Richard)	335 Highway 3328 Mandeville, LA 70471	7	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-North-Shore (Assoc.)	504	626-3307	863-5718
Hooton, Richard C. ♦ (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 280 Pearl River, LA 70452-0280	7	01	Pearl River	504	863-7452	863-5718
Hoover, Joe A. ♦ (Linda)	P.O. Box 249 Ringgold, LA 71068-2144	8	01	Ringgold-Castor	318	894-4767	894-2144
Horne, Newton ♦ (Frances)	P.O. Box 280 Start, LA 71279	5	04	Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union	318	728-4702	728-5056
Horton, Jr., J. Ryan ♦ (Ginger)	202 N. Fifth St. Leesville, LA 71446	4	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318	239-3828	239-2282 239-3829
House, Jr., Edwin H. ♦ (Betty)	3819 Patricia Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Retired	318		477-5228
Howe, Jr., Thomas L. ♦ (Diane)	903 Broadway Minden, LA 71055	8	01	Minden, First	318	377-1483	377-0994 377-2674
Howington, Wayne ♦ (Sandra)	301 Lakeshore Drive Minden, LA 71055	8	03	Minden, Lakeview	318	377-1226	377-5510
Huber, James R. ♦ (Sandi)	6012 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, St. Luke's-Caddo Heights	318	868-3613	797-0603 868-3614

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Huber, Sandra B. ♦ (Jim)	6012 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, St. Luke's	318 868-3613	797-0603	868-3614
Hudson, Jr., Howard L. ♦ (LaVerne)	1605 Louisa St. Rayville, LA 71269	5	01	West Monroe, Woodlawn *	318	728-6503	
Hughes, Barry E. ♦ (Melody Joy)	P.O. Box 365 Mandeville, LA 70470-0365	7	01	Mandeville, Church of the Servant	504 624-8622	867-9921	
Humphreys, Charles B. ♦ (Glenda)	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118	9	01	Shreveport, Christ	318 686-2553	686-2869	686-2578
Humphreys, James H. ♦ (Martha)	1500 Country Club Rd. Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke Simpson	318 474-1500	479-2083	477-3257
Humphries, Richard H. ♦ (Jan)	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. John's	504 766-4594	766-9948	766-4624
Hunter, Joe E. ♦ (Bonnie (Polly))	1202 Drake Drive Minden, LA 71055	8	04	Pleasant Valley *	318 377-9528	377-9528	
Irby, Kenneth W. ♦ (Kay)	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, Wm. B. Reily Mem. (Univ.)	504 344-0343	924-8027	344-0530
Irving, Sidney E. ♦	3803 Morris St. Alexandria, LA 71302	2	01	Disability Leave	318	448-1185	
Jackson, Jr., Willie E. ♦ (Anna)	6806 Southern Shreveport, LA 71106	9	04	Shreveport, Fairfield-Faith	318 865-8840	635-4611	869-4765

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Jacobs, Sr., William R. (Linda)	◆310 Toulouse Dr. Lafayette, LA 70506	1	05	Meville-Palmetto-Krotz Springs	318	989-0450	
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	◆ 616 Jodi Drive Hammond, LA 70422	7	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel *	504	386-6021	748-2873
Jefferson, Erika S.	P.O. Box 753120 Dallas, TX 75275	6	01	Leave of Absence	214	768-5008	
Jenkins, Erica R.	80 Walnut Street, SW #602 Atlanta, GA 30314	4	02	Appointed to Attend School - Gammon	404	659-7467	
Jennings, Lee C.	1597 Hwy 160 Benton, LA 71006	9	03	Retired	318	326-5976	
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	◆ P.O. Box 127 Jena, LA 71342	2	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318	992-4020	992-5024
Johnson, Dorothy (Elvin)	◆ 2607 Overton Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	05	Alexandria, Wilton	318	443-0600	487-6194
Johnson, Marcell A. (Jeanette)	3314 Buttrey Drive N. W. Huntsville, AL 35810	9	03	Springhill, UMC, Madison, Alabama	205	517-0508	852-1444
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	◆ 401 S. Louisa Rayville, LA 71269	5	01	Rayville-Mangham	318	728-4853	728-5962
Jones, H. Louis (Patricia)	◆ 21531 Barskett Rd. Zachary, LA 70791	3	05	Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul	504	767-1802	654-7172

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Jones, James W. ♦ (Ann)	P.O. Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748	3	01	Jackson-Ethel	504 634-7221	634-7810	
Jones, Kenneth R. (Eugenia)	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119	6	01	New Orleans, First	504 488-0856	837-0088	
Jones, Lael S. ♦ (Polly)	4393 Cherry Court Zachary, LA 70791	3	01	Greenwell Springs, Bethel *	504 261-2185	654-6812	
Jones, Russell L. ♦	4725 Mark Twain Dr. New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	New Orleans, Haven	504 861-2493	288-4347	
Jones, William L. ♦ (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	New Orleans, LaHarpe-Thompson	504 943-9794	283-3510	
Kelly, Steven R. ♦ (Jayne)	P.O. Box 555 Greenwood, LA 71033	9	01	Greenwood-Bethany	318 938-5225	938-5645	938-5254
Kelly, Sue ♦ (Carl)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	16	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor Director of Christian Education	504 924-6269		
Kennedy, Maria J.	P.O. Box 40216 San Antonio, TX 78229	6	01	Past. Coun, Ec Ctr for Rel/Health, San Antonio, TX	210 616-0885	822-8583	
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 14752 Monroe, LA 71207	5	03	Monroe, Reveille*	318	325-7418	
Kirk, James N. ♦ (Joyce)	P.O. Box 277 Baldwin, LA 70514	1	04	Franklin, Asbury-Trinity	318 923-7462	923-7022	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Klaus, Karl Sherman ♦ (Kimberly)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504 924-6269	924-5854	928-9472
Klemme, Kenneth A. (LaVonda)	123 Hillcrest Pineville, LA 71360	2	05	Pleasant Grove	318 443-0451	442-0885	
Koелеmay, John B. ♦ (Helen)	180 Byrd Dr. Many, LA 71449-9265	4	01	Retired	318	586-4314	
Krumnow, Clarence B.	13706 Wilderness Point San Antonio, TX 78231	9	01	Retired	210	479-0530	
Lafayette, Sr., Willie R.	P.O. Box 583 Zachary, LA 70791	3	03	Retired			
Lampkin, Loretta (Frank)	2017 Normand Avenue Bossier City, LA 71112	9	05	Coushatta, Cross Roads-Hall Summit	318	742-3049	
Langford, Charles E. ♦ (Beverly)	1502 West Street Winnsboro, LA 71295	5	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318 435-4392	435-5656	
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	6027 Estes Court Arvada, CO 80004	5	01	Retired	303	423-0873	
Lathan, Roger D. ♦ (Sedonia)	P.O. Box 74131 Baton Rouge, LA 70874	3	01	Baton Rouge, Camphor Memorial	504 775-4106	767-3602	
Lavo, John H. ♦ (Anne)	22 Echo Ridge Houghton, LA 71037	9	03	Retired	318	949-2078	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Laws, Willie ♦ (Ramona)	5935 San Juan Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	05	Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	504 389-5195	357-4651	
Lawson, Timothy E. ♦ (Beverly)	P.O. Box 64572 Baton Rouge, LA 70896	3	01	Baton Rouge, Ingleside	504 344-8110	766-3045	344-6866
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1710 Hwy. 958 Slaughter, LA 70777	3	01	Retired	504	683-4777	
Laycock, Bradley ♦ (Leitia)	P.O. Box 194 Sterlington, LA 71280	5	02	Sterlington, St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318 665-4479	665-4483	665-4483
Lee, Chang Kyu ♦ (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr. Metairie, LA 70006	6	01	New Orleans, Korean	504 897-3060	885-1673	
Lee, John M. ♦ (Jerry)	1107 Maine St. Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell First (Assoc.) *	504 643-6437	847-0169	
Leidig, Jr., Raymond H. ♦ (Shela)	135 E. 162nd St. Galliano, LA 70354	6	04	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504 475-7412	475-5609	
Lindsey, Terry (Christine)	113 Parlange Street Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	05	Houma Heights	504 876-3270	446-5524	
Locascio, L. John ♦ (Sara)	P.O. Box 650 Patterson, LA 70392	1	04	Patterson	504 395-5333	385-2695	
Logan, J. Thomas ♦ (Allyson)	P.O. Box 148 Clinton, LA 70722	3	01	Clinton-Clear Creek	504 683-5472	683-8135	683-1025

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Longfellow, Harold	5520 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	03	Retired			
Lord, Jon ♦ (Lisa Ann)	P.O. Box 157 Sicity Island, LA 71368	5	02	Sicity Island-Harrisonburg	318 389-5762	389-4033	
Love, H. Elizabeth ♦	10931 Stone Canyon #328 Dallas, TX 75230	9	07	Certified Candidate (Student at Perkins)	214	691-7997	
Love, Terry A. ♦ (Martha)	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, First (Assoc.)	318 325-7335	323-3806	325-4377
Lowe, Terral T. ♦ (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 707 Minden, LA 71058	8	01	Retired	318 377-6756		
Lowry, David ♦ (Mary Sue)	1402 Bentwood Road Austin, TX 78722	6	01	Retired	512	302-0041	
Lucas, Lisa E. ♦	223 Alden Drive Madison, WS 53705	3	02	Appointed To Attend School-Luther Seminary	608	232-0232	
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, First (Min. of Visitation) *	318 436-6656	436-0878	
Lynch, Jr., Wesley O. ♦ (Jeanne)	1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318	355-8761	
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	P.O. Box 935 Gautier, MS 39553	3	01	Disability Leave	601	497-6285	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
MacKenzie, Tracy L. ♦	404 S. Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Henning Mem. (Assoc.)	318 527-5483	625-5702	527-0973
Maddin, J. Lawrence ♦ (Gayle)	816 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, District Superintendent	318 439-2982	477-9925	439-2969
Malone, T. Lynn ♦ (Vanessa)	UMC, P.O. Box 207 Junction City, KY 40440	8	02	Appointed to Asbury Theological Seminary	606 854-3841	854-3858	
Mann, Gregory G.	SPO 316, 204 N Lexington Wilmore, KY 40390	1	02	Asbury School of Theology	318	984-4237	
Marcel, Lionel J. ♦ (Mary)	3340 Wainwright St. Alexandria, LA 71301	2	03	Trout, Justiss Memorial-Georgetown, Selma *	318 992-4560	443-3425	
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook Slidell, LA 70460	7	01	Retired	504	641-2015	
Martin, Larry ♦ (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 9043 Monroe, LA 71211-9043	5	01	Monroe, Hope	318 387-5757	361-5051	330-9748
Martin, Mark R. ♦ (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 693 Destrehan, LA 70047	6	01	Destrehan, St. Charles	504 764-8292	764-3845	764-8178
Martin, Robert K. ♦ (Carol)	103 Armory Street Hamden, CT 06517	2	01	Asst. Prof. Rel. Ed., Yale Divinity School	203 432-5317	777-5632	432-5756
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch Shreveport, LA 71104	9	01	Retired	318	865-2662	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Mathews, Jr., Graham (Sharon)	◆2601 Gentilly Blvd. Cott. #2 New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	Peoples	504 286-4843	288-6972	286-4814
Maxey, William Jack (Shirley)	P.O. Box 38 Sibley, LA 71073	8	05	Arizona	318 371-0089	377-4150	
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry (Virginia)	◆P.O. Box 247 Welsh, LA 70591	4	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318 734-2043	734-2083	
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	416 N. Harrison Cushing, OK 74023	8	04	Retired	918	225-2036	
Mayo, William F. ◆ (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *	318 424-7771	868-0929	
McCall, Clifford N. ◆ (Bobbi)	10060 Heritage Dr. Shreveport, LA 71115	9	09	Shreveport, Keithville	318 925-8446	797-7136	
McClain, Joe W. ◆ (Mary Ann)	433 Erlanger Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell, First	504 643-6437	643-5081	
McClay, Sr., Gregory ◆ (Delores)	8441 Frank Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	05	Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	504 687-4341	357-9191	
McConnell, M. Theresa◆ (David S.)	◆7325 Dominique Drive Dallas, TX 75214	2	01	Hospice Program, Visiting Nurses Assn, Dallas	214	827-9528	827-9528
McCutcheon, Bill (E. Louise)	5948 Westridge Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Retired	504	751-6414	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
McGuire, Douglas ♦ (Mabel)	810 Redbud St. Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318	251-9099	
McKeithen, J. P. ♦ (Ruby)	3215 Westminster Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Retired	318	388-0744	
McLaurin, Michael D. ♦ (Lura (Lu An))	119 Jefferson Street New Iberia, LA 70560	1	01	New Iberia, First	318	369-3514	367-5079
McLean, W. Douglas	The Univ. of Wisconsin Oshkosh, WI 54901	8	01	Asst. Dean of Stud./Univ. of Wisconsin	414	424-3100	233-3135
McLemore, Cage M. ♦ (Neill)	115 Acadian Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	4	01	Ebenezer-Branch *	318	264-0339	264-0345
McVay, George A. ♦	206A-Washboard St. Pineville, LA 71360	2	03	Bethel *	318	640-6959	
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	P.O. Box 238 Ida, LA 71044	9	01	Retired	318	284-3350	
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Retired	318	323-3578	
Meek, Richard R. (Carol)	1510 Tidewater Drive Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Retired	318	343-3923	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	2802 Winona Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ansley *	318 777-3966	255-5592	
Miller, Daniel H. (Cassie)	17225 El Camino Real #450 Houston, TX 77058	4	01	Resident, Samaritan Center for Couns. & Ed.	713	721-3283	
Miller, Larry G. ♦ (Linda)	319 Mattie St. Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339	7	01	Denham Springs, First	504 665-8995	665-2353	
Miller, Robert R. ♦ (Murtel)	3720 Carl Road Alexandria, LA 71302	2	01	Retired	318	445-3828	
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, Hughes Memorial	504 383-4351	766-3775	
Milliet, Virginia ♦	2841 Thornhill Rd., #132A Birmingham, AL 35213	3	01	Chaplain, Univ. of Alabama Hospital	205 934-4254	870-3440	934-2085
Milliron, Doug ♦ (Monabeth)	P.O. Box 86 Downsville, LA 71234	8	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318 982-7309	982-5328	
Milliron, Joshua	SPO739/ATS204N Lexington Wilmore, KY 40390-1199	9	07	Certified Candidate for Ordained Ministry	606	858-3117	
Milton, W. Spiller ♦ (Barbara)	P.O. Box 306 Franklington, LA 70438	7	01	Franklington, Centenary-Fisher	504 839-3808	839-3661	
Mims, Cecil C. ♦	P.O. Box 651 Mer Rouge, LA 71261	5	03	Baskin *	318	647-3971	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Minyard, William Paul (Jan)	P.O. Box 189 Bernice, LA 71222-0189	8	10	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318 285-7667	285-7462	
Mitchell, James W. ♦ (Delaine)	335 Highway 3228 Mandeville, LA 70471	7	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	504 626-3307	674-7921	
Mitchell, Marva L. ♦	1669 N. Roman St. New Orleans, LA 70116	6	04	Peoples Community Center-Felicity	504 524-1041	945-1239	524-9495
Monk, Monica ♦	803 Levert Dr., Apt. A Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	02	Instr Nicholls St	504	447-3574	
Montegudo, Ellen B. ♦	6553 Thelmadale Drive Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	3	01	Greenwell Springs, Magnolia	504 261-2789	261-1577	
Montegudo, J. Sidney ♦	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	16	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504 924-6269	766-5137	
Moon, III, William A. ♦ (Ann)	P.O. Box 388 Benton, LA 71006	9	01	Benton	318 965-2273	965-0305	965-5360
Moore, James B. ♦ (Marlene)	P.O. Box 186 Simsboro, LA 71275-0186	8	06	Memorial-Salem	318 247-6515		
Moore, Jr., Fred B. ♦ (Betty)	P.O. Box 242 Kentwood, LA 70444	7	03	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon *	504 229-5531	229-8532	
Moore, Levi	SPO #747 204N Lexington Wilmore, Kentucky 40390-1199	9	05	No Appt			

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Moore, Roy Bryan ♦ (Mildred)	P.O. Box 156 Jonesboro, LA 71251	8	02	Jonesboro	318 259-2258	259-2364	
Moore, Stanley C. ♦ (Sharon)	3631 Washington Avenue New Orleans, LA 70125	6	05	Peck	504 524-5627	861-3462	
Moore-James, Darlene ♦ (Joshua)	P.O. Box 1174 Slidell, LA 70459	7	01	Slidell, Hartzell Mt. Zion	504 643-3555	641-1588	
Moreland, Byrl J. ♦ (Martha)	2227 Cully Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Baton Rouge, Blackwater (Assoc.) *	504 261-4646	753-3594	
Morgan, Donald R. ♦ (Bonnie Sue)	306 Tioga Road Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Palestine	318 640-9024	641-0864	
Morgan, J. Penn ♦ (Charlotte)	P.O. Box 712 Jennings, LA 70546	4	01	Jennings, First	318 824-4079	824-2117	824-7679
Morgan, Jarrell R. ♦ (Jeannie)	P.O. Box 547 Mooringsport, LA 71060	9	04	Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher	318 996-7439	996-7797	
Morgan, Jr., Eddie ♦ (Jackie)	P.O. Box 118 Bastrop, LA 71221	5	01	Bastrop, First-Collinston	318 281-2872	281-7830	
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	5222 Butter Creek #8 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	7	05	Walker, Friendship-Corbin	504	767-8531	
Moses, Malcom (Donice)	64333 Recreation Center Mandeville, LA 70426	7	05	St. James-Ninde Chapel	504 732-8000	732-0476	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	4243 McMichael Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Retired	318	631-6394	
Munyon, Carl D. (Linda)	P.O. Box 25 Pleasant Hill, LA 71065	9	05	Pleasant Hill-Pelican	318	796-3810	472-8638
Murray, Robert S. ♦	7771 Wales Street New Orleans, LA 70126	6	03	Retired	504	243-0013	242-7042 242-7042
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	5004 Eagle Ridge Springfield, IL 62707	6	01	Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen, Jackson & Assoc.	217	546-3100	787-6975 244-5495
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta)	2621 Circle Dr. Shreveport, LA 71107	9	05	McDonald-Johnson Chapel	318	925-8751	222-5622
Nelson, Judy E. ♦	5620 Read Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70127	6	01	New Orleans, Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504	244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K. ♦ (Meredith)	333 E. Chimes St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Campus Minister, TUCM - B. R., LSU Donaldsonville, First	504	344-7695	383-0305 346-8441
Nolan, William E. ♦ (Janet)	401 Irving Bluff Road Shreveport, LA 71107	9	01	Retired	318		222-3528
Norman, Larry D. ♦	4260 Evangeline Street Baton Rouge, LA 70805	3	01	Baton Rouge, Evangeline	504	356-4459	272-5358 356-6604
Norris, Leslie P. ♦ (Roszeta)	5713 Superior Dr., Suite A-2 Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Baton Rouge, District Superintendent	504	296-0668	927-0696 293-6551

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Northen, Elizabeth M.	P.O. Box 753902 Dallas, TX 75275-3902	4	02	Appointed to Attend School-Perkins	214	369-1062	
O'Dell, Larry D. ♦ (Judy)	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alex., Horseshoe Drive-Hineston, Fellowship	318	442-1984	443-8246 445-4044
O'Dell, M. Jack ♦ (Amanda Hope)	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	1	01	Lafayette, First	318	233-3811	984-6645 233-3813
Olmsted, Lewis L. ♦ (Sharon)	1309 Whitney Gretna, LA 70056	6	01	Gretna	504	366-6685	361-1023
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1232 E. Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2865	3	04	Retired	504		924-3565
Parker, Jr., Walter ♦ (Shirley)	407 First Street Lake Providence, LA 71254	5	01	Lake Providence	318	559-2260	559-1504 559-0609
Parks, Sr., W. Ed ♦ (Becky)	P.O. Box 287 Marion, LA 71260-0287	8	01	Marion-Bird's* Chapel *	318	292-5362	292-5420
Parr, Jr., Walter L. ♦ (Anne)	P.O. Box 265 Newellton, LA 71357-0265	5	01	Newellton Union Church	318	467-5206	467-5265
Patton, Jr., Isaac A. ♦ (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Beekman-Lea Joyner (Min. of Visitation)*	318	281-2610	323-4053
Pearce, Jr., George F. ♦	6020 Gaylyn Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	318	861-0586	868-5022 869-4319

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Peel, Sr., L. Alton ♦	P.O. Box 9158 Quitman, LA 71268	8	04	Ruston, Faith-Wesley Chapel	318 255-9450	259-2131	
Peeples, William D. ♦ (Adeleine Fane)	3715 Youree Dr. Shreveport, LA 71105-2131	9	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor	318 861-0586	868-2418	869-4319
Pennington, Walter B. (Dorothy)	71525 Josephine Rd. Covington, LA 70433	6	05	New Orleans, St. Philip	504 528-2690	893-4148	
Perry, Nathaniel P. ♦ (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Retired	504	344-3105	
Peterson, Robert W. ♦ (Robbie)	1524 Dora Ann Place Shreveport, LA 71105	9	03	Retired	318 334-4703	797-5652	
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane Dallas, TX 75225	6	01	Retired	214	361-1743	
Peyton, Robert L. ♦ (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516 Arcadia, LA 71001-5516	8	01	Retired	318	263-8135	
Peyton, Sr., Owen H. ♦ (Belinda)	14253 Highway 431 St. Amant, LA 70774	3	04	Gonzales, Faithful-St. Amant, New River	504	622-1695	
Phelps, Jack D. ♦ (Sherry)	23645 Church Plaquemine, LA 70764	3	01	Plaquemine, First-Grand River	504 687-2384	687-4005	
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	1839 Woodlawn DeRidder, LA 70634	4	01	Retired	318	462-5489	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Pinkard, Collins D.	12392 A. L. Hwy 77 Roanoke, AL 36274	2	01	Retired			
Player, Oscar E. ♦ (Debra)	3014 Butler Hill Road Benton, LA 71006	9	03	Pleasant Valley-Mt.Zion-Fairview-New Light	318 326-5204	326-5204	
Poole, Franklin P. ♦ (Mary)	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, First, Min. to Older Adults	504 383-4777	343-9597	383-4045
Poole, James M. ♦ (Retta)	1905 Nolley Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	01	Natchitoches, First (Assoc.) *	318 357-8296	356-0946	356-0946
Porter, Steven J. ♦ (Sally)	P.O. Box 536 Westlake, LA 70669	4	01	Westlake	318 433-8424	439-9747	433-7499
Poss, A. Richard ♦ (Nelda)	5401 Cypress West Monroe, LA 71291	5	03	West Monroe, Claiborne-WilHITE	318	396-8251	
Potter, Robert L. ♦ (Joan)	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188	9	01	Shreveport, District Superintendent	318 869-4568	861-6922	865-9623
Price, II, Wybra J. ♦ (Judy)	1255 Canal Blvd. Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie	504 447-4287	447-4295	
Pugh, Susan C. ♦	P.O. Box 60 Berwick, LA 70342-0060	1	04	Berwick, First	504 384-7108	385-2695	
Putnam, Byron W. ♦ (Heather)	P.O. Box 326 Hosston, LA 71043	9	01	Hosston-Gilliam	318 287-3749	287-3241	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Pyles, Jimmie D. ♦ (Dessie)	901 South Vienna Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ruston, District Superintendent	318 251-2690	255-2041	
Ramsey, W. Dwight ♦ (Gay)	3401 North Trenton Ruston, LA 71270-6918	8	01	Ruston, Grace	318 255-2211	255-2520	255-2268
Ray, Sr., James E. ♦	1615 Turner St. Alexandria, LA 71301	2	05	Pineville, Wesley	318 443-4017	443-5313	
Raymond, Sr., Fulton ♦ (Persephone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville, LA 70582	1	03	Jeanerette, St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt.Zion*	318 276-6453	394-6283	
Reagan, Wesley C. ♦ (Linda)	5875 Canal Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	St. Luke's	504 486-3982	288-8401	
Reed, Kenneth R. ♦ (Bobbie Lee)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700	3	01	Exec. Dir., United Methodist Foundation	504 346-1646	757-1343	343-0756
Rees, JoBeth ♦	387 Brentwood Drive NE Atlanta, GA 30305	6	02	Leave of Absence			
Reeves, Samuel D.	P.O. Box 252 Gonzales, LA 70707-0252	3	01	Gonzales, First United Methodist	504 647-4678	647-5623	647-0324
Reid, James Wendell (Sara)	402 Main St. Colfax, LA 71417	2	04	Colfax, First	318 627-3603	627-5488	
Rhoads, III, Carl E. ♦ (Ann)	124 Lisa Lane Mandeville, LA 70448	7	01	North Shore, District Superintendent	504 626-0918	626-4187	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Richardson, C. Gerald ♦ (Carolyn)	2727 Jackson St. Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, First	318 443-5696	445-1915	484-2692
Richardson, Carol ♦ (Robert)	61510 Queen Anne Dr. Lacombe, LA 70445	7	04	Holden, James Chapel	504	882-5790	
Risinger, Donald M. ♦ (Hettie Sue)	5055 Panther Crk. Dr #5311 The Woodlands, TX 77381	4	01	Retired	281	292-4869	
Roberts, W. Arnold ♦ (Nancy)	226 Fort Jackson Belle Chasse, LA 70037	6	01	Belle Chasse	504 394-1976	394-3722	
Robertson, Larry D. ♦ (Mary)	P.O. Box 8693 Clinton LA 70722	7	01	Greensburg, Days-Center-Darlington*	504	683-6760	
Robertson, Minns S. ♦ (Mildred)	1903 Alvin Street Columbia, LA 71418-9240	5	01	Retired	318	649-6426	
Robinson, Ira M. ♦ (Mary)	201-J Long Plantation Rd. Lafayette, LA 70508	1	01	Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)*	318 984-4211	989-8954	984-6398
Robinson, Nolan M. ♦ (Angel)	64016 Fornea Rd. Angie, LA 70426	7	05	Mandeville, Newell	504 732-6615	732-4239	
Roper, Charles B. ♦ (Eileen)	P.O. Box 177 Grayson, LA 71435	5	01	Grayson	318 649-2759	649-6466	
Ross, R. Don ♦ (Ann)	P.O. Box 360 Arcadia, LA 71001-0360	8	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318 263-2860	263-2369	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Ross, Robert ♦ (Carolyn(CeeCee))	9154 Belcaro Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	05	Baton Rouge, Genesis-Lobdell, LeJeune	504 381-0028	926-5745	927-5549
Rountree, Joseph L. ♦ (Judith)	P.O. Box 337 Cameron, LA 70631	4	03	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318 775-5114	775-5579	
Rowell, Jr., William A. ♦ (Betty)	920 Main Street Franklin, LA 70538	1	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318 828-5259	828-3796	828-5353
Rowland, Robert G. ♦ (Glover)	P.O. Box 246 Farmerville, LA 71241-0246	8	01	Farmerville	318 368-3840	368-8654	
Sabin, Linda ♦ (Paul)	2702 Huntington St. Monroe, LA 71201	5	05	Holly Ridge	318 342-1636	325-7011	
Sabin, Paul E. ♦ (Linda)	P.O. Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273-0929	5	01	Director of Development, MCH	318 255-5020	325-7011	251-3639
Sanders, Stephen A. ♦ (Claire)	P.O. Box 306 Lacombe, LA 70445	7	05	Lacombe	504 882-5781	882-3746	
Sanfiel, Marta L.	201 Eighth Ave. South Nashville, TN 37202	6	01	Editor, Spec. Language Resources, Bd Disc.	615 749-6446	833-7125	
Sanson, Jr., Riley W. ♦ (Tommie)	591 Hwy. 504 Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	09	Natchitoches, Oak Grove	318	352-8113	
Santana, Benjamin (Diema)	P.O. Box 215 Saint Just, Puerto Rico 00978	6	02	Family Leave			

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Sayes, John R.	2731 Hwy. 28E, Apt 108 Pineville, LA 71360	2	03	Retired	318	448-3794	
Scarf, John E. ♦ (Lynella)	103 Green Forest Drive Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Disability Leave	318	343-6808	
Schaub, James R. ♦ (Alice)	507 Main Street Gueydan, LA 70542	4	01	Gueydan-Kaplan	318	536-6732	536-6464
Scott, Charles E. ♦ (Mary Virginia)	P.O. Box 635 Jonesville, LA 71343	2	04	Jonesville-Effie, Oak Grove	318	339-9044	339-9892 339-6662
Scott, Ernest E. ♦ (Janice)	P.O. Box 1866 Alexandria, LA 71301	2	03	Alexandria, Newman	318	442-4434	442-2979
Scott, Jennie ♦ (John)	Box 577 Olla, LA 71465	2	03	Olla-Urania	318	495-5534	495-5932
Scott, Lloyd E. ♦ (Diana)	308 N. Parkerson Rayne, LA 70578	1	04	Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary	318	334-5771	334-3612 334-8612
Scott-Welch, J. Richard ♦ (Melanie)	502 Bowie Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Family Leave			
Scrivener, Randall B. ♦ (Naomi)	1545 Lori Lea Dr. Maryville, TN 37803	3	01	U.T. Medical Center, Knoxville, TN	423	544-9703	983-6390
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	112 Coyell Dr. Houma, LA 70363	1	01	Retired	504		851-3613

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Sewell, John Howard ♦ (Sally)	2109 North Hills Drive Opelika, AL 36801	3	01	Victorious Christian Living, Int'l V.P.	205 826-3100	749-8946	
Shea, Flint ♦ (Stacey)	930 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	02	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504 383-4777	756-5596	383-4045
Sheehan, David J. ♦ (Sylvia Lynette)	P.O. Box 178 Columbia, LA 71418	5	01	Columbia-Hebert	318 649-2173	649-7188	
Shema, Judith A. ♦	2411 Bristol Place New Orleans, LA 70131	6	02	Dir., Tulane Wesley Ctr.-Messiah-El Mesias	504 866-8681	392-7467	866-8681
Shepherd, Linda K. ♦	P.O. Box 416 Chatham, LA 71226-2385	8	04	Chatham-Concord	318 249-2385	249-2385	
Sherman, M. Stuart ♦ (Maribeth)	P.O. Box 99 Blanchard, LA 71009	9	01	Blanchard	318 929-2307	929-2813	
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	1019 Heritage Drive Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	3	01	Retired	205	752-6523	
Sibley, Lonnie M. ♦ (Eleanor)	446 Ranchwood Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Retired	504	272-8373	
Simmons, Charles B. ♦ (Carol)	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504 924-6269	925-5138	928-9472
Simmons, W. Odell ♦ (Dorothy)	3300 Eton New Orleans, LA 70131	6	01	New Orleans, Aurora	504 394-5483	394-5208	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	P.O. Box 84 Jennings, LA 70546	4	03	Retired	318	824-5486	
Singletary, Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy)	◆13358 Hwy. 431 St. Amant, LA 70774	3	03	Retired	504	644-3730	
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	108 Park Lane Drive Coushatta, LA 71019	9	01	Retired	318	932-6812	
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	◆ 1034 Ann St. Westlake, LA 70669	4	01	Retired	318	439-4743	
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318	861-3142	
Smith, Clyde T. (Edna)	P.O. Box 248 Keithville, LA 71047	9	05	Mt Zion, Shreveport	318	636-6209	925-6378
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle Bossier City, LA 71111	9	03	Bossier City, First (Assoc.) *	318	742-3823	742-2559
Smith, Letitia L. (Bradley)	◆ P.O. Box 296 Vidalia, LA 71373	5	01	Vidalia	318	336-8300	336-5490
Smith, Louis A. (Barba)	◆ P.O. Box 256 Varnado, LA 70467	7	05	Bogalusa, Thirskield-Harry's Chapel	504	732-8804	732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper (Anne)	◆ 2047 Bermuda Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Chaplain/Volunteer Coordinator Hospice Managed Care, Inc.	318	671-0333	868-4233

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Smith, Sr., Gordon L. ♦ (Gerry)	1229 Bayou Road St. Bernard, LA 70085	6	03	Retired	504	682-7616	
Smith, Timothy M. ♦ (Giovanna)	360 Robert Rd. Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell, Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504	641-5829	
Snelling, Jr. Clarence ♦	2582 Eudora St. Denver, CO 80207	6	01	Retired	303	321-3386	
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	704 Erin Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	5	03	Retired	318	329-9228	
Southall, Obie J. ♦ (Maude)	109 Camp Ground Road Palmetto, LA 71358	2	04	Cheneyville, St. Paul *	504	585-7409	
Spiller, Ray R. ♦ (Nancy)	1411 Glenwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	5	01	West Monroe, First	318	387-0511	396-3881
Spurlock, Steven M. ♦ (Diane)	812 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, First	318	436-6656	474-1892 436-6658
Stafford, R. Larry ♦ (Rita)	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, First	318	325-7335	325-6658
Standley, Theo (Ted) S.	220 Manigny Circle, #C Duson, LA 70529	1	01	Chaplain, Lafayette General Hospital	318	289-7483	984-7630

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Steele, Ralph C. ♦	5163 South Oaks Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	09	Convent, St. James	504 771-4718	955-7070	
Stephens, Harrell Steve ♦ (Lessa)	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Andrew's	504 752-2903		752-1133
Stephens, Ulysse ♦ (Annie Mae)	39203 Cornerview Road Gonzales, LA 70737	3	03	Port Allen, Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504	647-2691	
Stevenson, Idella A. ♦	P.O. Box 73 Baldwin, LA 70514	1	05	Godman	318	923-4958	
Stiltner, Richard T. ♦ (Joyce)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	New Orleans, Lake Vista	504 282-4600	282-6131	
Stokes, Carolyn A.	8249 S. Troy Chicago, IL 60652	3	01	Disability Leave	312	873-6131	
Stokes, Jr., William M. ♦	Box 3007 Tech Station Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318	255-5478	
Story, Alice ♦ (Jack)	2018 Connie Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	3	05	Lutcher, First	504	664-4752	
Stovall, James L. ♦ (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Retired	504	923-1294	
Strickland, W. Mark ♦ (Juanita C.)	513 Lincoln Road Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Monroe, St. Mark's	318 343-0925	388-4549	343-0925

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Stringfield, Mickey D. ♦ (Joyce)	972 S. Barnett Springs Rd Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Chap./Dir. of Past. Care, Meth. Child. Home	318 255-5020		255-5457
Sutton, C. Ann ♦ (Scott)	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	1	05	Lafayette, First (Assoc.)	318 233-3811	367-0873	
Tate, Darryl A. ♦ (Carolyn)	P.O. Box 1049 Kenner, LA 70063	6	03	Kenner, First	504 469-4796	469-7648	465-0632
Taylor, J. Roddy ♦ (Linda)	101 College Blvd. Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Pineville, First	318 443-0426	640-0302	443-9932
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma Sue)	2628 Judith Place Shreveport, LA 71104	9	01	Retired	318	868-6237	
Taylor, Sr., Leslie M. ♦ (Jean)	2054 Treasure St. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	05	Kenner, Thomas	504 826-1673	944-3809	
Taylor, Wayne G. ♦ (Diana)	501 E. Sale Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation MSU	318 477-2191	474-2862	
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1073 Atlantic Dr. Atlanta, GA 30318	6	01	Wesley Com.Ctr., Atlanta GA (GBGM)	404 527-8952	874-3405	
Teeter, Richard O. ♦ (Sharon)	115 E. D'Amour Street Chalmette, LA 70043	6	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504 271-3763	271-4968	
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly)	212 Broad DeRidder, LA 70634	4	01	DeRidder, First	318 463-4491	463-8915	463-9971

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Templeton, Roger H. ♦ (Lori Marie)	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, Wm.B.Reily Mem. (Univ.)(Assoc.)	504 344-0343	769-8658	344-0530
Terry, Bryd L. ♦ (Janice)	2301 Bocage Place Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318	251-3567	
Theriot, Mark S. ♦ (Shelley)	707 Woodland Sulphur, LA 70663	4	05	Hopewell-Pine Grove	318	528-2019	
Thomas, Edward R. ♦ (Louise)	302 Burgundy Circle Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318	861-6677	
Thomas, George L. ♦	2601 Silver Pine Blvd #141 Shreveport, LA 71108	9	01	Shreveport, St. Paul	318 424-4953	671-9683	
Thomas, Marvette J. ♦ (Allen)	301 Mae Street Eunice, LA 70535-4937	4	05	Welsh, Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu	318 457-7311	457-5718	457-5727
Tippin, Jr., Oscar ♦ (Lizzie)	P.O. Box 128 Angie, LA 70426	7	04	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504 986-3775	986-2620	
Tohline, Daniel W. ♦ (Veda)	213 Adalee Drive Jonesboro, LA 71251-9705	8	01	Retired	318	259-7275	
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	111 Dallas St. Crystal Springs, MS 39059	8	01	Retired	601	892-4513	
Townsend, Robert E. ♦ (Michele(Mickie))	P.O. Box 626 Vivian, LA 71082	9	01	Vivian	318 375-3521	375-2292	375-2253

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	◆ P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134	9	01	Dir. CSCC, Centenary College	318 869-5156	938-5645	869-5168
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	◆ 10708 Rosehaven St. Fairfax, VA 22030	6	01	President, The Jefferson Circle	703 385-5971	691-0711	
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth)	◆ 1110 E. Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. John's (Min. of Visitation)*	504 766-4594	769-8046	
Valdez, Aleta C. (Mel)	◆ P.O. Box 297 Kinder, LA 70648	4	18	Lake Charles, Kinder-Elizabeth	318 738-5519	239-2264	
Valentine, G. Russell (Elizabeth)	◆ P.O. Box 10 Eros, LA 71238	8	09	Eros-Antioch, Eros	318 249-2698	249-4518	249-4518
Van Hook, Jr., James (Susan)	◆ P.O. Box 1266 Shreveport, LA 71163	9	05	Shreveport, Ellerbe Road	318 797-8608	747-1749	
Van Horn, Gary L. (Erin)	◆ 501 South Fifth St. Eunice, LA 70535	4	01	Eunice, First-Ville Platte	318 457-7177	457-2901	
Verret, Cyril A. (Zoanna)	◆ P.O. Box 149 Dulac, LA 70353-0149	1	05	Dulac, Clanton Chapel	504 563-2549	563-7620	
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	◆ P.O. Box 1470 Abbeville, LA 70511	1	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318 893-5216	893-1754	855-6429
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	◆ 701 Brookwood Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318 251-3791	251-3791	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Volentine, Carolyn B. ♦ (Kenneth Doyle)	P.O. Box 177 Logansport, LA 71049	9	01	Logansport-Bethel	318 697-4601	697-4386	
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H.	325 North State Street Abbeville, LA 70510	1	01	Disability Leave	318	898-2578	
Wade, Leland D. ♦ (Patricia)	P.O. Box 812 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318 872-0811	872-0960	872-0813
Walker, M. Rolly ♦ (Johnnie Lou)	1000 West Woodward Ave. Ruston, LA 71270-2154	8	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318 251-0750	251-0588	255-5376
Walker, Sr., Samuel W. ♦ (Gwendolyn)	1956 Wildair New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	Retired	504	282-7571	
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	10071 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	01	Retired	504	293-1918	
Walton, Richard E. ♦	827 S. 14th St. Nederland, TX 77627	4	01	Retired	409	724-2314	
Warren, B. Ramon ♦ (Sue)	4873 Perryville Rd Collinston, LA 71229	5	01	Retired	318	281-3429	
Warren, Jr., Hulén C. ♦ (Debra Jeanne)	P.O. Box 1210 Many, LA 71449	9	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318 256-3632	256-5112	256-0522
Warren, Lusinda ♦	2905 Main Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	16	Wesley, Older Adult and Visitation Ministries	504	344-2856	383-3736

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Washington, Jr., Dan (Addis)	433 Longview Dr. Destrehan, LA 70047	1	05	Morgan City, Walmsley-Mason	504 384-7193	764-7635	
Watson, Grayson B. ♦ (Sally)	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	9	01	Shreveport, Noel Memorial	318 221-5207	868-7014	425-7643
Webb, Donald A. ♦ (Renee')	5709 Lakefront Drive Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Shreveport, First, Scholar in Residence *	318 424-7771	636-0630	429-6888
Weber, Robert A. ♦ (Anita)	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106	9	01	Shreveport, Grace Community	318 865-2070	868-1020	865-2070
Weber, Theodore R. ♦ (Mildred)	1641 Ridgewood Dr. N.E. Atlanta, GA 30307	6	01	Retired	404	373-5023	
Welch, Carlos A. ♦ (Sarojini)	3534 Old Chamblee Tckr#5 Doraville, GA 30340	2	01	GBGM-Pre-Retirement Assignment	770	496-0972	
Wesley, Thomas A. ♦ (Alder)	P.O. Box 223 Donaldsonville, LA 70346-0223	3	05	Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke	504 687-2998	473-3170	
West, Jr., Guy E. (Anise)	5605 Forest Isle Dr, Apt 7 New Orleans, LA 70131	1	03	Leave of Absence	504	433-2074	
Whitley, John G. ♦ (Sylvia)	106 Temmille Lane Troy, AL 36081	3	01	Minister-in-Residence, Huntingdon College	334 833-4423	566-2138	
Whittington, Barry A. ♦ (Donna)	P.O. Box 665 Gonzales, LA 70707-0665	1	05	Scott Chapel-St. Paul	504	562-3730	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Wideman, Fred B. ♦ (Ann)	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ruston, Trinity	318 251-0750	255-2741	255-5376
Wiley, Mikel ♦	P.O. Box 72 Keithville, LA 71047	9	05	Bradford Chapel	318	925-9882	
Williams, John N. ♦ (Marie)	P.O. Box 34 Calhoun, LA 71225	8	01	Mount Zion	318 644-2604		
Williams, Marie P. ♦ (John)	909 N 18th Suite #209 Monroe, LA 71201-5744	5	01	Monroe, Districe Superintendent	318 387-7364	387-2426	387-0000
Williams, Robert ♦ (Helen)	1425 N. 31st Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Retired	504	387-1355	357-6799
Williamson, Harvey G. ♦	3737 Essen Ln., #57 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	01	Retired	504 927-8431	926-9469	927-8431
Willis, Gary D. ♦ (Amy)	5752 Bayou Rapides Road Alexandria, LA 71303-7729	2	01	Alexandria, Trinity	318 442-7322	442-7502	442-3722
Willis, Ricky L. ♦ (Marie)	3510 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291	5	01	West Monroe, Faith	318 396-0326	397-2713	396-0326
Willis, Sr., William H. ♦ (Judy)	112 Delano Drive Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU	318 343-2944	397-8444	397-3344
Willis, Terry C. ♦ (Judy)	850 Kaliste Saloom, Ste 121 Lafayette, LA 70508	1	01	Acadiana, District Superintendent	318 235-2904	235-3017	235-0080

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Wilson, William A. (Ann)	Rd. 132, #202 West Cliffe, CO 81252	4	01	Retired	719	783-2457	
Wilson, James E. ♦ (Ellen Blue)	6500 Jefferson Highway Harahan, LA 70123	6	01	Harahan, St. Paul's	504	737-0961	737-2922
Wilson, L. Gray	230 E. Wyandotte Shreveport, LA 71101	9	01	Retired	318	424-1048	
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	502 Wayne Shreveport, LA 71105	9	03	Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie *	318	869-1865	
Wimberly, Lorris M. ♦ (Becky)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Baton Rouge, Francis Asbury	504	275-4928	642-3338
Winbery, Emily R. ♦ (Norman O.)	P.O. Box 691 Olla, LA 71465	2	05	Sanders Chapel-Strange	318	495-5787	
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211 Cotton Valley, LA 71018	8	04	Pine Grove-Bethlehem *	318	377-7548	832-5513
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	600 E. Flourmoy-Lucas #E4 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	01	Retired	318	798-0633	
Winn, Carol S. ♦	10328 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	01	Baton Rouge, Jefferson	504	293-4440	293-2588 293-8261
Winn, Jr., John M. ♦ (Carole)	781 Germain Street New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	N.O., Dir., Ctr. for Pastoral Effectiveness	504	488-9502	488-9506

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	1420 N. Columbia Rd. Bogalusa, LA 70427	7	01	Bush *	504 732-5825	735-6561	
Woodland, J. Philip ♦ (Madeline)	1936 Myrteedale Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	01	Retired	504	336-9801	
Woodward, James R. ♦ (Helen)	4705 Mermaid Blvd. Wilmington, DE 19808	1	01	Retired	302	239-1048	
Worthy, Walter C. (Helene (Pat))	1316 Bull Rush Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Retired	504	766-0583	
Wren, Regina L. ♦ (Thomas)	1907 Bermuda Shreveport, LA 71105	9	16	Director, Lay Ministries	318 221-5207	865-1682	425-7643
Wright-Butler, Helena ♦ (Samuel)	4717 Mithra New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	Philips Memorial	504 486-1952	288-4217	
Wyatt, Elizabeth	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 79810	3	05	St. John's (Assoc.)	504 766-4594	926-7476	766-4624
Yeich, S. Brian ♦ (Misty)	P.O. Box 700 Hodge, LA 71247-0700	8	02	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318 259-2647	259-9373	
Youngblood, William ♦ (Nanci)	532 E. Bellevue St. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	01	Opelousas, La. Memorial	318 942-3163	942-9269	
Zeigler, Anthony D. (Lisa)	307 Dellwood Drive Monroe, LA 71202	5	06	Monroe, St. Paul	318	324-1556	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola)	HCR 77, Box 17-4 Sunrise Beach, MO 65079	1	01	Retired			
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. ♦ (Linda)	Box 520 Marksville, LA 71351	2	04	Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport	318 253-6918	640-5162	

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Alexander, Kem F. ♦ (Linda)	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	5	11	Monroe, First, Director of Music	318 325-7335	387-5744	325-4377
Babcock, Mary Jo ♦ (James Brian)	P.O. Box 347 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	11	Youth Director, Mansfield 1st	318 872-5100	872-3561	
Breaux-Diallo, Connie	1816 Philip St. New Orleans, LA 70113	6	11	New Orleans, First Street, Director of Music	504 895-2922	895-2216	
Debo, Hubert F. ♦ (Mickie)	1915 Race Track Bayou Rd. Bossier City, LA 71111	9	11	Nurse Practitioner/Inst.-Dept Ped. LSU MED SCH	318 675-6499	742-6413	746-1819
Einsel, Alan D. ♦ (Barbara)	624 Morningside Drive Houma, LA 70360	1	11	Houma, First	504 868-7787	872-4302	868-7086
Foster, Carolyn ♦ (George)	1540 Broadmoor Slidell, LA 70458	7	11	Slidell, First, Dir. Christ. Ed./Older Adult	504 643-6437	641-4482	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Hamilton, Barbara M. ♦	4742 Knight Dr. New Orleans, LA 70127	6	11	Philips Mem., Director Christian Education	504 486-1952	246-5820	
Murray, Barbara ♦	7771 Wales St. New Orleans, LA 70126	6	11	Bethany, Director of Music	504	242-7042	
Shamlin, Brunetta ♦ (Gwyn)	402 Staring Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	11	Dir. Christian Education, Neely	504		
Sheppard, Doris R.	907 Poleman Shreveport, LA 71107	9	11	Retired	318	221-4247	
Sherer, Carol ♦ (Robert)	3900 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	6	11	Director Christian Education, Rayne Memorial	504 899-3431	861-1641	899-4212
Townsend, Michele V. (Robert)	709 West Arkansas Vivian, LA 71082	9	11	Leave of Absence	318 375-3521	375-2292	
Williams, Inez ♦	4125 Pressburg New Orleans, LA 70126	6	11	Bethany, Diaconal	504	288-4184	
Wofford, Nancy E. ♦	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	11	Alexandria, First, Director of Christian Education	318 443-5696	484-2692	
Zehner, Sheri ♦ (Dawson)	222 North Blvd. Slidell, LA 70458	7	11	Minister of Youth, Aldersgate	504 643-6227	643-8043	

C. DEACONESS

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Ave. Millington, IN 38053	6	12	Retired	901	872-0379	

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES

Akin, Fredna (William R.)	Lefter E Rt 6 Box 251 #203 Clinton, AR 72031	7	13	Surviving Spouse			
Alfred, Billie Jean (George)	820 Vallette, Lower Apt. New Orleans, LA 70114	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	367-5851	
Arnold, Sue W.	520 Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	442-6231	
Barabin, Charlsie (Julian)	7157 Chasewood Drive Missouri City, TX 77489-2517	4	13	Surviving Spouse			
Barrie, Dorothy	10257 Legion Street Convent, LA 70723	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	562-7145	
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P.O. Box 316 Mangham, LA 71259	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	248-3356	
Blakely, Faye (George Eldred)	1929 Shady Lane Malvern, AR 72104	4	13	Surviving Spouse	501	337-4489	
Boddie, Margaret (W.D.)	338 Levin Shreveport, LA 71105	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	865-0304	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	753-5980	
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	357-4675	
Branton, Doris (Razzie R.)	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas,K7 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-7310	
Brown, Gladys	Rt. 2, Box 19 Quitman, LA 71268-9802	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	259-9378	
Brown, Glory J. (Robert N.)	P.O. Box 234 Angie, LA 70426	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	986-3131	
Burlew, Emma	P.O. Box 151 Rockport, TX 78382	3	13	Surviving Spouse	512	729-2608	
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	282-6518	
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida Ave. Ruston, LA 71270-3919	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	251-0693	
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	767B Fairview Avenue Annapolis, MD 21401	6	13	Surviving Spouse			
Campbell, Ruth	1103 Lancaster Alexandria, LA 71303	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	442-4866	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Carter, Julie	706 Spencer St., Apt. B Rayville, LA 71269	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	728-6716	
Cassels, Mary L.	1202 Fourth Street Springhill, LA 71075	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	539-2350	
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd. Davis, CA 95616	2	13	Surviving Spouse	916	758-6694	
Collins, Lenora S.	5022 Sweetbriar Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	924-0688	
Conerly, Melonea	2505 Clinton St Bossier City, LA 71111	2	13	Surviving Spouse			
Constable, Mildred (James E.)	80054 Hwy. 1129 Covington, LA 70435	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	892-1423	
Coody, Clairbel	1808 Cole Ave. Monroe, LA 71203	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	345-2275	
Cooke, Ruth (Jack)	974 Audubon Shreveport, La 71105	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	869-2651	
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1206 NorMay-Ray Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-5914	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8087	
Daigle, Muriel F.	11111 Stanley Aubin Place Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2160	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	293-3792	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Dampier, Mary (Burl)	5518 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	13	surviving spouse	318	747-7123	
Davis, Betty (M. L.)	495 W. Beech St. Ponchatoula, LA 70454	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	386-0349	
Davis, Irene Williams (Brady W.)	271 Rogers Road Converse, LA 71419	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	567-3558	
Dawson, Betty	333 Lee Dr., Apt. 358 Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	925-2988	
Drake, Cecelia (Henry)	512 North Avenue A Crowley, LA 70526	4	13	Surviving Spouse	318	783-4719	
Dykes, Sue Ellen (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-6709	
Eaker, Ila Mae	1016 Herschell Lakeland, FL 33801	6	13	Surviving Spouse	813	682-4864	
Emanuel, Sara G.	580 Greenfield Dr., #211A Lexington, KY 40517-1704	3	13	Surviving Spouse	606	272-4006	
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn New Orleans, LA 70118	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	861-7815	
Flurry, Clarice R.	c/o J Callaway 8218 Schaffer Houston, TX 77070	2	13	Surviving Spouse			

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Foreman, Jean (Doug)	219 Alice St. Jennings, LA 70546	4	13	Surviving Spouse	318	824-3992	
Franklin, Eunice (Adam)	508 Jude New Roads, LA 70760	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504	638-6154	
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche St. New Orleans, LA 70114	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	366-1543	
Garrett, Marguerite	1209 NorMay-Ray Ruston, LA 71270-5914	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	251-1549	
Gibbs, Katherine S. (Katherine)	12611 Pleasant Grove Cypress, TX 77429	4	13	Surviving Spouse			
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave. Monticello, AR 71655	8	13	Surviving Spouse	501	367-6742	
Gilbert, Ollie Mae (Walter L.)	9545 Gene Buckel Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	664-4921	
Goldman, Eva (Major M.)	1760 Franklin St. Beaumont, TX 77701	1	13	Surviving Spouse			
Grant, Anna (Anna)	100 Landrum Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	322-3636	
Grove, Lucie (Daniel)	Route 1, Box 850C Karnack, TX 75661	9	13	Surviving Spouse	903	679-4233	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Hall, Lucy B. (Blackmon L.)	1216 President St. Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504	446-1646	
Hardy, Ruby (O'Neal)	160 Ducharme Rd. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	13	Surviving Spouse (Senior Village Nursing Home)	318	948-4486	
Hares, Barbara M. Scott (Leon C. Scott)	6608 Azalea Lane Dallas, TX 75230	9	13	Surviving Spouse	214	987-3313	
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr. Jackson, MS 39209	3	13	Surviving Spouse	601	353-9267	
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St. Oklahoma City, OK 73104	6	13	Surviving Spouse	405	236-0871	
Haug, Hallie (Edward)	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas#CB4 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	797-8106	
Haynes, Lelia	1798 77th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	357-3860	
Haynes, Virginia (B.J.)	1138 Woodrow Ave. San Diego, CA 92114-3244	9	13	Surviving Spouse			
Henderson, Florence (Florence)	119 Red St. Gray, LA 70359-9320	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504	872-2523	
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	275-1823	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr. Springhill, LA 71075-2113	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	539-3274	
Hollingsworth, Marjorie (Johnny)	9111 Church Street Greenwood, LA 71033	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	938-7938	
Hoover, Gloria	7724 Doyle Ct New Orleans, LA 70126	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	245-3927	
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1 Box 201 Red Banks, MS 38661	5	13	Surviving Spouse	601	851-7533	
Hurley, Eleanor A. (Albert S.)	P.O. Box 245 Franklin, LA 70538	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	828-4352	
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	275-2487	
Jackson, Charlie Mae	9265 Samoa Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	766-0498	
Jackson, Portia N. (Moses Thomas)	17050 Calahan St. Northridge, CA 91325	1	13	Surviving Spouse			
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St. Metairie, LA 70003	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	887-3668	
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin Baton Rouge, LA 70806	3	13	Surviving Spouse			

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Jordan, Yvonne H.	Rt. 2, Box 141 Bernice, LA 71222-9170	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-9908	
Kilpatrick, Sidney C. (John)	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd. Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse			
King, Henrietta	Rt. 1 Box 170A Fredonia, KS 66736	6	13	Surviving Spouse			
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Road Nashville, TN 37204	3	13	Surviving Spouse	615	292-8250	
Lancaster, Elaine (Tom)	305 Albany San Antonio, TX 78209	4	13	Surviving Spouse	210	824-6020	
Lockhart, Doshia (David)	514 Rodeo Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	665-2744	
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	891-2947	
London, Susie Y.	4959 Valley Ridge Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90043	3	13	Surviving Spouse	213	292-1243	
Lynch, Josie S. (W.O., Sr.)	c/o W O Lynch, 1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8761	
MacDonald, Janice K.	P.O. Box 263 Jackson, LA 70748	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	634-2525	634-2525

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Malone, Velma B.	540 Daniels Road-Ball Pineville, LA 71360	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	640-8448	
Martin, Bobbie (Carey)	8000 Rosewood Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	664-2798	
McCammon, Janelle (Charles R.)	161 Emerite Dr. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	989-9106	
McCrary, Helen T.	1516 Lehmann St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	383-9745	
McDowell, Pauline (Kenneth G.)	185 Fairwood Circle Hot Springs, AR 71901	1	13	Surviving Spouse			
McElroy, Eloise (Talmadge E.)	400 Lawrence Morgan City, LA 70380	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504	384-6114	
McKay, Pearl B. (Emmett)	600 E.Flournoy Lucas#CB24 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	797-4527	
McKnight, Mary (Alton)	600 E.FlournoyLucas AssisLi Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-2612	
Mead, Margaret (Fred A.)	3816 Brookside Dr. Bedford, TX 76021	8	13	Surviving Spouse	817	545-6467	
Messer, Marjorie (Glendon)	500 Joe Farris Hammond, LA 70403	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	542-8542	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Midyett, Willie (Jack)	8510 Millicent Way, #313 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-5639	
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	344-8894	
Milo, Audrey R. (Howard L.)	204 N. 4th St. Cornelia, GA 30531	1	13	Surviving Spouse			
Mitchell, Almatine M. (Hartzell)	1202 Fort St. Franklin, LA 70538	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	828-4567	
Morris, Marjorie	505 Albright Ct. Marionville, MO 65705	3	13	Surviving Spouse	417	463-7759	
Nance, Elizabeth H.	P.O. Box 36 Farmerville, LA 71241	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	368-9211	
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St. New Orleans, LA 70113	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-4089	
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St. New Orleans, LA 70118	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	482-3335	
Oldham, Dixie M.	9934 Judi Street Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	928-7228	
Olson, Blanche (Luther Booth)	9457 Waterview Road Dallas, TX 75218	4	13	Surviving Spouse	214	321-3170	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Perrott, Hughlene	1016 Beverly Hills Rd. Hattiesburg, MS 39401	6	13	Surviving Spouse			
Peyton, Susan Johns	3910 Pecan Dr. Alexandria, LA 71302	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318 484-9136	473-2725	
Pickens, Jeannette W. (Ed)	8927 Shadowbluff Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	665-6467	
Pledger, Shirley (W.F.)	P.O. Box 4 Keithville, LA 71047	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	925-9029	
Pollar, Barbara W.	3901 NI-10 Srce Rd#A-208 Metairie, LA 70002	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	454-5812	
Pomeroy, Juanita (Webb)	196 Apt. Court Dr. #160 Baton Rouge, LA 70806	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	924-5903	
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae (George William)	1525 W. McNeese St., #121 Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	13	Surviving Spouse			
Poole, Trudie (Daniel William)	2424 Rose Lane Sulphur, LA 70663	4	13	Surviving Spouse	318	625-7071	
Powell, Janie	25 Tussock Rd. Greenville, SC 29615	5	13	Surviving Spouse	803	244-9446	
Pratt, Nancy K.	2811 Sandra Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse			

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Pullig, Annie	211 Baker Street Minden, LA 71055	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	377-1703	
Quaid, Jane (Cleburne)	2130 E. Sesame Street Tempe, AZ 85282	3	13	Surviving Spouse			
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline Street New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-9593	
Rorie, Nancy (K. Glenn)	505 Mockingbird Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	861-6515	
Salter, Neva B. (Alfred Brown)	719 Acklen Shreveport, LA 71104	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-2441	
Seiler, Gloria	295 Mt. Olympus Dr., SW Issaquah, WA 98027	3	13	Surviving Spouse			
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St. Jonesville, LA 71343	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	339-9045	
Shaw, Margie	1210 NorMay-Ray Dr. Ruston, LA 71270	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-1041	
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-2826	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8938	
Sherman, Jane	Rt. 1, Box 249 Haynesville, LA 71038	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	624-1440	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Smith, Billie C.	9193 Smith Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70818	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	261-9490	
Smith, Leona (James A.)	109 Campground Rd. Palmetto, LA 71358	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	585-2510	
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	357-4448	
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand New Orleans, LA 70126	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	288-7333	
Spinks, Grace	1205 NorMay-Ray Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-5914	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-0936	
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne Baker, LA 70714	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	778-1072	
Stage, Janelle (Frank)	1110 Caroline Dr. Bossier City, LA 71112	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	747-0266	
Staples, Myrtle T. (R. H.)	306 Fisher Rd. Washington, LA 70589	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	346-7334	
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor Kenner, LA 70062	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	466-2721	
Stout, Lillian (Ned)	5323 Blair Lane, Apt. K207 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	769-7636	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Streams, Cynthia (Louis L.)	753 St. Charles Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504	447-4220	
Strozier, Elaine	112 Redds Drive Pineville, LA 70003	2	13	Surviving Spouse			
Tatum, Marcella	101 Myrtle Street Rayville, LA 71269	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	728-5263	
Taylor, Evelyn	3615 Live Oak New Orleans, LA 70118	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	482-3335	
Taylor, Inda Mae	P.O. Box 605 Gibbsland, LA 71028-0605	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	843-6063	
Thomas, Sandra	6765 Gabe Bastrop, LA 71220	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	283-0376	
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314 Gulfport, FL 33707	6	13	Surviving Spouse	813	381-7201	
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox Metairie, LA 70001	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	888-9676	
Wall, Shirley M.	1605 Louisa Rayville, LA 71269	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	728-6968	
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-8800	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	445-6312	
Watson, Gracie P.	1902 Bittersweet Ave. Ruston, LA 71270	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-3804	
Westbrook, Elvie	P.O. Box 3711 Arcadia, LA 71001	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	263-2917	
Wethers, Bettye L.	13771 Ector Baker, LA 70714	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	774-1938	
White, Willie Mae (A.L.)	551 N. Verde Avenue Rialto, CA 92376-4919	9	13	Surviving Spouse			
Wilkes, Annette (Jack)	4831 West Lawther, #102 Dallas, TX 75214	9	13	Surviving Spouse	214	827-8420	
Wilkes, Joyce (Monroe)	P.O. Box 825 Walker, LA 70785	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	665-8532	
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney West Monroe, LA 71291	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	323-4944	
Williams, Eva J.	2884 Hwy 594 Monroe, LA 71203	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	343-6181	
Williams, Thelma	3655 Valley Forge Dr. Titusville, FL 32796	6	13	Surviving Spouse	305	267-0420	
Williamson, Kathy	Lot 32, Mountain Village Bigelow, AR 72016	5	13	Surviving Spouse	501	330-2016	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone	Fax Phone
Wilson, Adele	9772 Avenue E Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	504	774-5688	
Winegeart, Norma (Jack)	254 Forest Avenue Shreveport, LA 71104-4507	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	869-4744	
E. HONORARY MEMBERS							
BISHOPS RELATED TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE							
Handy, Jr., W.T. (Ruth)	4724 Holly Springs Road. Nashville, TN 37221 P.O. Box 210554, Nashville, TN 37221				615	646-8460	
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne)	5215 S. Main St., Houston, TX 77008				713	521-9383	
Moore, Jr., Noah W.	1236 N. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401				609	345-8082	
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	7920 Mountain Road, NE, Albuquerque, NM 87110				505	255-8786	
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Nancy)	8008 Oakwood Bend, Houston, TX 77040				713	896-0252	
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF BISHOPS RELATED TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE							
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie	10801 LaGrima de Oro, NE, Apt 852, Albuquerque, NM 87111				505	291-5852	
Galloway, Mrs. Elizabeth	2121 Yorktown, #501, Tulsa, OK 74114				918	744-4020	
Martin, Mrs. Mildred	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #407, Dallas, TX 75225				214	368-3169	
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia	8668 Skyline Dr., #5114, Dallas, TX 75243				214	343-9731	
Walton, Mrs. Mildred	Presbyterian Village, 510 Brookside Dr., Little Rock, AR 72206				501	221-2555	

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Terry C. Willis	3
Abbeville-Pecan Island	John L. Vining	1
Berwick, First	(Susan C. Pugh FL)	1
Dulac, Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. Kirby Verret LP)	9
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	(James N. Kirk FL)	4
First-McGowen	William A. Rowell	6
Godman	(Idella A. Stevenson LP)	4
Houma:		
First	Alan D. Einsel	6
Houma Heights	(Terry Lindsey LP)	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(Louis Augustine, Jr. RM)	4
Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary	(Lloyd E. Scott FL)	1
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Fulton Raymond RM)	11
St. Peter-Mallalieu	E. Andrew Goff	4
Lafayette:		
Asbury	Robert L. Burgess	6
Associate	Scott T. Bullock	5
Associate	Ira M. Robinson RM	3
Church of the Covenant	W. Ralph Ford	1
First	M. Jack O'Dell	3
Associate	(C. Ann Sutton LP)	3
Northwood	Robert L. Deich	7
Immanuel	(Bruce L. Brown FL)	2
Lydia	(Robert W. Cormier LP)	7
Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	Jose' Garcia	3
Melville-Palmetto-Krotz Springs	(William R. Jacobs, Sr. LP)	4
Melville, St. James	Daniel Francis, Jr. OF	2
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	(Thomas C. Beeler FL)	2
Walmsley-Mason	(Dan Washington, Jr. LP)	9
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland FL)	19
New Iberia:		
First	Michael D. McLaurin	3
St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion	(Percell Church, Sr.)	3
New Roads, First-Rosedale	(R. Donald Gentry FL)	9
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial	William L. Youngblood	2
St. Mark	(Davis W. Clark FL)	1
Patterson	(L. John Locascio FL)	1
Port Barre-Lottie, Wilson Memorial	(Ross Genger LP)	2
Scott Chapel-St. Paul	(Barry Whittington LP)	3
St. Paul-Green-Wiley	(Leroy Brumfield LP)	11
Thibodaux:		
Calvary	(Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. LP)	6
First-Vacherie	Wybra J. Price II	2

Magnolia (Joseph Holland LP) 6

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Donald R. Avery	6
Alexandria:		
First	C. Gerald Richardson	3
Associate	Juliet P. Deschner	3
Associate	Henry C. Blount, Jr. RM	4
Horseshoe Drive-Hineston, llowship	Larry D. O'Dell	5
MacArthur Drive	T.B.S.	
Newman	(Ernest E. Scott)	2
St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Trinity	Gary D. Willis	2
Wilton	(Dorothy Johnson LP)	9
Atlanta-Couley	T.B.S.	
Ball	T.B.S.	
Boyce:		
First	T.B.S.	
Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(Glinda M. Doucet LP)	5
Union-Melder, St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Bunkie:		
David Haas Memorial-Trinity-White's Chapel	Mark Bray	2
Booneville, Wesley	(Emmett C. Collins, Jr. LP)	4
Campiti:		
First-St. Maurice	T.B.S.	
St. Paul-Mt. Zion	T.B.S.	
Cheneyville, St. Paul	(Obie J. Southall RL)	2
Clear Creek-Eden	T.B.S.	
Colfax, First	(James Reid FL)	1
Glenmora	(Pamela Fitch FL)	2
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	John R. Johns	4
Jonesville-Effie, Oak Grove	(Charles Scott FL)	1
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	John G. Deschner	3
Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport	(Leon Zordan FL)	1
Marthaville-Beulah	T.B.S.	
Montgomery-Mt. Zion	T.B.S.	
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	James A. Graham	10
College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver	(Hugh Don Davis FL)	3
Emmanuel	T.B.S.	
First	Douglas L. Cain	6
Associate	James M. Poole RM	3
Oak Grove	Riley W. Sanson, Jr. OF	1
Olla-Urania	(Jennie Lou Walters)	2
Palestine	Donald R. Morgan	2
Pineville:		
First	J. Roddy Taylor	3
Pleasant Grove	(Ken Klemme LP)	1
Wesley	(James E. Ray, Sr. LP)	4
Bethel	(George A. McVay RM)	2
Pollock-Liberty Chapel	Fred Cory OF	1

Sanders Chapel-Strange	(Emily Winbery LP)	1
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Georgetown, Selma	(Lionel Marcel RM)	1
Winnfield	Barry Hoekstra	1

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Leslie P. Norris	3
Baker:		
Blackwater	Douglas B. deGraffenried	4
Associate	Byrl J. Moreland RM	3
First	J. Edwin Dilworth	5
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor	Charles B. Simmons	8
Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	7
Associate	Karl S. Klaus	5
Associate	Martin W. Corie	3
Associate	Donald J. Hall RM	5
Camphor Memorial	Roger D. Lathan	6
Evangeline	Larry D. Norman	4
First	Christopher H. Andrews	9
Associate	Franklin P. Poole	15
Associate	Flint Shea PM	2
Francis Asbury	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	3
Genesis-Lobdell, LeJeune	(Robert Ross LP)	2
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	28
Ingleside	Timothy E. Lawson	8
Jefferson	Carol S. Winn	4
Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter	Clarence L. Hillard	10
Jubilee Community	Frank B. Akin	3
Neely	Arnold V. Brown	6
St. Andrew's	H. Steve Stephens	3
Associate	Scott L. Edenfield	3
St. John's	Richard H. Humphries	1
Associate	J. Albert Trickett RM	6
Associate	(Elizabethaeth Wyatt LP)	2
St. Luke's	Stephen C. Fleming	1
St. Mark	James F. Haynes	3
St. Paul-Deerford	John C. Coker, Sr.	9
University, William B. Reily Memorial	Kenneth W. Irby	3
Associate	Roger H. Templeton	2
Wesley	Freddie C. Henderson	10
Clinton:		
First-Clear Creek	J. Thomas Logan	5
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Henry Louis Jones LP)	5
St. Peter-Jackson Chapel	Laurence E. Hall RM	7
Convent, St. James	Ralph C. Steele OF	1
Donaldsonville:		
First	Randall K. Nichols	1
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	Charles E. Evans, Sr.	2
Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel	Chris A. Blanchard	3
Gonzales, First	Samuel D. Reeves	5

Greenwell Springs, Magnolia	Ellen B. Montegudo	2
Jackson-Ethel	James W. Jones	3
Lutcher:		
First	(Alice W. Story LP)	2
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St Landry	(Gregory McClay, Sr. LP)	7
Plaquemine:		
First-Grand River	Jack D. Phelps	1
Hurst-St. Luke	(Thomas A. Wesley LP)	14
Port Allen, Scott-Shiloh	(Ulysse Stephens)	4
Prairieville, Meadows Chapel	Angus Carruth RM	5
Pride, Bethel	Lael S. Jones RM	3
Watson, Andrew Chapel-Rosedale, Hartzell	George W.C. Calvin, Sr.	3
St. Amant, Faithful-New River	(Owen H. Peyton, Sr. FL)	4
St. Francisville	(Harold B. Babin FL)	26
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(L. Darwin Brecheen LP)	9
Spillman, New Hope-Concord	T.B.S.	
Tunica	T.B.S.	
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	(Willie Laws LP)	4
Zachary:		
First	DeWitt M. Ginn	3
Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	(Larry Freeman LP)	2

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. Lawrence Maddin	5
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	(Joseph L. Rountree)	5
Church Point-Iota-Maxie	(Fred M. Fraser)	6
Crowley, First	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	7
DeQuincy	John F. Durham	2
DeRidder:		
First	Jon E. Tellifero	1
Wesley-Merryville	Charlotte T. Brent	3
Ebenezer-Branch	Cage M. McLemore RM	2
Eunice, First-Ville Platte	Gary L. Van Horn	5
Fairview-Sweetlake	(John W. Guyre)	4
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	(William R. Boyd LP)	1
Gueydan-Kaplan	James R. Schaub	6
Hayes	(Virginia Cutrer LP)	3
Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Mark Theriot LP)	2
Iowa	T.B.S.	
Jennings, First	J. Penn Morgan	3
Kinder-Elizabeth	Aleta C. Valdez OD	1
Lake Arthur-Crowley, Wesley	(Glynn L. Foreman FL)	7
Lake Charles:		
First	Steven M. Spurlock	6
Minister of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg RM	18
Oak Park	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	4
St. Luke-Simpson	James Humphreys	5
University	Steven W. Caraway	5
Warren	Kenneth M. Fisher	2
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	6

Korean	(Lee Eckerle LP)	2
Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel	(Robert M. Eckerle, Jr. LP)	5
Associate	(Lee Eckerle LP)	2
Moss Bluff	Daniel P. Gleason	1
Oakdale	Joseph E. Hamilton PE	1
Oberlin-Basile	(Jerold R. Hoffpaair LP)	5
Pine Prairie	T.B.S.	
Ragley, Squyres	Charles W. Crews	5
Raymond-Elton	Curtiss Dall Eden PE	3
Roanoke	(Robert L. Emanuel LP)	1
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial	C. Richard Hoffpaair	3
Associate	Tracy L. MacKenzie	6
Maplewood	Karen F. Davis	1
Wesley-Hackberry	Leon Boggs	5
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	T.B.S.	
Welsh:		
First-Jennings, Trinity	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	3
Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu	(Marvette Thomas LP)	2
Westlake	Steven J. Porter	4

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Marie P. Williams	1
Baskin	(Cecil Mims RM)	1
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston	Eddie Morgan, Jr.	3
Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge		
Co-Pastor	(Michael D. Corrigan FL)	1
Co-Pastor	(Retha V. Corrigan FL)	1
Mt. Olive	T.B.S.	
Beekman	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. RM	15
Boeuf Prairie	T.B.S.	
Columbia-Hebert	David J. Sheehan	2
Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union	(Newton M. Horne, Jr. FL)	3
Delhi-Crowville	(Bonita Davis FL)	2
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(Margaret Brown FL)	2
Ferriday-Clayton	Lyndle R. Bullard	4
Grayson	Charles B. Roper	1
Holly Ridge	(Linda Sabin LP)	2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	T.B.S.	
Lake Providence	Walter Parker, Jr.	1
Monroe:		
First	Larry R. Stafford	3
Associate	Terry A. Love	3
Hope	Larry Martin	5
Lea Joyner Memorial	David F. Fortuna	6
Memorial	Robert E. Hollis	3
Reveille	(E. Eugene Kimble RM)	2
St. James	Amy Douglas-McVay OE	3
St. Mark's	W. Mark Strickland	5
St. Paul	(Anthony Zeigler SP)	2

St. Paul's	H. Warren Blakeman	6
Associate	Norwood N. Hingle III	3
Newellton	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	3
Oak Grove	Mark Dowell OF	1
Rayville-Mangham	Frank M. Jones	10
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Brad Laycock PM	2
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	Kibbie Hatfield	2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	Jon Lord	3
Tallulah	Lillard R. Bevill	4
Vidalia	Letitia Smith	1
Washington Circuit:		
Washington Ch.-Mt. Sinai-Mt. Nebo-St. Peter-Lawson Ch.	(Joe Brown, Jr. FL)	29
Associate	(Alvin Eave LP)	1
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(John G. Hankins)	9
Claiborne-Wilhite	(Richard A. Poss)	4
Faith	Ricky L. Willis	5
First	Ray R. Spiller	6
McGuire	Michael T. Head	1
Woodlawn	(Howard Hudson, Jr. RLP)	1
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Charles R. Langford	3
Wisner	T.B.S.	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Carole Cotton-Winn	8
Belle Chasse	W. Arnold Roberts	2
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	(Gene M. Faurie FL)	2
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	Richard O. Teeter	2
Destrehan, St. Charles	Mark R. Martin	8
Associate	(Earline T. Guidry LP)	3
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Ray Leidig FL)	4
Gretna:		
Boynton	Isaac H. Bivens OE	3
Gretna	Lewis L. Olmsted	6
Associate	(Regina B. Hickman FL)	2
Hahnville, St. James	(James S. Davidson R)	3
Kenner:		
First	(Darryl A. Tate)	5
Messiah-El Mesias	Judith A. Shema PM	1
Thomas	(Leslie M. Taylor, Sr. LP)	6
LaPlace, First	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	3
Luling	Michael L. Hammett PM	2
Metairie:		
Metairie	Ellen J. Blue	3
Munholland	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	6
Associate	(Ramonalynn W. Bethley)	5
St. Matthew's	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	3
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Frank S. Harris III PM	1
Asbury-St. Matthew	Andrew J. Douglas	10
Aurora	W. Odell Simmons	6

Bethany	Hadley R. Edwards	1
Brooks-Shaw Temple	Dale E. Branch	1
Carrollton-Napoleon Avenue	Jefry D. Conner	7
Cornerstone	Joe D. Connelly PM	1
Felicity	(Marva L. Mitchell FL)	9
First	Kenneth R. Jones	12
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	24
Grace	Robert F. Harrington RM	5
Hartzell	Karl M. Clark PM	3
Haven	Russell L. Jones	20
Jefferson	Rebecca D. Conner PM	7
John Wesley	(Tommy A. Dorsey LP)	2
Korean	Chang Kyu Lee	14
LaHarpe-Thompson	William L. Jones	7
Lake Vista	Richard T. Stiltner	1
Mount Zion	Randall E. Campbell	3
Parker Memorial	(W. Craig Gilliam)	5
Peck	(Stanley C. Moore LP)	2
Peoples	Graham P. Matthews	5
Philips Memorial	Helena Wright-Butler	4
Rayne Memorial	George A. Duerson	5
Associate	(W. Craig Gilliam)	4
Ross-Williams	(Burnell Bell FL)	14
St. Luke's	Wesley C. Reagan	6
St. Mark's	Gregor A. Dike	3
St. Paul's	James E. Wilson	1
St. Philip	(Walter B. Pennington LP)	7
Trinity of Gentilly	James W. Barrett, Jr. PM	1
Trinity-Wesley	(Samuel E. Butler, Sr. FL)	4

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Carl E. Rhoads III	6
Amite-Independence	Kenneth R. Bowman	3
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Oscar Tippin, Jr. FL)	5
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	J. Vernon Fairley	7
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Louis A. Smith LP)	7
Bush	Karl D. Wood RM	28
Covington:		
First	M. Eugene Finnell	5
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	(Percy M. Frazier)	5
Day's-Center-Darlington	Larry D. Robertson RM	1
Denham Springs:		
First	Jerry G. Miller	6
Associate	Karen A. Edenfield	1
Roberts-St. Luke	(Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr.)	9
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	W. Spiller Milton	7
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	18
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	(Charles R. Cosentino FL)	3
Hammond, First	William I. Eubanks	3

James Chapel	(Carol Richardson LP)	2
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	(Fred B. Moore, Jr. RM)	1
Lacombe	(Stephen A. Sanders LP)	3
Livingston	T.B.S.	
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Richard W. Frost, Sr. FL)	1
Mandeville:		
Church of the Servant	Barry E. Hughes	4
Newell	(Nolan M. Robinson LP)	7
St. Timothy-On-The-North Shore	James W. Mitchell	3
Associate	Frances Johnson Hooton	4
Maurepas	T.B.S.	
Pearl River	Richard C. Hooton	2
Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial	(Wanda S. Cosentino FL)	3
Ponchatoula:		
First	Burton F. Blair	6
Lee's Landing	Verna L. Buell RM	6
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacocks RM	3
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Donald C. Cottrill	4
Associate	Timothy M. Smith	1
First	Joe W. McClain	7
Associate	John M. Lee RM	2
Associate	(Allan W. Anderson, Jr. LP)	2
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Darlene Moore-James	3
Springfield:		
First-Huff Chapel	(E. Rand Guy FL)	5
St. James-Ninde Chapel	(Malcom D. Moses LP)	1
Talisheek-Sun	T.B.S.	
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Louis M. Coppage, Jr. RM	2
Varnado	Ester L. Hammond RM	4
Walker:		
First-Mangum Chapel	Thomas E. Dolph	3
Friendship-Corbin	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. LP)	8
Watson, Live Oak	(Mark E. Crosby)	2

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jimmie D. Pyles	3
Ansley	Merlin W. Merrill RM	4
Antioch, Simsboro-Lisbon	(Homer V. Bailes RM)	7
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	R. Don Ross	3
Arizona	(William J. Maxey LP)	6
Athens	T.B.S.	
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	Billy Minyard OE	1
Beulah	(Troy Garrett RM)	3
Bienville	(William R. Higgs LP)	5
Centerpoint	T.B.S.	
Chatham-Concord	(Linda K. Shepherd FL)	4
Choudrant-Douglas	Raymond M. Crofoot RM	8
Cotton Valley	T.B.S.	
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Douglas Milliron	2
Doyline	T.B.S.	

Dubach-Harmony Chapel	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr. PM	5
Eros-Eros, Antioch	Russell Valentine OF	3
Farmerville	Robert Rowland	2
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	Johnie Adkins OF	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo	George B. Cunningham	5
Heflin-Brushwood	(Leo Beck RM)	2
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Brian Yeich	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	David Dietzel	1
Indian Village	T.B.S.	
Jonesboro	Roy Bryan Moore	1
Marion-Bird's Chapel	Ed Parks RM	1
Memorial-Salem	(James B. Moore SP)	4
Minden:		
First	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	3
Lakeview	(Wayne Howington)	2
Mount Zion	John Williams	1
Pilgrim Rest	(Samuel L. Bradley LP)	5
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	(Joseph H. Windham RLP)	1
Pleasant Valley	(Joe E. Hunter RLP)	1
Quitman-Clay	(David Carlton FL)	3
Ringgold-Castor	Joe Hoover	1
Ruston:		
Faith-Wesley Chapel	(L. Alton Peel, Sr. FL)	3
Grace	W. Dwight Ramsey	3
Trinity	Fred B. Wideman	3
Associate	M. Rolly Walker	19
Sibley	T.B.S.	
Springhill-Sarepta	Weldon C. Bares	2
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(David G. Bazer LP)	5

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Robert L. Potter	6
Benton	William A. Moon III	6
Bradford Chapel	(Mikel Wiley LP)	2
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Richard Michael Boyett PM	1
Cross Roads-Hall Summit	(Loretta Lampkin LP)	3
Greenwood-Bethany	Steven R. Kelly	6
Hosston-Gilliam	Byron W. Putnam	2
Ida	Robert E. Carter RM	7
Logansport-Bethel	Carolyn B. Volentine	4
Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie	(Thomas A. Wilson RM)	1
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane	Leland D. Wade	1
Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew	S. Charles Byrd EP	1
Many-Bayou Scie	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	6
Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher	(Jarrell R. Morgan FL)	1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	E. Benjamim Fant	4
Pleasant Hill-Pelican	(Carl D. Munyon LP)	4
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Fairview-New Light	(Oscar E. Player)	8
Shady Grove-Jewella-Bonchest	Willie L. Henry	5
Vivian	Robert E Townsend	6
Zwolle-Noble	Ted D. Freeland	3

Shreveport-Bossier City:

Asbury	Jerry G. Hilbun	9
Barksdale	Paul C. Carroll, Sr. RM	2
Blanchard	M. Stuart Sherman	2
Bossier City, First	Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.	3
Associate	Mark J. Goins PE	1
Associate	(H. Austin Smith RM)	10
Broadmoor	William D. Peeples	6
Associate	Ellen Alston	6
Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. RM	16
Christ	Charles B. Humphreys	3
Ellerbe Road	(James A. Van Hook, Jr. LP)	9
Fairfield-Faith	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. FL)	9
Fellowship	Gregory R. Davis	8
Grace Community	Robert A. Weber	6
Keithville	Clifford N. McCall ROF	9
Lakeview	A. Wayne Evans	4
Love Chapel	K. Dale Hensarling	2
Mangum	William C. Blakely	2
McDonald-Johnson Chapel	(Donny R. Nedd LP)	6
Morningside	Rhonda E. Fuertado	4
Mt. Zion	(Clyde T. Smith LP)	1
Noel	Grayson B. Watson	6
North Highlands	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	2
St. James-Round Grove	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	1
St. Luke's	Sandi B. Huber	4
St. Luke's Co-Pastor-Caddo Heights	James R. Huber	4
St. Paul	George L. Thomas	8
Shreveport, First	R. Pat Day	4
Associate	Willis W. Dear	1
Associate	Brian R. Barron	6
Associate	(William F. Mayo RL)	12
Minister of Music	(Will Andress FL)	26
Scholar in Residence	Donald A. Webb RM	5
Director of Planned Giving	August E. Aamodt RM	4
Summer Grove	Bryan S. Dauphin	1
Trinity-Haughton	(Judith D. Bazer FL)	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTUREConference Staff

Executive Director of La. United Methodist Foundation	Kenneth R. Reed BR	8
Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer/ Secretary/Statistician	Stone W. Caraway BR	7
Executive Director of Council on Ministries	Leslie N. Akin BR	4
Director of Serving Ministries/Special Ministries	Alonzo J. Campbell BR	3

Director of Parish Development

Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	John M. Winn, Jr. NO	8
---	----------------------	---

Staff of General Agencies

Editor, Spanish Publications, Board of Discipleship	Marta L. Sanfiel NO	5
---	---------------------	---

Staff of Jurisdictional Agencies

Executive Director of South Central Jurisdiction	L. Ray Branton SH	6
--	-------------------	---

Missionaries

GBGM, Pre-Retirement Assignment, Atlanta, GA Carlos A. Welch AL 1

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Instructor, Nichols State University Monica G. Monk PE AC 2
 Acting Dean of the Chapel/Dir. Religious Life,
 Duke University Debra K. Brazzel AC 7
 Asst. Prossor of Religious Education, Yale Divinity School,
 New Haven, CT.. Robert K. Martin AL 2
 Minister-In-Residence, Huntingdon College,
 Montgomery, AL. John G. Whitley BR 2
 Asst. Professor of Theo., St. Joseph's University,
 Philadelphia, PA. Millicent C. Feske NO 5
 President, The Jefferson Circle David G. Trickett NO 10
 Campus Minister, United Ministries, Higher Education,
 University of Nebraska, Lincoln, NE Melissa Draper NS 6
 Assoc. Dean/Community Life, Perkins School of Theology . . . Linn Miller Caraway SH 16
 Director, Centenary School of Church Careers,
 Centenary College Jayne Trammell-Kelly SH 6

Campus Ministers

University of Southwestern Louisiana Alfred C. Bakewell III AC 3
 Southern University George W.C. Calvin, Sr. BR 3
 TUCM-LSU Randall K. Nichols BR 15
 McNeese State University Wayne G. Taylor LC 16
 Northeast LA. University William H. Willis MN 1
 Tulane University Judith A. Shema PM NO 1
 UNO, SUNO, Delgado T.B.S.
 Grambling State University Derrick D. Hills PM RS 3
 LA. Tech University T.B.S.

APPOINTED IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Oklahoma (Less Than Full Time) C. Jeffrey Duke AC 1
 Kentucky John M. Higginbotham, Jr. NO 1
 North Alabama Marcell A. Johnson I SH 4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

US Air Force W. Scott Adams AL 4
 US Army Macky R. Giles SH 1

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy

Dixon Correctional Institute, Jackson Bertrand Griffin BR 21

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Chaplain, Lafayette General Hospital Theo S. Standley AC 1
 Pastoral Psychotherapy and Growth Services,
 Dallas, TX. M. Theresa McConnell AL 2
 Dir. of Development, Elyria U. M. Village,
 Elyria Ohio Ronald D. Dauphin BR 2
 Staff Chaplain, University of Alabama Hospital,
 Birmingham, AL. Virginia D. Millet BR 3
 Executive Vice President, Victorious Christian Living John Howard Sewell BR 5

Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles	David DeWitt LC	5
Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home	Paul E. Sabin MN	4
St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	C. David Billings, Jr. NO	4
Chaplain/Dir. Pastoral Care, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	Paul G. Durbin NO	22
Executive Director, The Methodist Home for Children	M. Douglas Ezell NO	3
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor, Ec. Center for Rel. & Health, San Antonio, TX.	Maria J. Kennedy NO	11
Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Assoc., Springfield, IL.	Roy B. Nash NO	8
Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital	Judy E. Nelson NO	16
Wesley Community Center, Atlanta, General Board of Global Ministries	William C. Taylor NO	15
Chaplain/Director of Christian Education, Methodist Children's Home	Mickey D. Stringfield RS	4
Evergreen Ministries	Stephen Casey SH	8
Chaplain/Volunteer Coord., Hospice Managed Care	S. Kemper Smith SH	2

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY
EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH**

Pastoral Counseling Resident, Samaritan Center, Houston, TX.	Daniel H. Miller LC	4
Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Associate, Durham, N.C.	Cathy S. Carlson MN	22
Supervisor, Jefferson Regional Medical Center, Pine Bluff, AR.	Thomas M. Babington RS	2
Asst. Dean of Students, University of Wisconsin	William D. McLean RS	13

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School

Oklahoma Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City, Advanced CPE	Barbara S. Duke AC	1
Asbury School of Theology	Gregory Glenn Mann PM AC	2
Perkins School of Theology	Deborah Drash BR	1
Luther School of Theology	Lisa E. Lucas PM BR	2
U.T. Medical Center, Knoxville, TN Advanced CPE	Randall Scrivener BR	2
Emory Univ. Hospitals, Atlanta, GA Advanced CPE	Erica Jenkins PE LC	3
Perkins School of Theology	Elizabeth Northen PE LC	1
Southwestern College, Santa Fe, NM	Lou Ann Asbury-Hollis MN	1
Duke University	Joseph D. Awotwi PM NO	1
Asbury School of Theology	T. Lynn Malone, Jr. PM RS	1
Perkins School of Theology	Cindy McManus Graber PE SH	1

Disability Leave

Disability Leave	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr. AC	7
Disability Leave	Sidney Earl Irving AL	17
Disability Leave	D. Dale Lyons BR	15
Disability Leave	Carolyn Stokes Lambert BR	3
Disability Leave	Gary Lee Elliott FL MN	6
Disability Leave	John E. Scarf MN	4

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence	(Guy West) AC	1
Leave of Absence	L. Chris Curry BR	7
Leave of Absence	Joseph M. Donakey PM BR	5
Leave of Absence	Richard C. Hebert LC	5

Leave of Absence	Lance E. Brown PM NO	1
Leave of Absence	Erika Jefrson NO	3
Leave of Absence	Josephine Elizabeth Rees PM NO	2
Leave of Absence	Kathryn Dauphin RS	3
Leave of Absence	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr. SH	1

Family Leave

Family Leave	Benjamin Santana PM NO	2
Family Leave	Richard Scott-Welch LC	1

Deacons In Full Connection

Director of Christian Education, FUMC, Houma	Barbara C. Einsel AC
Director, Conference Education Ministries	Linda C. Fox BR
Director, Youth Ministries, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	John Edd Harper BR
Director, Christian Education, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	M. Sue Kelly BR
Director of Music, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	J. Sidney Montegudo BR
Director, Older Adult and Visitation Ministries, Wesley, Baton Rouge	Lusinda Warren BR
Director of Conf. Rel./Div. of Diaconal Ministry, Nashville	Joaquin Garcia MN
Director of Music, Trinity	Roger Michael Cloud RS
Director of Lay Ministries, Noel	Regina Wren SH

Diaconal Ministers

Director of Christian Education, First, Alexandria	Nancy E. Wofford AL
Director of Christian Education, Neely	Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin BR
Director of Music, First, Monroe	Kem Alexander MN
Director of Music, First Street	Connie Breaux-Diallo NO
Director of Christian Education, Philips Memorial	Barbara Hamilton NO
Director of Music, Bethany	Barbara Murray NO
Director of Christian Education, Rayne Memorial	Carol Sherer NO
Bethany	Inez Williams NO
Director of Christian Education, FUMC, Slidell	Carolyn B. Foster NS
Minister of Youth, Aldersgate	Sharon D. Zehner NS
Nurse Practioner/Inst. Dept. Ped., LSU Med.	Hu Debo SH
Director of Youth, First, Mansfield	Mary Jo Babcock SH

Deaconess

Deaconess	Evelyn Murphree R NO
Deaconess	Juanita L. Ivie R NO

Transferred In

James William Barrett, Jr. PM	N. Georgia	June 1, 1997
Richard M. Boyett PM	Texas	June 1, 1997
Hadley R. Edwards	N.W. Texas	June 1, 1997
Frank S. Harris III PM	Texas	June 1, 1997
Byron W. Putnam	N. Texas	June 1, 1997
Arnold Roberts	Oklahoma	June 1, 1997
Judith Ariel Shema PM	N. Georgia	June 1, 1997

Transferred Out

Martha K. Edgerton PM	N. Carolina	June 1, 1997
Rebecca Aist McFee	Wisconsin	June 1, 1997
Terilynn Russ	Rocky Mountain	June 1, 1997

CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 1997, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS DIACONAL MINISTERS IN
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



**Left to right: Mary Jo Babcock, Barbara La-Verne Murray,
Sharon Duplantis Zehner, Inez Daggs Williams**

**Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 1997, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Bottom row left to right:

**Lusinda M. Warren, Margaret Sue Kelly, Barbara Cain Einsel,
Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Regina Levinson Wren**

Top row left to right:

**John Sidney Montequdo, Jr., Roger Michael Cloud,
Linda Claire Fox, John Ed Harper**

Bishop Dan E. Solomon

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 1997, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



**Bottom row left to right: Virginia Millett, Ellen B. Montegudo
Ellen J. Blue, Charlotte T. Brent, Terry A. Love**

**Top row left to right: Robert K. Martin, Norwood Noel
Hingle III, Chris A. Blanchard, Douglas E. Milliron**

**Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; FamL = Family Leave; FE = Full Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.....	RM	NW. Tx.....	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	1994
Adams, James L.....	RM	Tenn.....	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, Walter Scott.....	FE	La.....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Ailor, James W.....	RM	La.....	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank Brunson.....	FE	La.....	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Akin, Leslie Nichols.....	FE	La.....	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Alston, Ellen R.....	FE	L. Rock.....	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Alverson, Don W.....	RM	La.....	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George.....	RLP	La.....						1988
Andress, Will K.....	FTLP	La.....						
Andrews, Christopher.....	FE	La.....	1970	1974	1970	1974		
August, Terrance S.....	FE	La.....	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.....	RM	La.....	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine, Louis Jr.....	RAM	La.....			1970			1991
Avant, Nathan T.....	RAM	La.....			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W.....	RM	La.....		1970		1951	1969	1993
Avery, Donald R.....	FE	SN Eng.....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Awotwi, Joseph D.....	PE	La.....	1997					
Babin, Harold B.....	FTLP	La.....			1971			
Babington, Thomas M.....	FE	La.....	1957	1961	1957	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.....	RAM	La.....			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M.....	RM	La.....	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.....	RM	La.....	1949	1952	1951	1952		1992
Bakewell, Alfred.....	FE	La.....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon.....	FE	La.....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F.....	RM	La.....	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.....	RM	Miss.....	1942	1945	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrhartung, Alice Fay.....	RM	La.....	1988	1990	1986	1990		1991
Barron, Brian R.....	FE	La.....	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Bazer, Judith D.....	FTLP	La.....						
Beck, Leo L.....	RAM	L. Rock.....			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.....	FTLP	La.....						
Beird, Sherman L.....	RM	Detroit.....	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	1990
Bell, Burnell.....	FTLP	La.....				1972		
Benge, Mark B.....	FE	La.....	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.....	RM	La.....	1950	1952	1952	1953		1997
Bergeron, Tommy R.....	FE	La.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.....	RAM	La.....			1942	1944		1981
Bethley, Ramonalynn.....	AM	La.....				1996		
Bevill, Lillard R.....	FE	La.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David.....	FE	La.....	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P.....	RM	N. Miss.....	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	1994
Blair, Burton F.....	FE	Miss.....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.....	FE	La.....	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren.....	FE	La.....	1956	1959	1958	1959		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Blanchard, Chris A.	FE	La.	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J.	FE	La.	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A.	FE	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	RM	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth	FE	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward	FE	La.	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	RM	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E.	FE	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray	FE	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	FE	S. Ind.	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Bray, Mark A.	FE	La.	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Brazzel, Debra	FE	La.	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Brent, Charlotte T.	FE	La.	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Brent, Wilson H.	RM	Miss.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1986	1992
Brown, Arnold V.	FE	La.	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP	La.			1974			
Brown, Lance E.	PM-LOA	La.	1993		1993			
Brown, Margaret L.	FTLP	La.						
Bullard, Lyndle R.	FE	La.	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Bullock, Scott	FE	La.	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L.	FE	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Butler, Samuel E., Sr.	FTLP	La.				1996		
Cady, M.C.	RM	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	FE	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C.	FE	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Campbell, Alonzo J.	FE	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Randall E.	FE	La.		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H.P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Linn M.	FE	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Caraway, Steven W.	FE	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	FE	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	FE	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David	FTLP	La.						
Carroll, Kenneth M.	FE	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	RM	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		1996
Carruth, Angus L.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Paul W.	RM	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	FE	N. Miss.	1973	1977	1973	1977	1985	
Chambers, Curtis	RM	Ohio E.		1954		1954	1986	1990
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Christie, James E.	FE	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Christopher, O.W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell Sr.	AM	La.			1988			
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark, Karl M.	PM	La.	1995		1995r			
Cloud, Roger Michael	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Coker, John C. Sr.	FE	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Coles, Rupert D.	RM	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Comer, James F.	RM	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Joey Darnell	PM	La.	1995			1995		
Conner, Jeffery D.	FE	La.	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca Drawdy	PM	La.	1990			1990		
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1994
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FE	La.	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Corley, J. David	RM	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1942	1945	1945	1947		1971
Corrigan, Michael D.	FTLP	La.						
Corrigan, Retha	FTLP	La.						
Cosentino, Charles R.	FTLP	La.						
Cosentino, Wanda	FTLP	La.						
Cotton-Winn, Carole	FE	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	FE	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crews, Charles W.	FE	La.	1992	1994		1994		
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark	AM	La.				1995		
Crosby, Thomas O.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, Geo. B.	FE	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris	LOA	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Daniels, Nathan	FE	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan S.	FE	La.	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Dauphin, Kathryn	LOA	La.	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	FE	La.	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	FE	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Bonita	FTLP	La.						
Davis, Gregory R.	FE	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, H. Don	FTLP	La.						
Davis, Karen F.	FE	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Paul D.	RM	N. Ark.	1952	1956	1952	1956	1988	1995
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr.	AM	La.				1986		
Day, R. Pat.	FE	Tx.	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	FE	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
deGraffenried, Douglas Jr.	FE	La.	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee	FE	N. Ala.	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond	RM	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	1993
Deschner, John G.	PM	FE.	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Deschner, Juliet	FE	La.	1989	1995	1989	1995		
DeWitt, David R.	FE	La.	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B.	FE	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dike, Gregor	FE	NCNY						1996
Dilworth, J. Edwin	FE	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl	FE	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M.	PM	Mo. E.	1989		1989			1991
Douglas, Andrew J.	FE	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Draper, Melissa	FE	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah	FE	La.	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A.	FE	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Duke, Barbara S.	FE	La	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	LOA	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Durbin, Paul G.	FE	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Durham, John F.	FE	KanE.	1995	1996	1994	1996	1995	
Eden, Curtiss D.	PM	La.	1993		1993			
Edenfield, Karen A.	FE	La.	1991	1996	1991	1996		
Edenfield, Scott.	FE	La.	1992	1996	1992	1996	1993	
Edwards, Conrad P.	RM	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	FE	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Einsel, Barbara Cain	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Elliott, Gary L.	FL	La.			1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	RM	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	1994
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	FE	La.	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne.	FE	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, Charles E.	FE	La.	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Evans, James O.	RM	La.	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Evans, T. Nichols Jr.	FE	N. Ark.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas.	FE	La.	1987	1990		1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon.	FE	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin.	FE	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Faurie, Gene M.	FTLP	La.						
Felder, M. David.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Feske, Millicent C.	FE	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Finnell, M. Eugene.	FE	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M.	FE	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fitch, Pamela.	FTLP	La.						
Fleming, Stephen C.	FE	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	FE	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, W. Ralph.	FE	La.	1993	1995		1993		
Foreman, Glynn L.	FTLP	La.						
Foreman, L. Andy.	RM	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		1997
Forman, Brady B.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David.	FE	La.	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Fox, Linda Clair.	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Franklin, McKinley.	RM	N. Ill.	1964	1967	1964	1967	1985	1996
Fraser, Fred M.	AM	La.			1993			
Frazier, Clyde C.	RM	Fla.	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	1993
Frazier, Percy M.	AM	La.			1992			
Freeland, Ted D.	FE	Memphis	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Friedrich, Roland K.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fuller, Clarence G.	RM	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		1996
Galatas, Robert I.	RM	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin.	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Garcia, José.	FE	La.	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Gentry, Don.	FTLP	La.						
Giles, Macky R.	FE	La.	1991	1996	1991	1996r		
Gilliam, W. Craig.	AM	La.				1996		
Ginn, DeWitt M.	FE	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel Patrick.	FE	La.	1990	1994	1990	1994		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Goff, Edward A.	FE	La.	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J.	PE	La.	1997					
Gore, Bryant E.	RLP	La.						1993
Graber, Cindy Louise McManus								
	PE	La.	1997					
Graham, James A.	FE	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M.	FE	La.	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Griffin, Bertrand	FE	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Guy, E. Rand	FTLP	La.						
Guyre, John Wesley	AM	La.			1975			
Hall, Donald J.	RM	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, Henry Jr.	PM	La.	1994		1994			
Hamilton, Joseph Evan	PM	La.	1996		1996			
Hammett, Michael L.	PE	La.	1987	1997	1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L.	RM	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		1993
Hankins, John G.	AM	La.			1995			
Harbuck, George W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, John Edd	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H.A. Jr.	FE	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	FE	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, James F.	FE	La.	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Head, Michael T.	FE	La.	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Hebert, Richard C.	LOA	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	FE	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed.	RM	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, Willie L.	FE	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	FE	N. Miss.	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	RM	La.	1976	1977	1974	1977		1991
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr.	FE	La.	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	FE	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	FE	La.	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hills, Derrick D'wayne	PM	La.	1996		1996			
Hingle, III, Norwood N.	FE	La.	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hodges, Alvin Swindell Jr.	LOA	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoekstra, Barry	FE	La.	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	FE	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holland, Albert	FTLP	La.						
Hollis, Lou Ann	FE	L. Rock	1991		1988	1991	1994	
Hollis, Robert	FE	L. Rock	1991		1989	1991	1994	
Holt, Melvin Ray	RM	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	1996
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hook, Samuel S.	FE	Tn.		1978		1978	1993	
Hooton, C. Frances	FE	La.	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C.	FE	La.	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Hoover, Joe A.	FE	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horne, Newton Jr.	FTLP	La.						
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	FE	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	RM	la.	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L. Jr.	FE	S.W. Tx.		1984	1981	1984	1982	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Howington, Wayne	AM	La.			1995			
Huber, James R.	FE	La.	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Huber, Sandra Sue	FE	La.	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Hudson, Howard	RM	La.	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Hughes, Barry E.	FE	La.	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Humphreys, Chas. B.	FE	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, James H.	FE	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	FE	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hunter, Joe E.	RLP	La.						1996
Irby, Kenneth W.	FE	La.	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Willie E. Jr.	FTLP	La.						
Jacocks, Wm. M.	RM	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		1995
Jefferson, Erika S.	LOA	La.	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Jenkins, Erica Renee	PM	La.	1995		1995			
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	FE	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Marcell A.	FE	La.	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Jones, Frank M.	FE	La.	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	FE	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R.	FE	N. Ga.	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	
Jones, Lael S.	RM	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	1993
Jones, Russell	FE	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	FE	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Margaret Sue	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Kelly, Steven R.	FE	La.	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J.	FE	La.	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Kimble, Eldridge E.	RAM	La.			1972			1987
Kirk, James N. Sr.	FTLP	La.						
Klaus, Karl S.	FE	N.Tx.	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Koelmay, John B.	RM	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C.B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1985
Langford, Charles R.	FE	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	RM	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lathan, Roger D.	FE	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	RAM	La.			1986			1996
Lawson, Timothy E.	FE	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	RM	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Laycock, R. Bradley	PM	NCNY						1996
Lee, Chang Kyu	FE	Wyo.						1985
Lee, John M.	RM	La.	1966	1968	1961	1963		1995
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr.	FTLP	La.						
Locascio, John	FTLP	La.						
Logan, J. Thomas	FE	La.	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W.	RAM	Va.			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lord, Jan M.	PE	La.	1997					
Love, Terry A.	FE	La.	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Lowe, Terral T.	RM	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		1992
Lucas, Lisa Ellen	PM	La.	1996		1996			
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr.	RM	Al.-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	1991
Lyons, Denver Dale	DisL	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
MacKenzie, Tracy Lynne	FE	La.	1989	1992	1989	1992		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Maddin, J. Lawrence	FE	S.W. Tx.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, Terry Lynn, Jr.	PE	La.	1997					
Mann, Gregory Glenn	PM	La.	1996		1996			
Marcel, Lionel J.	RAM	La.			1971			1996
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma	RM	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, Larry	FE	La.	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Martin, Mark R.	FE	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	FE	La.	1986	1997	1986	1997		
Matthews, Graham	FE	AME.					1994	
Matthews, J.W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr.	FE	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	RLP	La.	1969		1965			1994
Mayo, William F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	FE	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	FE	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, William M.	RM	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D.	FE	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	FE	N. Tx.	1959	1963	1959	1963	1985	
McLelland, James R.	RM	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	1994
McLemore, Cage M.	RM	La.	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
McVay, George A.	RAM	L. Rock			1960	1965		1996
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	RM	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Miller, Daniel H.	FE	La.	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G.	FE	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	FE	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Millet, Virginia D.	FE	La.	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E.	FE	La.	1990	1997		1982		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	FE	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James	FE	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L.	FTLP	La.						
Monk, Monica G.	PE	La.	1997					
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FE	La.	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Montegudo, John Sidney, Jr.	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Moon, William A. III	FE	La.	1993		1993			
Moore, Fred	RM	La.	1983			1983		1997
Moore, Roy Bryan	PM	La.				1996		
Moore, William C.	RLP	La.						1983
Moore-James, Darlene	FE	La.	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moreland, Byrl J.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		1995
Morgan, Donald R.	FE	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	FE	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. Penn	FE	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R.	FTLP	La.						
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Nash, Roy B.	FE	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E.	FE	La.	1983	1990		1983		
Nichols, Randall K.	FE	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Nolan, William E.	RM	La.	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry Donald	FE	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P.	FE	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Northen, Elizabeth M.	PE	La.	1997					
O'Dell, M. Jack	FE	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	FE	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Olmsted, Lewis L.	FE	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C.	RLP	La.			1960	1964		1985
Parker, Walter L. Jr.	FE	La.	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parks, Wm. E.	RM	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		1992
Parr, Walter	FE	S.W. Tx.	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton Sr.	FTLP	La.						
Peeples, William D.	FE	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	RAM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	1993
Petty, Benjamin A.	RM	N. England ..	1943	1944	1945	1947		1991
Peyton, Owen H., Sr.	FTLP	La.						
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	FE	La.	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	RM	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Player, Oscar E.	AM	La.			1987			
Poole, Franklin P.	FE	La.	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.	RM	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven	FE	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	FE	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Price, Wybra J., II	FE	La.	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Putnam, W. Byron	FTLP	La.						
Pyles, Jimmie D.	FE	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Ramsey, W. Dwight	FE	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Raymond, Fulton A.	RM	La.			1990			1994
Reagan, Wesley C.	FE	La.	1987	1989		1989		
Reed, Kenneth R.	FE	C. Tx.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Rees, Josephine E.	PM	La.	1995		1995			
Reeves, Samuel Dwain	FE	La.	1985	1992		1985		
Rhoads, Carl E. III.	FE	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	FE	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tx.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Arnold	FTLP	La.						
Robertson, Larry D.	RM	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Roper, Charles	FE	La.	1983	1987		1983		
Ross, Robert	FTLP	La.						
Ross, Robert Don.	FE	La.	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rowell, William A. Jr.	FE	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	FE	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sabin, Paul	FE	Miss.	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	
Sanfiel, Marta	FE	La.	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Santana, Benjamin	PM							
.....	FAML	NY					1994	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	DisL	La.	1972	1974		1974		
Schaub, James	FE	La.	1983	1984		1967		
Scott, Ernest E.	AM	La.			1995			
Scott, Jennie L.	AM	La.			1990			
Scott-Welch, J. Richard	FAML	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP	La.						
Scrivener, Randall B.	FE	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	FE	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shea, Flint Edward	PM	La.	1995		1995			
Sheehan, David J.	FE	La.	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Shepherd, Linda K.	FTLP	La.						
Sherman, Michael Stuart	FE	La.	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O.	RM	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M.	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, Charles B.	FE	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	FE	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	RAM	La.			1986			1990
Singletary, Paul C. Sr.	RAM	La.			1974			1993
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	FE	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	RAM	La.	1987		1987			1994
Smith, Herbert Austin	RAM	La.			1978			1987
Smith, Letitia L.	FE	NCNY					1996	
Smith, S. Kemper	FE	La.	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M.	FE	La.	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	RM	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		1993
Solomon, Joe D.	RAM	La.			1977			1992
Southall, Obie	RLP	La.						1994
Spiller, Ray R.	FE	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W.	RM	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Spurlock, Steven M.	FE	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Stafford, R. Larry	FE	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	FE	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stephens, Harrell E.	FE	Nw.TX					1996	
Stephens, Ulysse	AM	La.			1995			
Stiltner, Richard T.	FE	L. Rock	1991	1993		1993	1991	
Stokes Lambert, Carolyn	DisL	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Stokes, William M. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Strickland, W. Mark	FE	La.	1992	1995		1992		
Stringfield, Mickey D.	FE	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Tate, Darryl A.	AM	La.			1992			
Taylor, J. Roddy	FE	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	RM	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Taylor, Wayne G.	FE	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William Craig	FE	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	FE	La.	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon Eric	FE	La.	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger	FE	La.	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Terry, Byrd L.	RM	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		1997
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Thomas, George L.	FE	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tippin, Oscar	FTLP	La.						
Tohline, Daniel W.	RM	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		1992
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	FE	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	FE	La.	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Trickett, David G.	FE	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Upton, James Patric	FTLP	La.				1996		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	FE	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	FE	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	RM	La.	1953	1953	1954	1956		1994
Volentine, Carolyn P.	FE	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	RM	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		1997
Wade, Leland DeWitt	FE	N.W. Ind. ...	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Walker, M. Rolly	FE	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME.	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, B. Ramon	FE	La.	1981	1985		1981		
Warren, Hulen C. Jr.	FE	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Lusinda M.	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Watson, Grayson B.	FE	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	RM	W. Ohio.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan	FE	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	RM	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A.	RM	Delhi, India..	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997
West, Guy E.	AM-LOA	La.			1993			
Whitley, John G.	FE	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	FE	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Williams, John N.	FE	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	FE	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	RM	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		1996
Williamson, Harvey G.	RM	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Willis, Gary D.	FE	La.	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L.	FE	La.	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.	FE	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	FE	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	RM	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	FE	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L. Rock	1950	1953	1944	1949	1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	RAM.	La.			1968			1996
Wimberly, Lorris M.	FE	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Windham, Joe	RLP	La.						1996
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	FE	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	FE	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D.	RM	S. Ind.	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	RM	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		1997
Woodward, James R.	RM	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	1993
Worthy, Walter C.	RM	La.	1960	1963		1960		1992
Wren, Regina Levinson.	FD	La.		1997	1997			
Wright-Butler, Helena W.	FE	La.	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Yeich, S. Brian	PM	La.	1995		1995			
Yonley, Rhonda F.	FE	La.	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Youngblood, William L.	FE	Miss.	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	
Zerger, Melvin	RM	Neb.	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989

PERSONS IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Salary and Other Compensation

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Adams, W. Scott	Chaplain, Captain USAF	02	\$44,928
Akins, Leslie N.	Executive Director Council on Ministries	03	\$68,078
Alexander, Kem	Director of Music, First Monroe	05	\$31,356
Avery, Donald R.	District Superintendent	02	\$79,067
Babington III, Thomas M.	CEP Supervisor Jefferson Regional Med. Ctr.	03	\$46,000
Bakewell III, Alfred C.	Campus Minister, Southwestern Louisiana University	01	\$33,010
Billings, C. David	St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	06	\$35,000
Branton, L. Ray	Executive Dir. Mission & Adm., South Central Jurisdiction	09	\$67,994
Brazzel, Debra K.	Acting Dean, Chaplain & Director Religious Life, Duke Univ.	01	\$41,800
Calvin, Sr., George W.C.	Campus Minister, Southern Univ.	03	\$44,782
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Conf. Dir., Serving Ministries/ Special Ministries	03	\$40,980
Caraway, Linn Miller	Assoc. Dean/Community Life Perkins School of Theology	09	\$34,956
Caraway, Stone W.	Executive Dir. of Adm. Services Treasurer/Secretary	03	\$77,417
Carlson, Cathy	Exec. Director, Community Media	05	\$15,765
Casey, R. Stephen	Evergreen Presbyterian Ministries	09	\$39,837
Cotton-Winn, Carole	District Superintendent	06	\$79,067
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Director of Development, Elyria U. M. Village	08	\$26,415
Dike, Gregor A.	Executive Dir. St. Mark's Comm Ctr	06	\$ 2,940
Draper, Melissa	Camp. Min., Univ. of Nebraska	07	\$30,840
Duke, Jeffrey C.	Oklahoma Conference	01	N/A
Durbin, Paul G.	Chaplain, Director Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	06	\$70,846
Ezell, M. Douglas	Chief Executive Officer, The Methodist Home for Children	06	\$70,000
Feske, Millicent C.	Asst. Professor of Theology, Perkins School of Theology	06	\$42,000
Giles, Macky R.	Chaplin, Colorado Springs	09	\$45,000
Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$40,000
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Kentucky Wesleyan College	06	\$32,832
Hills, Derrick D.	Campus Minister, Grambling	08	\$28,038
Johnson, Marcell A	UMC Madison, Alabama	09	\$22,250
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chaplain, Pastoral Counselor Ecumenical Center for Religion/Health	06	\$25,000
Maddin, J. Lawrence	District Superintendent	04	\$79,067

Martin, Robert K.	Asst. Profesor of Rel. Education Yale Divinity, New Haven, CT	02	\$42,700
McConnell, M. Theresa	Hospice Program, Visiting Nurses Assn., Dallas, TX	02	\$25,000
McLean, William Douglas	Asst. Dean of Students, Univ. of Wisconsin	08	\$40,000
Miller, Daniel H.	Pastoral Counseling Resident, Samaritan Center, Houston, TX	04	\$16,118
Millet, Virginia	Chaplain, Univiversity of Alabama Hospital	03	N/A
Mitchell, Marva L.	Dir. Peoples Community Center	06	\$25,128
Monk, Monica Gayle	Instructor Nicholls State	01	N/A
Nash, Roy B.	Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Assoc., Springfield, IL	06	\$24,550
Nelson, Judy	Chaplain Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	06	\$51,290
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU	03	\$25,864
Norris, Leslie P.	District Superintendent	03	\$79,067
Potter, Robert L.	District Superintendent	09	\$79,067
Pyles, Jimmie D.	District Superintendent	08	\$77,417
Reed, Kenneth R.	Executive Director United Methodist Foundation	03	\$79,067
Rhoads, Carl E.	District Superintendent	07	\$79,067
Sabin, Paul E.	Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home	05	\$54,840
Sanfiel, Marta L.	Editor, Office of Special Language General Board of Discipleship	06	\$27,000
Sewell, John Howard	International Vice President, Victorious Christian Living	03	\$14,100
Smith, S. Kemper	Chaplain, Hospice Managed Care Shreveport, LA	09	\$28,840
Standley, Theo S.	Chaplain, Lafayette Gen. Hosp.	01	N/A
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Children's Home	08	\$37,840
Taylor, Wayne G.	Campus Minister, McNeese St. Univ.	04	\$34,500
Taylor, William C.	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	\$29,000
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	Director School of Church Careers, Centenary College	09	\$37,991
Trickett, David G.	President, The Jefferson Circle	06	\$60,000
Whitley, John G.	Minister-in-Residence Huntingdon College	03	\$15,000
Williams, Marie P.	District Superintendent	05	\$77,417
Willis, Terry C.	District Superintendent	01	\$79,067
Winn, Jr., John M.	Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	06	\$22,251

CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

Acadiana District

None

Alexandria District

None

Baton Rouge District

Kenneth Reed, Colonel, U.S. Army (Retired)

Lake Charles District

None

Monroe District

Charles R. Langford, Major, U.S. Air Force

William Willis, Major, U.S. Air Force

New Orleans District

James F. Comer, Colonel, National Guard (Group Chaplain)

Paul G. Durbin, U.S. Army (Retired)

North Shore

Stephen A. Sanders, Major, 773rd Maintenance Battalion

Ruston District

None

Shreveport District

None

SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT IN LOUISIANA

Acadiana District

None

Alexandria District

None

Baton Rouge District

Travis Thompson -- St. Paul's

Lake Charles District

None

Monroe District

James Henry -- Gammon T.S.

New Orleans District

Gene Gurley

Denise Hygh -- St. Paul

Philip Wolfe -- Perkins

North Shore District

None

Ruston District

None

Shreveport District

Meredith M. Brown -- Boston Univ.

Rich Cockburn -- Perkins

Elizabeth Love -- Perkins

Josh Milliron -- Asbury

Levi Moore -- Asbury

X. Conference Structure and Rules

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Church Extension

There shall be a Conference Board of Church Extension elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. The Chairperson of the corresponding district board.
3. The Conference President and the Conference Treasurer of the 1000 Club.
4. Four members-at-large, two of whom are or have been members or pastors of newly-organized congregations.
5. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
6. A young adult.
7. A cabinet liaison.

The Conference Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for assisting in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. Such responsibilities will include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Board will cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the Conference Board of Trustees, and other Conference agencies related to the establishment of new congregations. A Conference Council on Ministries staff person will be assigned to work with this Conference Board.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the *Book of Discipline* of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. The district chairperson of Global Ministries.
3. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
4. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
5. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
6. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
7. Conference lay leader.
8. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
9. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.
10. Ex-officio: the Serving and Special Ministries staff person from the Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Chair of Volunteers in Mission, Chair of Town and Country Commission, Chairs of Annual Conference Approved Initiatives.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. The district chairperson of Health and Welfare Ministries.
3. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
4. A young adult.
5. A cabinet liaison.
6. Three members-at-large.
7. Ex-officio: a representative of each of the Conference Health and Welfare agencies with vote (except on financial matters directly affecting said agencies).

The Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries shall be responsible for establishing and maintaining the relationship between the Annual Conference and all health and welfare agencies related to the Conference. It shall oversee the legal and financial responsibilities between the agencies and the Conference, promote the work of the agencies within the local churches of the Conference, promote the support of the agencies within the Conference. It shall assist in the establishment of and maintenance of standards of quality for the ministry provided by these agencies,

in keeping with such standards set forth by the state and federal governments and The United Methodist Church, both denominationally and within the Annual Conference. In addition, it shall encourage the local churches to develop ministries to respond to the needs of their communities in the area of health and welfare.

6. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium which shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. The district chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
3. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
4. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
5. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
6. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
7. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
8. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
9. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

7. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

8. Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ordained elders and deacons in full connection in the Conference. During the 1997-2000 quadrennium one-fifth of the members of the board insofar as possible shall be diaconal ministers or persons who have previously served on the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Each Annual Conference shall elect at least one-fifth lay persons and may at its discretion elect further lay members, up to one-third of the membership of the board. At least one member will be engaged in an extension ministry. Two-thirds of the board shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate. Every district shall be represented by at least one board member and at least one member of the Cabinet should be a member of the board. The board membership shall include women and ethnic persons. An elected board member may serve a maximum of three consecutive 4-year terms. Members of the board shall be nominated by the presiding bishop, after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium, and with the Cabinet.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

9. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

10. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and at least thirty years of age, and of whom six shall be clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and six shall be lay members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Board of Trustees shall be nominated and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, and each member shall be elected for a term of four (4) years, except for the first board, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years and shall serve until their successors have been duly elected and qualified; all subject to *The Book of Discipline*.

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district, and nine members-at-large. By virtue of their membership on the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns all members shall concurrently be Louisiana Conference representatives to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons. The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable compensation.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES

1. Conference Committee on Administrative Review

There will be an Administrative Review Committee composed of three (3) clergy in full connection and two (2) alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. This committee shall be nominated by the bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection with the Annual Conference. Its purpose shall be to ensure that the Disciplinary

procedures for administrative location were properly followed. The entire process leading to the recommendation for administrative location shall be reviewed by the Administrative Review Committee and it shall report its findings to the executive session of clergy members in full connection with the Annual Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of not fewer than three (3) diaconal ministers or members of the Church who are not members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry nominated by the presiding bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two (2) alternate members shall be elected.

4. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of seven (7) elders in full connection, two (2) lay observers, and six (6) alternate members, five (5) of whom shall be elders in full connection and one (1) of whom shall be a lay person. The committee shall be nominated by the presiding bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. The committee should reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. The committee shall perform the functions as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

6. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

7. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

- a. Five Members by virtue of their office:
 1. The Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference;
 2. The Conference Lay Leader;
 3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;

4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
 5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- b. **Nine District Representatives**
Each District Conference, District Council on Ministries, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.
- c. **Six Members-at-Large**
In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. Other officers may be elected by the Committee as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as a consultant to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent — relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

8. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 8.

9. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

10. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 19.

11. Conference Committee on Special Ministries

There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

12. Joint Committee on Disability

There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of twelve members, 1/3 of whom shall be clergy, 1/3 of whom shall be laywomen and 1/3 of whom shall be laymen.

The Council shall function as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

- B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.
- C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries.
- D. The council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the *Book of Discipline*. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the *Book of Discipline*. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected by the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries
4. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
5. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
6. One (1) representative from the Board of Discipleship
7. One (1) representative from the Board of Global Ministries
8. One (1) representative from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Church Extension
10. One (1) representative from the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
15. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
16. The Conference Secretary
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
18. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
19. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
20. The Conference Lay Leader
21. One (1) person from each District Council on Ministries to be elected by the District Council on Ministries with consideration to insure that ministers and lay be adequately represented.
22. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
23. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff
24. Ex Officio, without vote — One (1) representative of the Council on Finance and Administration — Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer
25. Ex Officio, with vote — such members of general church agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference member of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council shall determine. They shall be elected by the council.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Executive Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Executive Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.
 2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as its deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*.
 3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
 4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
 5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
 6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
 7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.
 8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
 9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
 10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.
- C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director and such associate director(s) and staff associates as the missional needs and budgetary capabilities of the Council warrant. The director and any associate director(s) or staff associates shall be chosen in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

- A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Men; 2 Laypersons, named by the District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.
- B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the *Book of Discipline*. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the *Discipline* and Conference Rules,
- 2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

- C. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.
- D. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

- A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.
- B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the *Book of Discipline* shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.
- C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

- 1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

- Pastor's base compensation
- Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
- Housing, related allowances and utilities
- Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
- Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
- Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
- Other staff compensation and expenses
- Current expenses for program including church school
- Other current operating expenses

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68 and 69.)

- 2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the *Book of Discipline*.
- 3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which will be set by the Conference

Council on Finance and Administration during their annual January meeting; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES, AND INSTITUTIONS:

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies, and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

- 5. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.
- 6. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

7. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.
8. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.
9. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.
10. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.
11. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.
12. **CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS**
The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:
 - A. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.
 - B. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.
 - C. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.
 - D. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the

information about each nominee specified in "B" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.

- E. Prior to April 1, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices which must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.
 - F. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.
 - G. Nominating Committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy women, lay and clergy men, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.
 - H. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.
 - I. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.
13. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.
 14. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.
 15. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.
 16. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election

by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year.”

17. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundations shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation for each campus minister who received over one-half their salary through the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.
18. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

19. **LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the annual conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the annual conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the district superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay members by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the annual conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the annual conference. The total number of additional lay member slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal. These additional at-large lay members shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Council on Ministries upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries.

20. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.
21. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a 2/3 (two-thirds) majority vote for approval. Proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules shall require a 2/3 (two-thirds) vote for adoption.

22. **SUSPENSION OF RULES:** The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the conference session effective for up to one year. The motion must also state what provision will be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During this year, a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.
23. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.
24. **ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give to the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

- Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
 Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
- Afternoon — Conference Business
- Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./ Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only members within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.

5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If

he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

June 1996 - May 1997

Ministers

David L. Dykes, Jr.
Eddie Francis
B. Joseph Martin
Frederick Anthony Mead
Marvin Anson Pratt
Cleburne Walter Quaid
Fred W. Schwendimann
James A. Smith
Ned L. Stout
Nathaniel P. Williams

Spouses of Ministers

Annie Marie Barker Barham (Mrs. William C.)
Emma Pearl Lover Tisby Brown Bibbons (Mrs. Jerry C.)
John Ella Wales Fulton (Mrs. Raleigh V.)
Margaret Ann "Susie" Wills Reid (Mrs. William J.)
Berniece Ellis Taylor (Mrs. L.W.)
Rhoda L. Timmons (Mrs. Fred D.)
Helen M. Walton (Mrs. Richard E.)
Peggy Joyce Ice Williamson (Mrs. Harvey G.)

XI. Memoirs

ANNIE MARIE BARKER BARHAM

Devoted Wife of William Carl Barham, Sr.

August 22, 1904 - August 12, 1996

Dreams were a passion with Mom, and she had the good fortune to explore many of hers during her lifetime. Teaching school was one of her early ambitions. At the age of sixteen, she attained her first job teaching in a one-room school house near her home town, Texarkana, Arkansas.

As she grew older, she began to dream of marrying an honorable man who would be a valued partner in life. She certainly never imagined herself the wife of a minister. When she met Dad, however, and he expressed to her his commitment to become a Methodist preacher and later proposed marriage, she knew a part of God's plan for her was being a minister's wife. She pledged to herself to be the best wife possible and with keen awareness, welcomed the responsibilities that accompanied being a minister's wife and a member of a total ministry team.

It was also her dream to have children. She had three: My brother, William Carl, Jr., while living in Shreveport, my sister, Doris Evelyn, while appointed to the Blanchard charge, and me, John Barker, born in Church Point.

She dreamed of a long life afflicted by neither pain nor frailty. She lived to within ten days of her ninety-second birthday, and apart from some accepted problems associated with age, died quietly and was buried, surrounded by family and friends, next to Dad near Rockwall, Texas.

She dreamed of her legacy:

- She wanted to be remembered as a minister's wife, committed to God's work.
- She wanted to be remembered as a wife and mother, committed to her family.
- She wanted to be remembered as a friend, committed to her many acquaintances.
- She wanted to be remembered as one committed to life.

Mom was a champion who never gave up living! Until the end she conquered many of the obstacles that tended to interrupt her life's direction. She asked for little but gave much. All she ever wished for herself was the health to rest quietly during the night and the strength to rise energetically with the beginning of each new day. Those times have passed now. While her spirit has joined that of Dad, others of her family and many of her friends, she will forever live in the heart, mind and memory of all who knew her. She has fulfilled her final dream: to live eternally in the arms of God where there is no suffering from life's burdens or physical limitations, and where there is no sunset and no more dawning.

Born August 22, 1904 in Texarkana, Arkansas, Annie Marie Barker Barham died August 12, 1996 at her home near Forney, Texas. She is survived by Carl, Jr. and his wife, Carolyn, Doris Evelyn and her husband, Bill Luther, and John, who never married, with whom she lived the last ten years of her life. There are five grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. May the Lord bless and keep you, Mom. I so look forward to our reunion!

Your loving and faithful son, John

EMMA PEARL LOVER TISBY BROWN BIBBONS (Mrs. Jerry C.)

January 26, 1923 - January 19, 1997

Emma Pearl was born January 26, 1923 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She was the eighth child of the late Joseph and Rosa Hall Lover. Her early years were spent in the public schools of Caddo Parish.

She was nurtured in the church and joined Saint James Methodist Church May, 1945 under Rev. J.C. Calvin. She studied at many institutions and was given a scholarship while still in high school for honors to Stillman Junior College, Tuscaloosa, AL. She attended Alabama State (B.A. Degree); Grambling University, Grambling, LA (B.A. Degree) and Prairie View A.M., Prairie View, TX (M.A. Degree).

In 1964 Mrs. Bibbons traveled to Europe and had an audience with Pope Paul VI. She also traveled extensively throughout the United States, Canada, Europe and Africa.

Mrs. Bibbons, as she was affectionately called, had a deep and abiding faith in God as we know Him through Jesus Christ. That made her different, as she was often told. She loved people and had a special sensitivity and empathy for the poor, the distressed, the lonely, the troubled, the friendless and where others saw only the dross in a person, Mrs. Bibbons would always point out the gold.

She held membership in organizations such as: The YWCA; the NEA; LA Teachers Association; Louisiana Conference Council on Ministries; National Conference of Christians and Jews; National Association of University Woman and the National Sorority of Phi Delta Kappa, Inc.

Her life was devoted to her family and to teaching. She took delight in telling you the love she shared with all of her husbands, her father, and her children.

She was a dedicated teacher, and taught everywhere she went, in the grocery stores, on the streets, in the elevators, in the malls, and in restaurants. The late Rev. Bibbons often told her to please stop teaching for a while and just be his wife.

Mrs. Bibbons built her life on the rock-like foundation of the truth as found in Jesus Christ, so when the storm of life was raging, Jesus stood by her because of her firm foundation.

Widow of the late Reverend J.C. Bibbons of New Orleans, mother, grandmother and homemaker. The supreme prayer of her heart was not to be rich, famous, powerful or "too good", but to be radiant. She radiated good health, calmness, courage, cheerfulness and goodwill. Her wish was to live without hate, whim, jealousy, envy or fear. She also wished to be simple, honest, frank, natural, clear in mind and clean in body; unaffected, ready to say, "I do not know", if so it be, to meet all men on an absolute equality, to face any obstacle and meet every difficulty unabashed and unafraid. To this she prayed, "That's a Radiant Life".

She died in Shreveport, Louisiana in the year of our Lord, 1997. She is survived by three sons, Matthew Joseph Tisby, Michael Andrew Tisby, Gerald Godfrey Tisby; three adopted daughters, Norma Jean Rivers Gordon, Deborah Lover Rivers, Jefferda Cyrus; four grandchildren, Kimberly Rose Tisby, Derrick Jamar Tisby, Brian Gregory Tisby, Michele Dionne Tisby; one sister, Beatrice Lover Brown, and a host of nieces and nephews.

D.L. DYKES, JR.

November 27, 1917 - February 21, 1997

Captain, My Captain!
Our fearful trip is done!
The Ship has weathered every rack,
the prize we sought is won
The Ships anchored safe and sound,
its voyage closed and done.

Captain, My Captain
Walt Whitman

D.L. Dykes, Jr. was a Methodist minister for nearly 50 years--he said, since he was seventeen. By his accounts, he was just learning to shave when he delivered his first sermon in a little country church in north central Louisiana. His mother was there, probably more proud than any other mother has ever been. His father, not traditionally a church-goer, was there, too, and I imagine, very proud as well. That's where the popularity began. It was the far from ordinary vision of his own commitment that shown through his warm blue eyes and modulated his soft, gentle voice. As skinny as a board, he may have seemed to those people that day the most sincere, dedicated young man they had ever seen.

In his first sermon that day, he drew a compelling scene of a young deer running from a forest fire and stopping on top of a hill to sniff the air for some hint of water. His hearers were in the scene with him, and he was the deer. Just then, he added, "*As the heart panteth after the waterbrook, so panteth my heart after Thee, O God.*" He did not know it, but that was the announcement of his life's ambition--to pant after God with a thirst that never was quenched. That life's ambition, that life's dedication has been, to my mind, the driving force behind his brilliant calling as a preacher.

My father fashioned unique and stimulating perspectives on the United Methodist Christian tradition. His was an eager mind with a deep longing to probe the mind, and more importantly, the heart of God. At times it was esoteric and excruciatingly detailed in a prolonged sermon introduction, and then, simple, pure and poignant in a moment of sincere confession, or delighted discovery.

He was a preacher who wanted to comfort the uneasy, reassure the guilty, give peace to the anguished and hope to the desperate. Here was a preacher who wanted to snap us out of our moral complacency--yank us out of our turgid religious laziness. He wished he could take all the hurt away, make enemies talk, reunite broken relationships and make peace all around. Many remember his courageous involvement in human rights activities and his fearless defense of the United Methodist church's role in the civil rights movement and the Vietnam war resistance in the sixties and seventies.

D.L. Dykes, Jr. served Methodist churches in Louisiana and Arkansas from 1935 until 1984. He served as a student pastor at Blanchard, and at Trees City, as pastor at Zwolle, as associate at First Methodist in Shreveport, as pastor at Central Methodist Church in Fayetteville, Arkansas, and finally as senior pastor at First Methodist Church in Shreveport where he retired as Pastor Emeritus after 30 years.

Dr. Dykes was married to Sue Ellen Brown. They had a son, David R. Dykes and two grandchildren, Jennifer Dykes Arcilla, and Suzanna Dykes.

David Dykes

EDDIE FRANCIS

September 15, 1929 - September 8, 1996

*...for who can mind the journey when
the road leads home?*

Eddie Francis, son of the late Andrew and Emma Francis, was born on September 15, 1929, in Welsh, Louisiana. He began his ministry in 1978 with an appointment at St. Peter United Methodist Church in Jeanerette, Louisiana. During a period extending some seventeen years, Rev. Francis served several churches. Coming full circle, he was again appointed to St. Peter United Methodist Church, where he retired. Following retirement, he served as interim pastor at Jones United Methodist Church in Welsh, Louisiana, and at Mallalieu United Methodist Church in Jennings, Louisiana.

Through his years of ministry, he was known as a man who generated a spirit of peace. He was active in his community and served as a board member of the Jennings Housing Authority. He was an upholstery worker and a retired bus driver with the Jefferson Davis Parish School Board. Additionally, he served in the United States Army and was a veteran of the Korean War.

God's angel took him home from Jennings, Louisiana, where he had been living, on September 8, 1996. Reverend Francis was preceded in death by his wife, Gertrude Pouchie Francis, five brothers, and two sisters. He is survived by two daughters, one adopted son, four grandchildren, four brothers, three sisters, five step-grandchildren, and six great grandchildren.

Marvette J. Thomas

JOHN ELLA WALES FULTON

June 20, 1897 - December 2, 1996

John Ella Wales was born June 20, 1897 to John T. and Jewel Lee Wales in the community of Tinus, Louisiana in St. Helena Parish. She grew to adulthood in this area, attending school there until graduation from High School. Miss Ella attended Soule' Business College in New Orleans and accepted a teaching position in Gillsburg, Mississippi. Later in life, she became an accountant and bookkeeper, continuing in this work until her retirement.

Miss Ella was born into and reared in a Christian environment, faithfully attending her church services all of her life. Her church, family, and friends were of most importance to her at all times. She was a Sunday School teacher, a member of the W.S.C.S. and U.M.W. all of her adult life. No one can venture a guess as to the actual time spent in her devotion to the church.

On July 18, 1937, Miss Ella married a Methodist minister she had grown to love, Rev. Raleigh Verner Fulton. For the life they had together, she was a loving and gracious helpmate. In all of their appointments, she gave her care, concern and love to all people. That love was returned by all that knew her.

She was a devoted parsonette and delighted in attending their meetings, as well as all the area, district and church conferences. This was her life -- a good and faithful wife, a friend to all, and a lover of her Lord and his church.

After Rev. Fulton's death, she continued to live in Clinton, Louisiana and worked as a bookkeeper at Munson's Gin in Clinton.

Miss Ella was blessed with good health and remained active in the church and community until shortly before her death. She was a remarkable lady and remained such until the day of her death, December 23, 1996.

Funeral services were conducted in Clinton by Rev. Tom Logan, Rev. Ralph Ford, and Rev. Charles Cosentino. Miss Ella was buried at the Wales family cemetery in St. Helena Parish.

And now we say good-bye for a little while, Miss Ella -- we cherish your memory.

Rev. John H. Casey

DR. B. JOSEPH MARTIN

August 21, 1906 - September 29, 1996

B. Joseph Martin was born August 21, 1906 in Bourg, Louisiana. He was the oldest son of Reverend Anatole Martin who was himself a Methodist minister.

B. Joseph spent his early childhood in the Bourg--Bayou Blue area, later attending Terrebonne High School in Houma, Louisiana. While attending high school, B. Joseph became aware of God's call upon his life and soon found himself teaching at the Wesley-MacDonnell House in Houma.

In preparation for the ministry, B. Joseph set out for college in Ohio. While attending the University of Cincinnati in Cincinnati, Ohio he met Evelyn Duryea who was also a student at the university. B. Joseph and Evelyn were married December 31, 1931, and together launched a long and distinguished career in ministry, teaching and administration, in a number of states and spanning over half a century.

B. Joseph Martin was received as a probationary member of the Methodist Church in 1935. By 1937 he was ordained a deacon and in 1939 he was ordained an Elder in The Methodist Church.

B. Joseph Martin earned his Bachelor of Theology degree from Pasadena College in Pasadena, California. Master of Theology degree from The University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, Los Angeles, California. He also received his Doctor of Philosophy degree from The University of Southern California.

While attending the various schools, B. Joseph also served local congregations. Rossmoyne Methodist Church, Rossmoyne, Ohio, Reseda Community Methodist Church, Reseda, California. First Methodist Church, Taft, California. Trinity Missionary Church, Los Angeles, California.

B. Joseph served in different capacities as a leader and an educator at various educational institutions throughout the country. He was professor of Christian Education and Vice-President Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky. Vice-President, Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Director, The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina. President, Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia and President of Taylor University,

Upland, Indiana.

B. Joseph Martin, returned home after his "first" retirement to pastor the Raceland-Lockport-Bayou Blue Charge, while also serving as professor of philosophy at Nicholls State University in Thibodaux, Louisiana. Under Dr. Martin's leadership, the Raceland and Lockport congregations merged and built a new sanctuary in Mathews and thus formed the Mathew's Memorial United Methodist Church. During Dr. Martin's thirteen year pastorate, the Bayou Blue, as well as the Mathew's Memorial congregations made great strides forward growing spiritually and numerically.

I feel privileged to have spent time with Dr. Martin, a servant of Christ and a man who has touched people's lives throughout this nation.

Jose' Garcia

FREDERICK ANTHONY MEAD

October 23, 1913 - December 1, 1996

Fred Mead was born in Bearden, Arkansas on October 23, 1913 to William and Mable Mead. Fred graduated from high school in Bearden, where he lived until he entered military service in the call to arms for World War II.

Fred married Margaret Proffitt on July 24, 1942. Margaret and Fred have two children, F. Holt Mead and his wife, Susan, and Wrenette Whartonby and her husband, Allen. The Meads have two grandchildren, Matthew and Kyle Mead.

Bro. Fred and Margaret began their ministry in Kingsland, Arkansas. They served there until their transfer into the Louisiana Conference, where their first appointment was to Downsville. Fred served nine appointments in the Louisiana Conference before they moved to Hodge, where they served until retirement. Margaret and Fred spent most of their retirement years in Jonesboro, Louisiana until failing health forced them to move to Bedford, Texas, to be closer to their family.

Bro. Mead was a voracious reader. His love for books was obvious. His daughter, Wrenette, is a librarian. He was extremely proud of the fact that he was able to get any great theological or literary work he wanted through his "inside connection" with a librarian in the family. I envy his library. His favorite author/preacher was Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick.

Fred Mead was a slow talking country pastor who preached a message filled with God's grace. He shared repeatedly the story of God's infinite love for God's creation. He reminded his congregations, Sunday after Sunday, of the importance of faith in walking with their Heavenly Father. He regularly painted a picture of God in his sermons using the vibrant colors and broad strokes of love, mercy, grace and care.

Rev. Frederick Anthony Mead went to be with his Heavenly Father on December 1, 1996.

"And I heard a loud voice from the throne, saying, 'Behold, the tabernacle of God is among men, and He shall dwell among them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself shall be among them, and He shall wipe away every tear from their eyes; and there shall no longer be any death...Behold, I am making all things new.'"

David Dietzel

MARVIN ANSON PRATT

August 28, 1933 - May 20, 1997

On May 23, 1997, family and friends from across the United States gathered in worship at First United Methodist Church of Pineville to thank God for the faith, life, and witness of Marvin Anson Pratt. Eighteen months previously, Marvin suffered a severe heart attack and required by-pass surgery. He bounced back with excitement and enthusiasm for ministry only three months later to be diagnosed with a virulent form of cancer. Marvin made two important decisions; first God would continue to be the center of his life, not his illness, and second, he would be more interested in the needs of others than in his own. These two decisions added a new dimension to his ministry in the last eighteen months of his earthly pilgrimage. When anyone would go to visit Marvin with the intention of ministering to him, they instead left with the inner assurance they had stood on "holy ground" and had received a "blessing". The gathered congregation gave thanks to God for enriching and enhancing our lives through the ministry of Marvin Anson Pratt.

Marvin began his earthly pilgrimage in Bay City, Michigan on August 28, 1933 and was transferred to the Church Triumphant on Tuesday, May 20, 1997 in Alexandria, Louisiana. Marvin and his wife, Nancy entered the United Methodist Church under the ministry of the Rev. Tom Beeler at Trinity Church, Alexandria. Later Marvin would experience the "call to preach" and serve our congregations on the Provencal-Weaver charge and then the Marksville - Oakgrove - Simmesport charge as a Full-time Local Pastor. The strength of Marvin's witness during these last eighteen months is summarized in the poem entitled "Going Home" by Perry Tanksley and included in the bulletin on May 20, 1997.

Have you ever worked
 Until strength was gone
 And, miracle of miracles,
 You worked right on?
 Strength comes at end of day
 To those who turn toward home.
 Have you ever traveled
 On a journey too long
 And yet, miraculously,
 You journeyed on?
 Such strength is sent to those
 Who are traveling home.
 Have you ever wearied of life
 When everything went wrong
 And yet for reasons unknown
 Your heart flooded with song?
 Such is "the Christian's joy,
 The gladness of going HOME.

J. Roddy Taylor

CLEBURNE WALTER QUAID

September 3, 1913 - February 9, 1997

Cleburne Quaid was born in Milburn, Oklahoma, the second of four children of Tommy Jane King Quaid and Rev. John Wesley Quaid. His father served in the ministry for 45 years, first in the Methodist Protestant Church, then the Methodist Episcopal Church of the South, and finally the Methodist Church. His grandfather, Rev. Thomas Quaid, had been a circuit rider. Cleburne and his brothers and sister lived in many small Oklahoma towns as preacher's kids. As a young boy, his education often followed the agricultural needs of the community, with school often interrupted by work in the fields. His father taught them to hunt and fish at an early age, and this became his favorite pastime. A deep fascination for the land and its wildlife grew within Cleburne and remained a major motivation throughout his life.

He grew and matured in a Christian home where he learned the value of a sense of humor as well as a work ethic. Track was a favorite sport in school, and he was fast in the mile run. A creative capacity and natural talent for drawing emerged when he was quite young. Art classes in college established his skill, and henceforth, art served as a great comfort (and extra source of income). It was in college that he was called to the ministry.

During his years at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, he met Jane Victoria Sanders and rapidly fell in love. Cleburne was ordained as a third generation Methodist minister in 1941 and assumed his first appointment in Westlake, Louisiana. Courtship involved many trips to Dallas, and in June of 1942 Jane and Cleburne were married and moved to his new assignment in Gueydan. In 1944 their son, Thomas Perdue was born. Then in 1946 their daughter, Leska Diane arrived in DeQuincy.

Cleburne loved his ministry and stayed busy with volunteer and civic work, even serving as a football coach once. His artwork and signs were seen throughout Louisiana wherever he served: Many, Shreveport, Lake Charles, Hammond, Bogalusa, Bastrop and finally Homer. He was active in the Lion's club and Kiwanis. He had a particular interest in the work of Alcoholics Anonymous and actually helped start several chapters.

Cleburne lived with Jane in his beloved Homer for 20 years. He retired from First United Methodist Church there in 1979, but continued to preach in many of the rural churches of the area until he completed his 51 years in the ministry in 1992. He had single handedly built a studio where he worked as a prolific wildlife artist for many years, donating countless pieces to Ducks Unlimited and never turning down a request for his art. He loved the beautiful woods and quiet ponds around Homer, where often he could be found hunting or fishing or sketching his next project.

With failing health, he and Jane moved to Tempe, Arizona, where their daughter, Diane, could care for them more closely. He was a man of great energy and joy. He once wrote, "I believe now that God can, and does, bring to mankind an optimism; a positive attitude and hope that can be realistic and obtainable. I believe that God wants to break through to everyone of us and reveal such. I believe that this is the work of the Holy Spirit." Cleburne Quaid died early on a beautiful Sunday morning and joined the Master he loved and served.

Thomas P. Quaid, M.D.

MARGARET ANN "SUSIE" WILLS REID (Mrs. William J.)

February 26, 1912 - October 25, 1996

Susie Reid, Margaret Ann Wills, was born in Lancaster, Texas, February 26, 1912. She graduated from Lancaster High School and entered Southern Methodist University in 1929. There she majored in music and honed her skills as a violinist.

In 1931 she married William J. (Bill) Reid of Bonham, Texas, and they began their long life together, nearly 60 years, by first serving the Methodist Church in Lexington, Oklahoma. Susie returned with Bill to SMU; she to study home economics, he to complete his theology degree. They served churches in Texas and then Louisiana. While in Rayville, World War II began and Susie supported Bill's service as chaplain with the Army's 82nd Airborne Division.

During Bill's absence, Susie kept the children in her hometown of Lancaster, Texas, until after the war's conclusion. From 1945 until the Korean War, Bill and Susie served the Methodist Church in various cities in Arkansas and Louisiana. While serving in DeRidder, Bill was recalled to active duty.

Susie took the younger children to Denison, Texas until they joined Bill in Okinawa. She continued to follow Bill's tours of duty, maintaining the family structure through assignments in Texas, Louisiana, and France, after which they returned to the Louisiana Conference.

Susie performed many roles throughout the years -- minister's wife, mother, choir member, organist, teacher and violinist. She performed for weddings and special events as a soloist, and as a member of professional and amateur musical groups.

When Bill retired in 1973, he and Susie settled in Mountain Home, Arkansas to enjoy gardening, church work and their family. In 1989, Susie and Bill moved to San Antonio, Texas, where Susie pursued her lifelong interest in music by attending the rich musical events available in that area and by joining Air Force Village's "Ye Olde Chimers," a popular handbell choir.

After a short illness, Susie ended her earthly stay on October 25, 1996. She is buried along with Bill at the Fort Sam Houston national Cemetery in San Antonio. She is survived by three children, seven grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Marisu Reid Fenton

FRED W. SCHWENDIMANN, JR.

May 1, 1915 - September 9, 1996

Fred W. Schwendimann, Jr. was born in Wilmot, Arkansas on May 1, 1915. As a teenager he was strongly influenced by the minister of his local Methodist Church, Reverend Doyle T. Rowe, who was also Fred's scoutmaster. After graduating from Wilmot High School, he attended Monticello A & M College in Monticello, Arkansas. He strongly felt the "call" to the ministry during his first two years of college and was licensed to preach by the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church in 1934. Fred transferred to Hendrix College, where he graduated with a B.A. degree in 1936. He attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University and received a B.D. degree in 1938. He joined the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South in 1939, was ordained Deacon in 1941 and Elder in 1943.

Fred married Rita Beth Wood on August 25, 1938. They had been "sweethearts" while college students and they remained that way for the duration of their marriage of 57 years.

Fred and Beth served a number of charges in the Little Rock Conference, including Amity, Tillar, Altheimer, England, Lake Village and ElDorado (Vantrease Memorial). They transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1955 and served charges in Denham Springs, Coushatta, Winnsboro, Franklinton, Alexandria (Trinity), Oak Grove and Shreveport (Morningside). Fred retired in 1979 after 40 years of Christian service. Following his retirement, he served as Minister of Visitation at Noel Memorial Methodist Church in Shreveport. He and Beth were fortunate to have lived in two retirement homes provided by the Retired Ministers Home Board.

Fred was a good minister and shepherd to whatever flock he was appointed to tend. He enjoyed the fellowship of his congregation and had a special affinity for children. He enjoyed music and loved to sing. He loved to play golf and liked a challenging game of chess or dominoes. He was devoted to his wife and his two sons, Fred III and Bob.

Beth did not enjoy good health in the latter years and died in October of 1995. The loss of his wife was more than Fred could bear and he succumbed to loneliness on September 9, 1996. His two sons survive along with a daughter-in-law, two brothers, a sister-in-law, four grandchildren, five nieces and five nephews.

His cemetery marker is graced by the Flame and Cross of The United Methodist Church with the inscription, "God calls his workers home; God's work continues on."

Robert N. Schwendimann

JAMES A. (JIMMY) SMITH

August 10, 1907 - July 28, 1996

*"I have fought a good fight
I have finished my course,
I have kept the FAITH"*

--II Timothy 4:7

James was born on August 10, 1907 to the late Cliff Smith, Sr. and Georgia Davis in Port Barre, Louisiana. In 1927, he moved to the community of Waxia, Louisiana where he met and married his wife of 68 years, Leona Thomas. Their marriage was blessed with nine children, five sons and four daughters.

James was converted and baptized under the leadership of Rev. Joseph Henry Thompson. In 1932 he joined the St. Paul Methodist church where he served as Secretary and Local Preacher.

In 1943 he was sent out to pastor in Centerville and Verdnville circuit for one year. He also pastored Briggs and Mallalie Circuit at Lafayette for three years, St. Peter in Maringouin, Louisiana for two years, Cann River Circuit for six years, Newton Circuit for three years and Washington Circuit for three years. In 1959 he was sent to Norwood Circuit and served there for twenty-five years. He gave 43 years of his life to preaching. What a Blessing!

Rev. Smith was blessed with his ministry. He was a course of Study Pastor. He studied his Bible faithfully. He read and educated himself with his readings. Rev. Smith was a gifted

Preacher and one who loved to preach. His gift to teach and preach the word, was a blessing to everyone under the sound of his weak voice.

Rev. Smith worked faithfully to improve his churches. His home church, St. Paul United Methodist Church of Waxia, LA needed repairs, so he worked and raised the first money for the new building, afterward he was reappointed elsewhere. During his appointment to Norwood Circuit, he built three churches and he pastored there until he retired.

Rev. Smith departed this life on Sunday, July 28, 1996 in the Opelousas General Hospital in Opelousas, Louisiana.

He leaves to cherish his sweet memories, his wife of sixty-eight (68) years, Mrs. Leona Smith, nine children, twenty-eight grandchildren, twenty-two great grand children, four great-great grandchildren, two brothers and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

Rev. Smith was laid to rest in Cedar Hill Cemetery in Washington, Louisiana with the Rev. Clarence Hillard officiating.

The Smith Family

NED L. STOUT

July 28, 1916 - September 13, 1996

"It's like taking in the life of another person." Lillian Stout fondly recalled Ned's explanation of his love for reading. Ned's passion for others and for learning were the hallmarks of his life and ministry.

Ned Lee Stout served for over 40 years as a pastor prior to his "retirement" from the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1983. His years of service in Louisiana were divided fairly evenly between northeast Louisiana, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and Lake Charles (Ned retired from St. Luke's-Simpson Church, shortly after helping to facilitate the merger of the two congregations).

During his seminary days at Vanderbilt University, Ned served a three-point charge in the Tennessee Annual Conference and upon graduation, was offered appointments in Louisiana, Tennessee and West Virginia (Lillian's home state).

Although Ned "grew up" in First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, his first work as a pastor was a short stint as assistant pastor at a Baptist church in Lake Charles - prior to his college and seminary studies. When he was recruited for the job, Ned was assured that "salary was no object" and, as Lillian retold the story, we could almost see Ned's wry grin and hear him retort, "It wasn't."

Ned's Ingleside years were marked by the same vigor, vision, zest, and joy which God had shared through Ned during his "under appointment years". What a delight it would be to share those sights and sounds with you: to share the glow of his love for his children and grandchildren; to see him riding his bicycle to church and running in a 5-kilometer race through Baton Rouge; to hear Ned's "honky-tonk" piano renditions of gospel hymns shared with nursing home residents gathered at Ingleside - to see his body sway, and to watch the piano almost "walk"; to see him hold Virginia Irving's hand in silence in the nursing home for two hours on the day before his health failed; to discover his Book of Worship open on his desk and to know

that even as he sensed death's approach he was still searching for understanding.

What a joy it has been to "take in the life" of Ned Stout. God's gift of Ned has blessed us richly. God's gift of Ned's life blesses us still.

Timothy E. Lawson, Pastor
Ingleside Church

BERNIECE ELLIS TAYLOR

February 12, 1924 - May 9, 1996

Berniece Ellis Taylor was born on February 12, 1924. She had to learn to overcome hardships at an early age. After the death of her biological mother, she was lovingly nurtured by Ruby Loving who became her friend, confidant and mother in every sense of the word. Ruby's faith in the Lord was passed on to her children. In turn this legacy was handed down by Berniece to her family and friends.

To know Berniece was to love her. Her personal courage, determination, perseverance and hard work were inspiring and testified of her conviction that all obstacles could be overcome through faith in Christ and the love and grace of God. Against overwhelming odds, she traveled to Kentucky where she attended Asbury College, worked several jobs simultaneously and earned a degree in education. She had a long and full career as an educator.

Berniece exemplified Christ and lived a true Christian life. Many lives were enriched by her sweet, gentle spirit including L.W. Taylor who came to know and love Christ wholeheartedly. They were married in 1946 and dedicated themselves to a life of service through the Methodist ministry. They served as a dynamic team, side by side, for 38 years.

Their family was top priority as evidenced by their devotion to their four children and six grandchildren who were constantly and patiently offered unconditional love and support. They unselfishly sacrificed their time, energy and resources to provide for the needs and desires of their children and grandchildren.

Berniece was a gentle, humble and faithful servant who knew the value of every task, no matter how small. She often served in quiet, behind the scene supportive roles. She accepted the Savior's request to "Feed My Sheep" both spiritually and physically. She loved to cook and was quick to provide meals whenever and wherever needed to friends and strangers alike. Messages of love and comfort always accompanied the meals which were delivered to countless homes, church activities and service projects.

Regardless of her own problems or physical discomforts, was always there with a smile and words of comfort to offer unconditional love and care to others. She provided constant loving care for her husband and companion during a prolonged illness until he completed his earthly mission in 1986. During the last ten years of her life, after L.W. died, she lived in Algiers, LA. Her life continued to center around unselfish service to others through volunteer work at JoEllen Smith Hospital (over 2,000 hours) and service projects at Aurora Methodist Church. She was a devoted wife, mother, daughter, sister and friend, always attentive to our needs. She went to Waco, Texas several times for extended periods of time to care for her ill parents. We all can agree with her brother who said that when the Lord wanted a saint, he picked the best one when he chose Berniece.

Berniece was called home by a loving Heavenly Father to join her loved ones already in His care on May 9, 1996. Left to cherish and honor her memories are her parents, Ruby and Orville Loving; Brother, Vernon Ellis; Sister, Virginia E. Beard; Children, Martha Joyce T. Fyffe, Michael E. Taylor, E. Keith Taylor, R. Wayne Taylor, six grandchildren and many friends.

Martha Fyffe

RHODA L. TIMMONS (Mrs. Fred D.)

October 15, 1893 - June 21, 1996

Rhoda L. Timmons was one of the gracious queens of the parsonage in yesteryear who walked through this "pilgrim's barren land" meekly, lowly, and humbly beside her minister-husband, Fred Douglas Timmons, as he served with dignity varied appointments in the Louisiana Conference from 1942 when he transferred from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church until his retirement in 1958. They were an excellent pair and were always jovial, loving and Christ-like in their associations and actions with and among others.

Truly she was a noble character with great religious fervor and an unalterable faith which was exhibited all through the years of her Christian service and fellowship. Although this beautiful rose was plucked from the garden of life the fragrance of her beautiful Christian spirit will ever remain in the thoughts and memory of all who knew and loved her. She transferred into eternity June 21, 1996.

"Servant of God, Well Done!"

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

HELEN M. WALTON (Mrs. Richard E.)

July 10, 1911 - January 23, 1997

Born Helen Landau Mittelstaedt on July 10, 1911 in New Orleans, LA. Helen was the first born of a large and loving family. In that family, music and the Methodist Church formed an important center in her life. Her life would revolve around that center all her 85 years. The Mittelstaedt clan spent many an evening gathered around a piano and many a Sunday morning in the Eighth Street Methodist Church.

It was at a church retreat that Helen met a handsome young Methodist preacher by the name of Richard Elwin Walton. They courted by mail and married in 1939. Their marriage would prove to be a true partnership. In the many churches they served, you could find them working side by side. As Helen typed the stencil for a bulletin, "Dickie" put the finishing touches on sermon. As that sermon was preached, you'd find Helen perched on the organ bench, feet barely touching the pedals, the day's hymns carefully marked. This partnership endured when Richard was asked to start up and run the conference's first temporary shelter for abused and abandoned children. Helen found her niche in this new ministry without missing a beat. She tackled the mountainous housekeeping tasks involved in re-organizing what had been a home for unwed mothers to a new purpose. Helen was at her happiest bringing her talents to the service of her husband's ministries. This tiny woman, of huge spirit and conscientious work ethic, enriched the decades this couple spent playing an active and productive role in the

Louisiana Conference.

In 1975, Helen, born and bred in the city, adapted to country life as they entered semi-retirement. They moved to a farm in south Louisiana to care for Richard's aged father. This task she also tackled with energy. In these years Helen could never be found without a piece of needlework in her lap, hands working thread into gifts and objects of beauty. And those hands continued to bring music to nearby churches for many years.

Beginning in 1946, the Waltons had three children. Richard, Anna and ten years later, Christie. Helen parented with a loving touch and the watchful eye of a mother hen. She encouraged their individual talents. She praised and rewarded their accomplishments. Then pointed with pride to the productive, successful adults they became. Helen had five grandchildren. In later years, her birthday each summer became cause for a family reunion of the children scattered from Oregon to south Texas. Over a mountain of boiled crabs, her family gathered to celebrate another year of this tiny wonder.

Helen died January 23, 1997 in Nederland, TX where she and her beloved husband had come to live in 1995.

Christie Walton

NATHANIEL P. WILLIAMS

November 10, 1911 - December 21, 1996

Nathaniel P. Williams was born November 10, 1911 and passed on to his eternal reward December 21, 1996.

"Nat", as he was affectionately called by his many friends, was born in Napoleonville, Louisiana. His parents were the late Haley Williams and Theresa Nelson Williams. His wife was the late Allie Mae Williams.

He was ordained an Elder in 1955 and served for over 45 years. He pastored Hartzel, Peck, Wesley and Grace Churches in the New Orleans district. Nat was the driving force in the rebuilding of Hartzel during hurricane Betsy.

He was considered one of the more eloquent preachers in our district.

He served on the Lafon Nursing Home Board with great distinction. He was one of the prime movers in the re-opening of the Lafon Nursing Home. He also served on the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Louisiana Conference after merger. Mat was one who practiced what he preached, many times he spoke of "Giving something back". He gave something back by donating his entire estate to the Lafon Nursing Home.

None of us can forget how he called us together along with his lawyer to announce his intentions. He gave of his best to the Master. He now hears the words he looked forward to hearing "Servant of God, Well Done".

Andrew J. Douglas

PEGGY JOYCE ICE WILLIAMSON (Mrs. Harvey G.)

November 4, 1923 - October 7, 1996

Mrs. Peggy Joyce Ice Williamson was born on November 4, 1923 in Gorman, Texas, the daughter of Mildred Ice and the late Charles O. Ice.

She grew up in Monahans, Texas where she graduated from high school in 1941. After which she earned a BS Degree in Foods and Nutrition from Texas Tech University.

Peggy married her high school sweetheart, Harvey, on August 25, 1945 and moved to Dallas where Harvey attended Perkins School of Theology and she worked as a dietician in Crowser Tech High School.

They moved to Louisiana in 1950. It was about 1973 while they lived in Alexandria that Peggy began her painting career. She painted in oils and even tried other mediums, but oils remained her preference. She enjoyed landscapes as well as florals. She continued her painting in Shreveport and Baton Rouge and studied with artists from California, Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana.

Peggy was a Christian lady with all of the finest images such a description brings to mind. I cannot remember any given set of circumstances whether they were joyous, painful or somewhere in between that Peggy's response could be described as other than that of a Christian lady.

The message of the scriptures had somehow gotten through to Peggy, that life is given to be lived, and so she continually took it out in the market place and lived it. The way Jesus Christ teaches us to measure the meaning of life, the life that Peggy lived, was full of meaning.

Peggy died at her home on October 4, 1996. The celebration of her life was held at Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge on October 7, 1996. Officiating were Drs. Charles B. Simmons, Kenneth R. Reed and Stone W. Caraway. Interment was in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

She is survived by her husband, Harvey G. Williamson, her mother, Mrs. C.O. Ice, a son, Kenneth A. Williamson, a daughter, Marilyn Kay Burgess, two brothers, Charles O. Ice, Jr. and Lanny G. Ice and five grandchildren.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway

HONORED DECEASED - LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971

Robert J.	Addison	1994	E. W.	Corley	1973
William R.	Akin	1980	George H.	Corry	1985
John A.	Alford	1974	C. J. T.	Cotten	1988
George M.	Alfred	1984	Claude M.	Crotwell	1979
John E.	Allen	1974	Jay V.	Daigle	1994
Reuel H.	Allen	1986	John J.	Davis	1973
Tracy R.	Arnold	1989	M. L.	Davis	1981
Walter	Barabin	1986	Ralph M.	Davis	1980
William C.	Barham	1991	Dana	Dawson, Jr. . . .	1993
Cyprian	Barze, Jr.	1981	Ernest M.	Dill	1977
James L.	Beasley	1986	Henry W.	Dorsey	1992
William H.	Bengtson	1981	Luman E.	Douglas	1986
Robert M.	Bentley	1979	John M.	Downs	1994
Woodrow W.	Bevill	1985	Edward P.	Drake	1980
Jeffery C.	Bibbons	1978	Edgar C.	Dufresne	1981
George E.	Blakely	1987	Dell S.	Durand, Jr. . . .	1976
David A.	Boddie	1974	Benjamin	Durbin	1984
Wyatt D.	Boddie	1993	David L.	Dykes	1997
Luther A.	Bodie	1986	Robert C.	Eaker	1993
Beverly E.	Bond	1988	Samuel P.	Emanuel	1991
J. Henry	Bowdon	1980	Henry G.	Ensenat	1973
William T.	Bowie	1983	Pearl W.	Evans	1985
Booker T.	Branch	1981	Harry E.	Ezell	1974
Razie R.	Branton	1986	Sandy	Facen	1980
Etienne	Brouillette . . .	1976	LeRoy	Fields	1973
Alfred M.	Brown	1972	Charles E.	Fike	1986
Eugene A.	Brown	1986	William M.	Finnin	1991
Richmond	Brown	1975	Ira W.	Flowers	1990
Robert N.	Brown	1988	Fred S.	Flurry	1991
Tillman A.	Brown	1990	Douglas R.	Foreman	1995
Ellsworth	Buek	1981	Eddie	Francis	1996
Max R.	Butler	1983	Adam	Franklin	1987
W. Ralph	Cain	1975	Albert E.	Franklin	1974
Richard W.	Calvin	1995	William P.	Fraser	1989
Fred W.	Campbell	1995	Henry	Gage	1986
Porter M.	Caraway	1979	Kelso	Gains	1989
Kenneth K.	Carithers	1979	Noel	Gains, Jr.	1975
Ture O.	Carlstrom	1973	James T.	Garrett	1983
Lovice A.	Carrington	1977	Roy L.	Garrett	1986
William H.	Carroll	1973	Albert D.	George	1974
Eddie	Carter	1994	Hubert A.	Gibbs	1976
Stephen P.	Carter	1995	John G.	Gieck	1974
William P.	Cassels	1988	Charles H.	Giessen	1972
Henry	Charles	1980	Walter L.	Gilbert	1974
Albert A.	Collins	1992	William H.	Giles	1978
Frank C.	Collins	1982	Major M.	Goldman, Jr. . . .	1990
Abe M.	Conerly	1993	James B.	Grambling	1983
Arby W.	Coody	1985	Robert R.	Grant	1993
Jack	Cooke	1995	Charles H.	Green	1976
R. Leonard	Cooke	1992	Daniel M.	Grove, Jr.	1993

Blackmon	Hall	1991	Floyd	McCarty	1981
Claude O.	Hall	1973	Isaiah L.	McCoy	1983
William T.	Handy	1983	John D.	McCroy	1974
ONeal	Hardy	1984	Kenneth G.	McDowell . . .	1977
George W.	Harkins	1982	Talmadge	McElroy, III .	1994
George W.	Harper	1978	Dorthy M.	McGowen . . .	1994
James T.	Harris	1987	Emmett L.	McKay	1973
Robert M.	Harris	1983	Theron T.	McKisson . . .	1981
Chapman J.	Harrison	1981	Alton A.	McKnight . . .	1975
Edward R.	Haug	1978	Frederick A.	Mead	1996
Charles H.	Haug	1982	Nathaniel	Melbert	1985
Benjamin	Haynes	1976	Glendon R.	Messer	1991
John E.	Hearn	1980	Jack H.	Midyett	1988
Falcon L.	Hearne	1976	Lewis E.	Milem	1985
Arthur L.	Hines	1978	James C.	Miles	1984
Sammuel S.	Holladay	1982	Howard L.	Milo	1992
Johnny	Hollingsworth	1975	Willie D.	Milton	1988
W. Earl	Hotalen	1984	Abraham L.	Moch	1987
Halleys C.	Howell	1990	Daniel	Moore, Sr. . .	1973
William F.	Howell	1974	Virgil D.	Morris	1993
Ted T.	Howes	1986	Allen E.	Myers	1991
William R.	Irving, Jr. . . .	1973	Lester N.	Nance	1990
Mosses T.	Jackson	1992	William	Norris	1973
Robert H.	Jamieson	1976	John R.	Oldham	1995
William J.	Jarrell	1977	Lewis F.	Ovenshire . . .	1978
Henry L.	Johns	1985	Talmage W.	Perrott	1984
James A.	Jones	1987	Thomas B.	Peyton 111 . .	1980
Clinton A.	Jordan	1985	Henry O.	Pinckard	1972
Travis L.	Joyner	1985	William F.	Pledger	1984
Edwin A.	Keasler	1981	Joseph M.	Poledore	1991
John F.	Kellogg	1977	Alfred	Pollar	1995
Edward A.	Kennedy, Jr. . .	1982	George W.	Pomeroy	1976
John F.	Kilpatrick . . .	1973	Webb D.	Pomeroy	1990
Thomas F.	King	1991	Daniel W.	Poole	1987
Willis J.	King	1976	Marvin A.	Pratt	1997
John L.	King, Jr.	1972	Cleburne W.	Quaid	1997
James A.	Knight	1977	John T.	Redman	1973
John N.	Lambert	1977	Allen R.	Reeves	1973
Frank C.	Lankford	1986	Allen R.	Reeves, Jr. . .	1992
S. L.	Lantrip	1973	William J.	Reid	1991
Ashley T.	Law	1985	Henry J.	Rhyan	1987
Oakley	Lee	1987	Henry A.	Rickey	1977
William R.	London, Jr. . . .	1987	Kenneth G.	Rorie	1986
Ira A.	Love	1978	Thomas O.	Rorie, Jr. . . .	1975
Wesley O.	Lynch, Sr. . . .	1977	Thomas H.	Rowe	1977
Donald E.	MacDonald . . .	1993	Juan F.	Sanfiel	1985
I. Elmer	Malone	1995	William W.	Sartor	1972
B. Joseph	Martin	1996	Levi M.	Sawyer	1972
Carey A.	Martin	1988	Leon C.	Scott	1979
William D.	Martin	1974	Fred W.	Schwendimann	1996
Charles R.	McCammon . . .	1981	Sidney A.	Seegers	1972
James B.	McCann	1972	Joseph E.	Seiler	1981

J. Kenneth	Shamblin . . .	1983	Fletcher	Thomas	1972
Clyde T.	Shaw	1987	William O.	Tisdale	1977
William B.	Shaw	1994	A. W.	Townsend . . .	1979
John B.	Shearer	1984	Roger J.	Transpers . . .	1993
George H.	Sherman, Jr. .	1995	Walter L.	Underwood . .	1987
Pleasant	Sibley	1987	Charles S.	Walker, Jr. . .	1973
Ellis C.	Slater	1979	J. Taylor	Wall	1975
Caesar D.	Small	1991	Thomas R.	Wallace, Jr. . .	1976
Zacharrah	Smalley	1972	Aubrey G.	Walton	1978
Alvin P.	Smith	1975	Charles L.	Washington . .	1989
Bernard R.	Smith	1987	John W.	Washington . .	1973
Edgar D.	Smith	1982	W. R.	Wendt	1991
James A.	Smith	1996	John L.	Wesley	1978
Theodore	Smith	1990	Marchall	Wesley	1995
Otis W.	Spinks	1987	Van L.	Westbrook . .	1981
Thurman	Spinks	1973	Carl T.	Wethers	1986
Rex	Squyres	1993	C. B.	White	1990
Alfred D.	St. Amant, Jr.	1981	James M.	Wilkes	1994
Francis M.	Stage, Jr. . . .	1984	Brady W.	Williams	1981
R. H.	Staples	1973	Douglas T.	Williams	1982
Oliver C.	Stapleton . . .	1986	J. W.	Williams	1992
William G.	Stegall	1994	Lasan A.	Williams	1982
Henry L.	Stewart	1985	Nathaniel P.	Williams	1996
Ned L.	Stout	1996	Willie H.	Willis	1982
Louis L.	Streams, Jr. . .	1990	James W.	Wilson	1992
John D.	Strozider	1990	John F.	Wilson	1982
Willie B.	Sweat	1981	Jack S.	Winegeart . . .	1995
Edwin E.	Sylvest	1987	Aubrey E.	Wingfield . . .	1972
Eskel L.	Tatum	1990	Wilmer T.	Woodfork . . .	1989
Alta G.	Taylor	1993	Ira L.	Yeager	1979
Byron C.	Taylor	1981	George D.	York	1987
Lfuther W.	Taylor	1986	Cleveland	Young	1972
Robert S.	Taylor	1992	John	Zerangue . . .	1980
Edward L.	Thomas	1993			

XII. REPORTS

A. *REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES*

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Board of Trustees
Board of Pensions

B. *CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES*

Design for a New Day
Committee on Communications
Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee
Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee
Conference Resource Center
Committee on Serving Ministry
Special Ministries Committee
Strengthening the Black United Methodist Church Initiative
Children in Need Committee

C. *REPORT OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS*

Board of Church Extension
Board of Church & Society
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Board of Laity

D. *CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORTS*

E. *UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA*

F. *PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES*

Board of Ordained Ministry
Division of Local Pastors
Division of Elders
Division of Deacons
Registrar's Report

G. *ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS*

Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Commission on Equitable Compensation
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on the Status and Role of Women

H. *ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES*

Committee on Conference Rules
Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Episcopacy
Committee on Nominations
Committee to Study the Number of Districts

I. *ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES*

Gulfside Assembly Center
Hispanic Ministries
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
Lydia Patterson Institute
Mt. Sequoyah Conf. & Retreat Ctr.

Retired Ministers' Homes Board
South Central Jurisdiction
St. Mark's Community Center
Task Force Reports
Plan for an Inclusive Church
LA Conference Native American Plan

A. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The C.F.A. and the Treasurer's offices are available to assist local church pastors and officials any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment/within it, please call or write the Treasurer's office. Because Christ loves us, we reach out to others in his name. Our financial resources help make possible the ministry of Christ as we seek to fulfill his Great Commission!

REPORT NO. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:
 - A. Special Sundays With Offerings:

Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday	September 21, 1997
World Communion Sunday	October 5, 1997
Good Samaritan Observance	October 26, 1997
United Methodist Student Day	November 30, 1997
Methodist Home of New Orleans	December 21, 1997
Human Relations Day	January 18, 1998
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 22, 1998
Good Samaritan Observance	April 12, 1998
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 26, 1998
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home of Ruston	May 10, 1998
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 7, 1998
 - B. Special Sundays With Offerings (optional):

Youth Service Fund	May 3, 1998
Christian Education Sunday	August 23, 1998
 - C. Special Sundays Without Offerings:

Soil & Environmental Stewardship Day	July 13, 1997
United Methodist Men's Day	September 28, 1997
Laity Sunday	October 19, 1997
Disability Awareness and Advocacy Day	October 26, 1997
Covenant Renewal Sunday	A Sunday in January or February, 1998
United Methodist Women's Sunday	January 25, 1998
Conference Center Sunday	February 22, 1998
Camping Sunday	March 22, 1998
United Methodist Heritage Sunday	April 26, 1998
2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. It requests, however, that all churches pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Mt. Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Treasurer.
4. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Whitney National Bank, City National Bank and

Bank One be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, a designated representative of the C.F.A., and the Senior Minister of First UMC, Baton Rouge.

5. The Council has contracted with William E. DeLoach, Certified Public Accountant of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 1996, is included in the Treasurer's report found in this PreConference Report book.

6. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$5,100 for Pastor's Travel and \$5,800 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.

7. We recommend that the local churches pay on the moving expenses of incoming ministers an amount up to \$2,800 in 1998 and that this amount be increased in increments of \$200 each year through 1999 to a maximum then of \$3,000. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds as needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming minister, that minister should pay the additional costs.

8. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1998, from the charge they are presently serving. The June salary and expenses will be paid by the new charge.

9. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their cash compensation as "Housing Allowance."

REPORT NO. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1998:

	1997	1998
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,422,785	\$1,430,247 *
Ministerial Education Fund	397,647	389,751
Black College Fund	158,922	156,770
African University	40,000	40,000
Lydia Patterson Institute	42,000	58,843 **
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Centenary College	707,000	728,000 **
Wesley Foundation	654,000	680,000
Dillard University	82,000	85,000 **
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	33,000	34,000
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000	17,543	17,306
Interdenominational Fund	23,190	23,196
General Administration Fund	65,824	65,660
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	36,000	34,111
Pastoral Care Fund	115,300	126,097 ***
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund	720,000	720,000
Pension Fund	750,000	750,000
District Superintendents Fund	859,500	850,000

Episcopal Fund	190,420	185,792
Equitable Compensation	<u>200,000</u>	<u>200,000</u>
1997 TOTAL	\$6,525,131	
1998 TOTAL .91% increase		\$6,584,773

*World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken out as follows:

General World Service	\$910,794	63.68%
Conference Benevolences	\$519,453	36.32%

**Prior Claim:

Lydia Patterson Endowment Fund	\$20,000
Centenary College	\$10,000
Dillard Fine Arts & Communications Center	\$10,000

***Pastoral Care Fund will provide for the following	1997	1998
Board of Ordained Ministry	\$21,250	37,953
Board of Diaconal Ministry	6,703	
Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	14,203	15,000
Pastors' Defense Fund	70,000	70,000
Umbrella Bond for Employee Dishonesty	<u>3,144</u>	<u>3,144</u>
TOTAL	\$115,300	\$126,097

A. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budget for 1998:

Archives and History	\$3,000	\$3,000
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	4,500	5,000
Church Extension	258,000	263,261 *
Church & Society	7,000	7,000
Conference Council on Youth Ministries	12,000	14,100
Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,700	2,500
Disaster Relief	2,500	in BGM
Discipleship	14,500	15,000
Global Ministries	78,358	92,592
Health & Welfare	10,000	7,500
Laity	9,000	9,000
Religion and Race	1,600	2,500
Town and Country Ministries	<u>2,000</u>	<u>in BGM</u>
SUBTOTALS	\$404,158	\$421,453

CCOM Special Ministries	50,000	52,000 *
Program Priorities	45,000	45,000
Conference Trustees	<u>950</u>	<u>1,000</u>
TOTALS	\$500,108	\$519,453

*Special Ministries and Board of Church Extension Funded at 100%

B. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1998:

Area Administration Fund	\$7,500	\$8,500
Annual Conference Expense Fund	18,000	20,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	18,000	20,000
Episcopal Committee	4,500	4,500
Conference Joint Office	690,300	678,100
C.F.A. Expense	3,500	3,500
C.F.A. Contingency	9,000	9,000

Finance Office	14,800	15,800
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	<u>68,400</u>	<u>74,600</u>
TOTALS	\$834,000	\$834,000

FUNDING

Conference Administration	\$720,000	\$720,000
Contingency	60,000	60,000
Pensions & Medical Group Insurance	<u>54,000</u>	<u>54,000</u>
TOTALS	\$834,000	\$834,000

2. All remittances for 1997 must be received by the Conference Treasurer's office not later than January 8, 1998.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$15,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions' requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel expense, utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 1998, \$58,677 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities/furnishings - \$5,800; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Ministers' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile travel reimbursement expense for each District Superintendent to be drawn by voucher at 31.5¢ per mile from a total pooled budget of \$69,750.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference

Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 19, 1997.

Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel -- Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this new provision: That an amount of \$500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense for members of Louisiana councils, boards, commissions and committees who reside outside of the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference agency. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets. A conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need of participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals -- Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$70. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the agency chairperson and Finance Officer.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)

9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.

10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, they should not be accepted until it is verified that the church has paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that

church's apportionment. The Conference Treasurer will send to the campus ministers at the beginning of each new year data showing each local church's financial record in their district for the previous year. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

11. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following procedure for selecting and continuing with a Conference insurance broker:

Brokers selection is to be based on accessibility, reputation, selection of carriers, cost of product and knowledge of product including United Methodist General Church Insurance. An Advisory/Search Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration will publicize through the "Louisiana United Methodist" when new opportunities or bidding on Conference insurance are available.

After a broker is selected, the broker will normally be retained for a minimum of three years. This term is considered beneficial because of the multi-faceted types of coverage necessary for a variety of persons, property and equipment. If the selected insurance broker's services are considered unsatisfactory or rates are considered excessive during a three year cycle, the relationship may be terminated and the broker replaced.

The new selection procedure became effective January 1, 1995. This selection is to be utilized for each three year cycle thereafter. The Advisory/Search Committee members will be the President of C.F.A., the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, the Cabinet liaison to C.F.A. and one or two others selected by the President of C.F.A.

12. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 262.4(e) of the 1996 The Book of Discipline which states:

"Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by C.F.A. although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

13. The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 1996 from the General Contingency Fund:

Conference Administration Fund	\$60,000.00
Pension Funds	\$50,000.00
Conference Administration Reserves	\$30,000.00
Conference Center for Second Mile Campaign	\$10,000.00
Alternate Delegates and Cabinet Expenses	
for General & Juris. Conferences	\$ 7,522.00
Episcopal Candidate Assistance	\$ 2,895.00
LA Moral and Civic Foundation	\$ 500.00
Telecommunications	\$ 8,000.00
Special Session	\$ 1,070.00

Donald R. Avery, Cabinet Liaison
 Stone W. Caraway, Executive Director
 of Administrative Services/Treasurer

Donald C. Cottrill, President
 Vera Jordan, Secretary

William E. DeLoach
Certified Public Accountant

5525 Galeria Drive, Suite C
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70816-8050

Office: (504) 293-0372
Fax: (504) 293-0473

Independent Auditor's Report

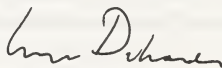
To the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Louisiana Annual Conference
United Methodist Church
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

I have audited the accompanying statement of assets and net assets - cash basis of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1996, and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Louisiana Annual Conference prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Louisiana Annual Conference as of December 31, 1996, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.



Certified Public Accountant

March 18, 1997

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statements of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 1,306,625
Marketable Securities and Other Investments	<u>2,471,963</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 3,778,588</u>

NET ASSETS

Restricted Assets - Note 7	\$ 3,778,588
Unrestricted Assets	
Temporarily Restricted Assets	<u> </u>
TOTAL NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 3,778,588</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1996

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					
World Service	\$ 30,710	\$ 1,246,626	\$ (8,100)	\$ 804,800	\$ 464,436
Church and Society	6,650		(405)	3,131	3,114
Christian Unity	4,275		(53)	4,389	(167)
Diaconal Ministry			2,008	2,008	0
Trustees	950			805	145
Discipleship	14,250	250	(738)	13,548	214
Global Ministries	51,300	767	91,866	143,985	(52)
Laiety	9,500	673		5,287	4,886
Church Extension	257,118	5,148	6,571	269,717	(880)
Archives and History	2,850	35		594	2,291
Religion and Race	1,900	116	(47)	1,890	79
Crosslines		1,607	2,287	3,893	1
Town and Country	1,663	1,732	(34)	2,916	445
Health and Welfare	9,500	11	(4,047)	1,031	4,433
Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,615	390		1,937	68
Special Ministries	40,000	8,869	13,039	59,243	2,665
Program Priorities	57,000	5,741	(2,031)	48,388	12,322
Conference Youth Team	10,450	7,072	(494)	19,996	(2,968)
	<u>\$ 499,731</u>	<u>\$ 1,279,038</u>	<u>\$ 99,822</u>	<u>\$ 1,387,559</u>	<u>\$ 491,033</u>
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND	<u>\$ 38,694</u>	<u>\$ 347,310</u>	<u>\$ (12,379)</u>	<u>\$ 324,503</u>	<u>\$ 49,122</u>
BLACK COLLEGE FUND	<u>\$ 1,040</u>	<u>\$ 121,014</u>	<u>\$ 6,903</u>	<u>\$ 128,800</u>	<u>\$ 157</u>
AFRICA UNIVERSITY	<u>\$ 153</u>	<u>\$ 31,919</u>	<u>\$ 1,867</u>	<u>\$ 33,800</u>	<u>\$ 139</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1996

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
General Advance Specials	\$ 1,233	\$ 886	\$	\$ 886	\$ 1,233
Lydia Patterson		143		77	66
MacDonnell		3,724		1,486	2,238
St. Marks		1,569		511	1,058
Rio Grande Conference		1,150		1,150	
Oklahoma Indian Mission		395		290	105
National Division		3,637		3,190	447
World Division		63,633		43,540	20,092
UMCOR		30,669		23,945	6,724
World Hunger		4,450		3,919	531
World Advance Special				50	(50)
Miscellaneous Funds	\$ 1,233	\$ 110,255	\$	\$ 79,042	\$ 32,445
MISSION INITIATIVE	\$ 37	\$ 10,763	\$	\$ 10,800	\$
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	\$ 7,894	\$ 8,946	\$ (4,843)	\$ 7,182	\$ 4,815
GENERAL CHURCH OFFERINGS					
Human Relations Day	645	9,092	\$	9,200	537
One Great Hour of Sharing	529	31,997		32,200	326
World Order Sunday	530	6,218	(2,627)	3,300	821
Native American	75	4,314	2,745	3,500	3,634
World Communion Day	108	14,677		14,698	87
Methodist Student Day	81	8,953	273	9,000	307
	\$ 1,968	\$ 75,251	\$ 391	\$ 71,898	\$ 5,713
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					
SCJ Seminary/Administration Fund	8,019	28,435	\$	29,000	7,454
Lydia Patterson Institute	3,558	35,626		37,000	2,184
Gulfside Assembly	977	8,607		8,005	1,579
Mt. Sequoyah	2,759	13,325		14,129	1,955
	\$ 15,313	\$ 85,993	\$	\$ 88,134	\$ 13,172

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1996

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS					
Retired Ministers' Home Board	\$	2,811	\$ (15)	\$ 2,345	\$ 451
Spanish American Ministry		1,369		636	733
Jordan UMC GBGM Grant		5,000		5,000	
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry		85		10	75
Revolving Loan	65,991	46,100	(1,200)	46,326	64,565
Conference Disaster Fund	152,807	614,298	(5,143)	673,068	88,894
Dulac Community Center		4,747		1,983	2,764
L.S.U. World Hunger		8,080		3,605	4,475
LA Moral and Civic Foundation		1,142	1,500	2,477	165
Wesley Pineville GBGM	2,000	4,000		2,000	4,000
Prison Fellowship		50			50
Istrouma Mission Center		6,715		4,132	2,583
Special Funds	4,662	43,532	(4,803)	34,344	9,047
Acadiana GBGM Grant - Clanton Chapel	1,000	3,500		3,917	583
Russian Relief	143,999	28,415	(90,239)	45,327	36,848
	<u>\$ 370,459</u>	<u>\$ 769,844</u>	<u>\$ (99,900)</u>	<u>\$ 825,170</u>	<u>\$ 215,233</u>
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	<u>\$ 25,802</u>	<u>\$ 5,691</u>	<u>\$ 714</u>	<u>\$ 5,569</u>	<u>\$ 26,638</u>
CENTENARY COLLEGE	<u>\$ 37,444</u>	<u>\$ 573,742</u>		<u>\$ 575,000</u>	<u>\$ 36,186</u>
WESLEY FOUNDATION FUND	<u>\$ 45,798</u>	<u>\$ 537,852</u>	<u>\$ (14,084)</u>	<u>\$ 521,565</u>	<u>\$ 48,001</u>
DILLARD UNIVERSITY FUND	<u>\$ 13,270</u>	<u>\$ 66,078</u>		<u>\$ 70,000</u>	<u>\$ 9,348</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1996

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
HEALTH AND WELFARE INSTITUTIONS					
Good Samaritan	\$ 17,536	\$ 37,129	\$	\$ 27,000	\$ 27,665
Childrens' Home Offering	20,707	41,567		26,314	35,960
Methodist Children Home		29,143		18,856	10,288
Lafon Home		971		665	307
Methodist Home Hospital, N.O.		19,924	460	11,087	9,297
Pendleton Methodist Hospital		683		602	81
Peoples Community Center	\$ 38,243	\$ 5,360	15	1,047	4,328
		\$ 134,778	\$ 475	\$ 85,570	\$ 87,925
MINISTER'S EMERGENCY FUND	\$ 9,703	\$ 20,704		14,559	\$ 15,848
LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH FUND	\$ 5,519	\$ 28,141		29,220	\$ 4,440
INTERDENOMINATIONAL FUND	\$ 99	\$ 19,762		19,700	\$ 161
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND	\$ 118	\$ 57,286		57,300	\$ 104
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND					
Remittances and Contributions	\$	\$ 637,269	\$ 114,000	\$ 20	\$
Area Administration Fund			(3,500)	6,600	
Episcopal Committee		5,836	1,403	495	
Annual Conference Expense		192,185	4,465	28,833	
Conference Joint Office			(448)	787,228	
C.F.A. Expense		22,051	9,682	19,762	
Council on Ministries Office		330	6	87,144	
Journal Fund	\$ 97,660	\$ 857,671	\$ 125,608	17,669	\$ 133,188

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1996

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
DISTRICT FUND	\$ 55	\$ 1,54,646	\$ (700)	\$ 151,170	\$ 2,831
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY	\$ 0	\$ 51,787	\$ 233	\$ 49,301	\$ 2,719
PENSION AND BENEFIT BOARD					
Churches - Inst. Decimal	\$	\$ 774,535	\$ 32,749	\$ 2,038,373	\$
Interest, Dividend, & Other		1,366,611	76,293		
Woolworth Foundation		413,977			
Methodist Publishing House		14,254			
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions		28,140	100,000		
Conference Board of Pensions Expense		18		2,953	
Special Events		200		553	
Pension Contingency		20,588	(64,031)	47,534	
Retired Ministers Rx		254		216,563	
Death Benefit Program Fund		477		73,392	
	(59,177)	2,619,054	145,011	2,379,368	325,520
Health Insurance	\$ 294,720	\$ 1,926,242	\$ 139,573	\$ 2,051,631	\$ 308,904
Insurance Trust	873,520			145,876	727,644
	\$ 1,109,063	\$ 4,545,296	\$ 284,584	\$ 4,576,875	\$ 1,362,068
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND	\$ 28,021	\$ 801,522	\$ (14,511)	\$ 766,500	\$ 48,532
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 146	\$ 180,376	\$	\$ 180,500	\$ 22
EQUITABLE SALARY FUND	\$ 2,067	\$ 171,287	\$ 3,632	\$ 156,707	\$ 20,279

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1996

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
SPECIAL FUNDS					
Episcopal Residency Fund	\$ (60,226)	\$ 20,000	\$ (134)	\$ 11,556	\$ (51,916)
Conference Contingency Fund	107,198	376,033	(296,304)	53,039	133,888
Special Funds	996,494	382,545	(83,684)	294,182	1,001,173
Conference Center	124,171	4,154,308	2,309	4,195,464	85,324
	<u>\$ 1,167,637</u>	<u>\$ 4,932,886</u>	<u>\$ (377,813)</u>	<u>\$ 4,554,241</u>	<u>\$ 1,168,469</u>
TOTAL - ALL FUNDS	<u>\$ 3,517,167</u>	<u>\$ 15,979,838</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 15,718,417</u>	<u>\$ 3,778,588</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1996

NOTE 1. Organization and Purpose

The Louisiana Annual Conference is an unincorporated organization of approximately six hundred United Methodist Churches located in Louisiana, and is one of seventy-three Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in the United States. The Conference elects a Council on Finance and Administration whose purpose is to "develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore the Council, cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself".

NOTE 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis of accounting. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Under the cash basis method of accounting, revenues are recognized when actually received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The financial statements are a summary of the cash and investment activity of the organization.

Source of Revenue & Recognition

Churches in the Louisiana Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Conference to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Conference on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Conference on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference has adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117, Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations. Under SFAS No. 117, the Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets. As permitted by this new standard, the Conference reclassified its financial statements to present the new classes of net assets if applicable. This reclassification has had no effect on the change in net assets for the year ended December 31, 1995.

Income Taxes

The Conference is an organization of the United Methodist Church which is exempt from federal and state income tax and is not a private foundation.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1996

(Continued)

NOTE 2. Property, Plant, and Equipment

The Conference's policy is to expense property, plant, and equipment at the date of acquisition which is a departure from generally accepted accounting principles. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Conference have not been capitalized and are not presented as a part of these financial statements.

Off Balance Sheet Assets

Non-cash gifts received such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

Marketable Securities and Other Investments

Investments in marketable securities and other investments are recognized at current market value as determined by the financial markets as of year end. Investments include high grade corporate securities and U.S. Treasury securities with minimal risk. Realized gains and losses are recorded as a component of current revenues and expenses and are not separately reported as adjustments to net assets.

Contributed Services

The Conference does not recognize any support, revenue, or expense from services contributed by volunteers.

NOTE 3. Litigation & Contingent Liability

The Conference is a third party defendant in a lawsuit involving a local church that began in a prior period. Legal counsel representing the Conference's insurance carrier is of the opinion that the probability of a substantial loss to the Conference is very low. The outcome of the case cannot be determined at this time, but if the plaintiff should prevail, the estimated possible loss to the Conference should not be detrimental to the Conference's financial position or results of operations.

NOTE 4. Pension Plans

The Conference contributes to a defined benefit plan for clergy with service prior to 1982. The total past service liability for 1996 was \$8,939,373. The Conference annual contribution for 1996 was \$2,122,157.

The Conference also contributes to a defined contribution pension plan administered by the General Board of Pensions. The contributions for 1996 were as follows:

Conference staff and special ministries clergy	\$ 128,623
Equitable compensation pension supplement	23,979
Conference laity staff pensions	<u>25,283</u>
Total Contributions	<u>\$177,885</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1996

(Continued)

Note 5. Conference Center Construction Loan

The Conference Board of Trustees secured a \$3,000,000 loan to begin construction of the Conference Center. The line of credit is secured by the Conference Center and pledges. The loan will be retired with the pledges that are collected.

Note 6. Cash in Banks

The Conference had on deposit with two financial institutions cash totaling over \$1,000,000 in excess of FDIC insurance limits.

Note 7. Restricted Assets

In accordance with the policies of the General Conference on Finance and Administration, all funds received and maintained by the Conference are restricted for the purposes for which they are designated and cannot be used for any other purpose.

Note 8. Concentration Risk

The Conference depends on support generated by the churches in the Louisiana Conference. Changing economic conditions that affect contributions from church memberships could impact the programs and operations supported by the Conference.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By Stone W. Caraway

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1995	1996
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	126,295	125,615
Received on Confession of Faith	2,069	2,234
Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,312	2,108
Received from Other Denominations	1,666	1,850
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	2,176	1,830
Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches .	2,025	1,729
Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	808	740
Removed by Death	1,718	1,626
Total Members at the Close of this Year	125,615	125,882
Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	47,518	47,313
 BAPTISMS		
Number of Persons Baptized This Year	1,980	2,002
Preparatory Members Now on Roll	24,218	24,181
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	10,519	10,876
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,661	1,766
 CHURCH SCHOOLS		
Number of Leaders	6,547	6,464
Children in All Classes & Groups	15,029	14,326
Youth in All Classes & Groups	7,859	7,830
Adults in All Classes & Groups	25,167	24,465
Total Church School Membership	54,602	53,080
Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	24,307	23,432
Average Attendance in Other On-Going Classes & Groups	12,050	11,547
Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	18,854	20,848
Number of Church School Members		
Joining on Confession of Faith	1,154	1,216
 UNITED METHODIST MEN		
Membership in United Methodist Men	4,323	4,253
Amount Paid for Projects	108,006	109,297
 UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
Membership in United Methodist Women	11,403	11,065
Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	297,717	290,678
 UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP		
Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	6,202	6,433
Amount Paid for Projects	209,504	238,192
 PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	333,421,690	341,539,674
Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	32,584,833	32,909,681
Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.)	35,355,788	36,228,566
Indebtedness on Items 30,31,32 at End of Year	23,272,620	25,224,833
Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	1,633,868	328,213

TABLE II

BENEVOLENCES		
World Service & Conference Benevolences Apportioned	1,369,578	1,386,568
World Service & Conference Benevolences Paid	1,213,317	1,246,474
Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	374,014	381,171
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	327,676	335,814
Black College Fund Apportioned	151,005	155,476
Black College Fund Paid	125,761	127,917
Africa University Fund Apportioned	40,006	39,973
Africa University Fund Paid	34,156	33,787
Mission Initiatives Fund Apportioned	12,487	12,494
Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	10,935	10,764
General Advance Specials	181,672	99,767
Youth Service Fund	7,087	6,484
Human Relations Sunday	9,629	9,094
One Great Hour of Sharing	35,068	31,999
Peace with Justice	6,986	6,219
Native American Awareness Sunday	7,843	7,015
World Communion	14,822	14,683
United Methodist Student Day	8,023	9,228
Total - General Church Offerings	82,371	78,238
Christian Education Sunday	9,222	5,314
Conference Advance Specials	557,377	616,653
Centenary College	552,417	573,744
Wesley Foundations	515,718	536,031
Dillard University	64,606	66,078
Good Samaritan Offerings & All Designated Amounts to Good Samaritan Institutions	165,332	154,671
Ministers' Emergency Fund	17,341	18,306
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	27,291	28,142
Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	5,727,799	5,973,548
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	22,000	23,471
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	18,920	19,761
General Administration Fund Apportioned	62,516	65,955
General Administration Fund Paid	54,371	57,286
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	84,006	84,948
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	72,290	72,669
Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	705,438	719,412
Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	628,091	637,270
District Administration Funds Apportioned	546,570	557,272
District Administration Funds Paid	519,362	536,969
CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT		
Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned		45,217
Pastoral Care Fund Paid		40,517
Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP)	1,166,166	1,272,663
Paid directly to BOP		
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	750,125	749,499
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	723,881	724,822
District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	824,536	843,805

District Superintendents' Funds Paid	789,266	807,393
Episcopal Funds Apportioned	185,014	187,853
Episcopal Funds Paid	178,541	180,376
Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	156,012	173,819
Equitable Salary Fund Paid	151,209	167,866

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH

Pastors' Base Compensation Set	7,786,070	7,969,211
Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	7,774,542	7,924,999
Associates' Base Compensation Set	808,013	713,593
Associates' Base Compensation Paid	768,938	711,339
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Pastor	1,330,563	1,560,738
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Associates	214,923	166,560
Total Paid	1,545,486	1,727,298
Travel Paid to/for Pastors	1,256,939	1,292,836
Travel Paid to/for Associates	109,563	79,293
Total Paid	1,366,502	1,372,129
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	1,266,924	1,382,366
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	141,398	92,925
Total Paid	1,408,322	1,475,291

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	336,981	326,873
Other Staff Compensation	9,207,092	9,859,072
Current Expenses for Program		
(Including Church School)	1,985,496	2,042,162
Other Current Operating Expenses		
(Not Including Program Expenses)	7,265,147	7,796,586
Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	5,350,058	5,175,391
Paid on Buildings & Improvements		
(excluding funds borrowed)	5,177,686	4,614,737

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or		
Conference UMW Treasurer	312,709	316,774
GRAND TOTAL PAID	56,420,954	57,773,813

REPORT NUMBER 1
OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees has met as needed and conferred on a number of occasions by telephone particularly in regard to churches that have been abandoned, or having legal difficulties.

We have appreciated the cooperation of the District Superintendents and Dr. Stone Caraway.

We have continued to work with the Conference Center and the Conference Center Board and we would ask that the report of the Conference Center be adopted as a part of this report, as though copied herein in extenso.

We wish to remind the District Superintendents and the Pastors of local churches to examine their church documents to make sure they are in order and that they contain the necessary trust clauses.

We would also strongly recommend an annual review of insurance coverage, all legal documents and insurance concerning day care centers and cemeteries.

We would recommend that all local churches and cemeteries be incorporated.


The District Superintendents should be reminded that as of the coming Conference year, all legal matters to be acted on during the session of the Annual Conference must be presented to the Conference Board of Trustees at least ninety (90) days preceding the Annual Conference effective in 1998.

With the adoption of this Report, we request the adoption of the attached resolution on finances for the Conference Center which is a continuation of the original resolution concerning the Conference Center and the resolution of the special session.

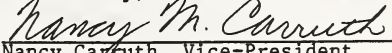
This Report contains with it a request that the Annual Conference endorse and ratify all actions of the Board of Trustees taken across the Conference year, both in regard to Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Board of Trustees of the Conference Center.

Officers for the coming year are:

President:
Vice-President:
Secretary-Treasurer:



Tom Matheny, President



Nancy Carruth, Vice-President



Donald J. Hall, Secretary-Treasurer

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 5th day of June, 1997.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 10th day of June, 1997.



Stone W. Caraway, Secretary

EXCERPTS FROM MINUTES OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The following resolution was introduced, seconded and unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference at a meeting held on June _____, 1997, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BE IT RESOLVED that Tom Matheny, President, and/or Nancy Carruth, Vice President, are hereby authorized to give approval to longer term financing of the indebtedness of the Conference Center of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the most favorable Annual Percentage Rate possible, and for a term not to exceed fifteen (15) years, and in an amount not to exceed \$2 million dollars plus interest. It is to be understood that there will be a provision that the loan may be paid on or before its maturity with no penalty for prepayment. *

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Tom Matheny, President, and/or Nancy Carruth, Vice President, are authorized to sign any and all documents in connection with said loan, including notes, mortgages, and to assign any and all pledges by churches, individuals and organizations made to the Conference Center of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and further to do any and all acts necessary in order to carry out the purpose and intent of this resolution. The said trustees are to convey to lender that every effort is being made that the amount is to be paid on or before December 31, 1997, and that special gifts are being solicited to reduce long term debt.

Donald J. Hall
Donald J. Hall, Secretary

CERTIFICATE

I certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolutions adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference at a special meeting held on the 4th day of June, 1997, a quorum being present, and the same has not been rescinded or revoked.

Shreveport, Louisiana, this 4th day of June, 1997.

Donald J. Hall
Donald J. Hall, Secretary

* That all terms and conditions of permanent financing are to be approved by both boards, either in session or by conference call.

REPORT NUMBER 2


RESOLUTION OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO ABANDON, DISCONTINUE, AND TO SELL

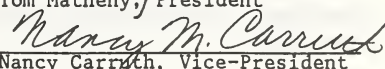
WHEREAS, the Converse United Methodist Church of the Town of Converse, acquired the property described as Lots 1, 2 and 3 of Block 18 of the Town of Converse, Louisiana, on the 30th day of November, 1962, recorded in Conveyance Book 155, page 443, of the Parish of Sabine, State of Louisiana, and

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Shreveport District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Converse United Methodist Church of the Town of Converse is now abandoned and discontinued, in accordance with this resolution; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said land, without warranty, subject to appraisal, and reservation of all mineral rights, and that the funds be transferred to the Shreveport District, and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.


Tom Matheny, President


Nancy Carruth, Vice-President

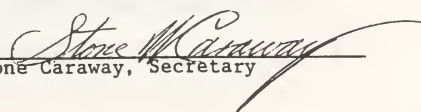

Donald J. Hall, Secretary

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1997

In Testimony Whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 10th day of June, 1997.


Stone Caraway, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT NO. I

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

A. That the funded annuity rate for 1998 be \$365.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.

B. That \$750,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) based on the 1998 rate of \$365 is \$6,602,604. Our 1998 payment, based on a four year annual deposit, is \$1,905,458 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments	\$750,000
Interest income from Woolworth Foundation, Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources	\$1,155,458

D. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the "Past Service Rate" for years prior to 1982 be maintained at no less than 1% of the "Conference Average Compensation" as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.

E. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge, i.e. if the church does not pay the pension apportionment in full, neither should pastor's salary be paid in full. See Paragraph 719, THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.

B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.

C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1998 DAC is \$38,298.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.

D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609.

E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until June 15th of the following year to make payments.

F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis

with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways:

- a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.
- b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit into a salary reduction account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201). 1-800-851-2201

- G. The following rationale and resolution were approved at the January 24, 1997 meeting of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

In accordance with Paragraphs 617 and 619 of the 1996, The Book of Discipline, the Louisiana Conference, as many other conferences have done, prioritized the apportionments to reflect the church's responsibility for ministerial support items. In like manner, we view the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) church portion to be deferred compensation for the church's pastor(s). Therefore, it should have as high a priority as should the received compensation for the pastor(s) on a monthly basis.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has devised a spring deadline for paying the MPP so that the pastor(s) would not lose the opportunity to have the church's MPP added to his/her account. Of course, as you know, that deadline is June the 15th of each ensuing year.

We fully believe that there will soon come a time when we are 100% current, not only by June 15th, but current with each month's proper payment. Why? Because the proper monthly payment of a church's MPP is compensation for their pastor(s) within that month. Failure to deposit in a timely manner penalizes the pastor(s) as to the equity growth of that amount of money. That is unfair and unacceptable to our conference. Our pastors give of themselves to their people and for Christ's glory on a monthly basis and should be properly and fully compensated monthly, also.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 1981 to participate in the Ministerial Pension Plan of the United Methodist Church, and,

WHEREAS, the MPP plan document in Section 2.37 entitled "Salary-Paying Unit" or "Church" declares that it "Shall mean one of the following units associated with The United Methodist Church...", and,

WHEREAS, 2.37, f. states, "...a local church located in a Conference...", and,

WHEREAS, "pension benefits" have been legally determined to be "deferred compensation".

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of pension for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,

IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church will pay the pensions in a timely manner, and,

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the pensions in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether or not the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

Church Lay Leader: _____

Administrative Board Chair: _____

Finance Chair: _____

Staff Parish Chair: _____

Pastor(s): _____

If more than one clergy person, both must sign.

District Superintendent: _____

Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed: _____

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, with the one exception stated below, be full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual base compensation plus a 25% housing factor up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
- C. Based on the Denominational Average 1998 Compensation (DAC) of \$38,298:
 1. **Minimum Surviving Spouse Annuity Benefits** - The surviving spouse of an active participant is eligible to receive a minimum pension of 20% of the DAC. The CPP will supplement pension payments as needed to assure the required 20% minimum benefit.*
 2. **Surviving Child Benefits** - Children under the age 18:10% of the DAC* annually
Children between the ages of 18-25: 20% of the DAC* annually for up to four years, if enrolled in school full time.
 3. **Death Benefits** - Payable upon the death of a participant: 150% of the DAC (\$57,447 for 1998) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to 38% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement, the benefit becomes 30% of the DAC (\$11,489.40 for 1998). Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: 20% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased participant: 15% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a child: 10% of DAC.
 4. **Disability Benefits** - 40% annually of the DAC*
MPP Church Account Contributions will continue at the rate of 12% annually of the DAC.

* The amounts are based on percentages of the DAC in effect on the benefit starting date. Once initiated, these benefits increase 3% annually on the anniversary of the benefit starting date.

- D. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions participates in the Basic Protection Plan, a supplement Death Benefit Program of the General Board of Pensions. In addition to the Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits, the designated beneficiaries will receive:
1. Upon the death of an Active Participant a sum of \$10,000
 2. Upon the death of a Retired Participant a sum of \$5,000
 3. Upon the death of the spouse of an Active Participant a sum of \$5,000
- E. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions also provides a Death Benefit under the following circumstances:
1. That upon their death the designated beneficiaries of all active clergy with total compensation (base plus housing) of less than \$10,000 and all clergy with 10 years or more of service who are not eligible for a death benefit under any other death benefit plan be entitled to a \$5,000 benefit through the Conference Board of Pensions. This includes the beneficiaries of clergy with conference relationships of Part-time Local Pastor, Other Denomination, Non-conference, Full-time Local Pastors and Associate Members.
 2. That clergy eligible for the Conference Death Benefit of \$5,000 be notified of that policy by letter and that a time period of one year following the death be allowed for a claim to be filed.
 3. That all active clergy with total compensation above \$10,000 but below 60% of the DAC be enrolled in the General Board of Pensions Basic Protection Plan beginning in 1994.

The Death Benefit Programs that are a supplement to the Comprehensive Protection Plan are an additional financial obligation of the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions. The Board has been able to increase these benefits and continue raising the per service year rate as a result of favorable earnings from Pension reserves and without increases in the local church apportionments.

- F. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending one of the options available to Conferences through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Article III, Section 3.02 (a) states that persons "appointed to less than full-time service" not participate in the CPP unless special arrangements are made. Special arrangements for such cases may be found in the "Plan" at Article III, Section 3.03 (a).

The Conference Board can offer the CPP on an Elective basis which allows the individual at less than full-time service (50% or more) to elect to participate. In such a case the individual participant would pay the 4.4% of compensation for which they would receive the death and disability benefit only. No provisions are made in the plan for those less than full-time to receive the MPP build up.

- IV. For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (504) 346-1646.

REPORT NO. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.

- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Effective June 1984: Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all full-time ministers who are under episcopal appointment. Enrollment must be accomplished within 31 days following the effective date of ministers' appointments or the hiring of lay employees.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN GROUP - 1108

- A. Our self-funded group insurance plan is a comprehensive major medical program for clergy serving in an effective relationship and/or full-time lay employees. The following is only a brief synopsis of our plan, and gives the highlights only. Each participant must refer to the benefit booklet for details of the plan.

B. Medical and Hospitalization Program

1. A \$300 individual calendar year deductible must be met before benefits are payable under the Plan (may be waived for certain specified expenses). When three (3) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred \$900 of covered expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within that family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.
2. After the deductible the Plan will pay 70% (80% if SMA provider is used as outlined in Section II. B. 5) of eligible medical expenses. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident, only one person's deductible must be met. After the deductible has been met, generic drugs will be paid at 100% with proper labeling "generic" clearly indicated by the pharmacist.
3. As a result of plan payments made at 70% or 80%, when a participant's out-of-pocket expenses reach \$1,000 (\$3,000 family) the Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses for the remainder of that calendar year.
4. The Plan will pay 70% (or 80% for SMA provider) of eligible expenses for mental and nervous disorders, subject to maximum benefit of \$5,000 per calendar year.
5. a. Following a \$15 co-payment the Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses for Southeast Medical Alliance (SMA) physician visits (not subject to the deductible). This is for the physician visit only and does not include any charges for other services performed in the physician's office. NOTE: When a covered person has met the individual or family calendar year co-payment limit, the \$15 co-payment for SMA provider physician visits will be reimbursed by the Plan.
 - b. The Plan will pay 80% of eligible expenses (after the deductible has been met) when an SMA provider is used.
6. The plan will pay 100% of the first \$100.00 of eligible expenses incurred in connection with annual routine physical examinations, for Employees and Dependent spouses, per calendar year. Expenses (other than those for a mammogram or pap smear) in excess of the maximum amount shown above are not considered eligible expenses. Eligible expenses incurred for a routine mammogram or pap smear which exceed the \$100.00 calendar year maximum will be subject to the Individual Calendar

Year Medical Deductible and Co-Payment Provisions of the Plan.

7. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for treatment of alcoholism and drug abuse is \$10,000. Outpatient drug or alcoholism rehab care is further limited to \$4,000 lifetime with a \$2,000 maximum per approved course of treatment.
8. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered person's lifetime is \$1,000,000.
9. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan. The term "pre-existing" condition means any injury, illness or pregnancy, for which a covered person received medical care, treatment, consultation, or prescribed drug during the three (3) month period immediately preceding his/her effective date of coverage.
10. The diagnosis and treatment of Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD/ADD) will be considered eligible expenses to a \$2,500 calendar year maximum with initial diagnosis being limited to \$600 and each outpatient visit being limited to \$50. The maximum lifetime benefit payable or diagnosis and treatment of ADHD/ADD is \$10,000.
11. Counseling services performed by pastoral counselors who are members of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC), who are under active supervision as required by the AAPC, AAPC Fellows, or AAPC Diplomates, will be considered eligible expenses and are subject to Plan maximums listed in the Schedule of Medical Benefits.

C. Managed Care Program

1. Pre-certification: All in-patient admissions must be pre-certified prior to admission. If admission is necessary on an emergency basis, authorization is required within 48 hours or on the first business day following weekend or holiday admissions. Failure to pre-certify will result in a \$300 penalty deductible. This penalty will not apply toward a co-payment limit.
2. Continued Stay Review: Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of in-patient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits will be paid at 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days. However, the 50% paid by the participant will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.
3. Revisions to Second Surgical Opinion: Mandatory second surgical opinion for previously listed surgeries is deleted. Penalty for listed surgeries when second opinion is not obtained is deleted.
NOTE: While it is no longer a requirement to have a second surgical opinion, such opinion will be considered an eligible medical expense if performed as indicated below. However, they will be subject to the deductible and co-pay percentage.

Covered Medical Expense

Charges for a voluntary second surgical opinion evaluating the need for surgery by a second (or third) physician, including the consulting opinion and directly

related diagnostic services by a physician, provided the physician:

1. Is a board-certified specialist in the condition for which the procedure is proposed or has been referred to the covered person by a medical society; and
 2. Does not perform or assist with the procedure if it is performed; and
 3. Does not have any business or financial association with the qualified physician performing the procedure if it is performed.
4. The Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses (not subject to the deductible) incurred for pre-admission testing, when performed on an outpatient basis, provided such testing is performed within 72 hours of a scheduled hospital confinement at the same hospital where such confinement is scheduled to occur.
5. **Outpatient Surgery:** If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an in-patient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 70% (or 80% if SMA provider is used) of eligible expenses. The deductible is waived.
6. **Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN):** When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of \$10,000.

III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

A. Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B - Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C - Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D - Periodontics	80%
Endorsement E - Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement F - Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement G - Orthodontics	50%
(G - limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G - limited to \$1,000 lifetime)	

B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is \$100.00. There is no deductible for Type A expense.

C. The maximum coverage is \$1,000 during each calendar year for each person.

D. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan.

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS(1997)

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant - single coverage	\$2,580.00	\$215.00
Participant - family coverage	\$6,840.00	\$570.00
Surviving Spouse		
(under 65) - single	\$2,580.00	\$215.00
Surviving Spouse		
(under 65) - family	\$6,840.00	\$570.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay ½ of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents.

2. It is recommended that at least $\frac{1}{2}$ the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and that the minister pay the remaining $\frac{1}{2}$ premium. We encourage the local church, agency, or institution, when possible, to pay more than 50%. When the full premium is paid, the minister is able to exclude the full amount from income and therefore realizes a significant tax advantage.
3. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Use the Conference Remittance Report Forms and report premium payments on line 5614. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

V. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

- A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.
- B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.
- C. A summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:
 1. One hundred per cent (100%) of the eligible Medicare deductible for the first 60 days in the hospital.
 2. The per day Medicare deductible for days 61-90 in hospital.
 3. The per day Medicare deductible of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
 4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute Care).
 5. The per day Medicare co-payment for the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
 6. One hundred per cent (100%) of the Medicare calendar year deductible on the PART B benefits.
 7. One hundred per cent (100%) of the Medicare co-insurance for physician charges and other health services to a maximum of \$5,000 per calendar year.
- D. Limitations and Exclusions:
 1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
 2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.
- E. Supplemental Dental Coverage - Dental coverage may be obtained on a voluntary basis through Gerber Life, administered by Richard Liles of Querbes and Nelson. You may request additional information from the Conference office.
- F. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

G. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1997 are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister or Retired Employee	\$1,128	\$94
Spouse of Minister or Retired Employee	\$1,128	\$94
Surviving Spouse	\$1,128	\$94

VI. PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. All prescriptions purchased on or after January 1, 1996 will be processed by Script Care. You must present your Script Care ID card to identify yourself as a participant in the program to your participating pharmacy. When you purchase your prescriptions at a participating pharmacy, you must first satisfy a \$100 calendar year deductible. You then pay only 20% of the cost for brand name drugs and you will not be charged for generics. You will no longer need to send printouts or receipts to Louisiana Conference UMC.
- B. All prescription claims that are submitted directly to Script Care beyond 90 days after the effective date of the program, will incur a charge of \$2.00 per prescription. If your pharmacy is not a part of the Script Care network, please call Script Care at 1-800-880-9988 so that they may be contacted to become a part of the Script Care network.

VII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

VIII. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P. O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims must indicate the employee's name, employer's name (La. Conference UMC) employees social security number and group number 1108. SMA claims should be filed by the provider; SMA claims sent to E.B.S. directly by participants will cause delays in processing. To get the most current update of SMA providers, please call SMA at 1-800-259-7370. **DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.** Should you need to talk with a claims representative, call Employee Benefit Services at 1-800-256-2657. **All claims must be sent to Employee Benefit Services within 90 days of the end of the calendar year in which the expense was incurred or they will be invalidated.**

- IX. It is required that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement.
- X. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact Jamie Chavanne at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (504) 346-1646.

REPORT NO. III**I. Grants**

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 1995 -May 31, 1996 from Conference pension funds to:
1. Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference.
 2. Nicholas D. Pearce in the amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
 3. Mrs. Marion Willis in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the 1989 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
 4. Mrs. Rosa S. Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Sensintaffar times the 1987 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
 5. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961-June 6, 1968.
 6. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 ½) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
 7. Rev. John C. Rousseaux, Jr., in an amount based on eight (8) years annuity credit at the 1969 rate.
 8. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one fourth (6 ¼) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.
 9. Rev. Troy B. Garrett in an amount based on twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

II. Years of Service Corrections

1. Franklin P. Poole
From: June 1, 1960 through June 1, 1961
To: Alexandria, First with credit
2. Robert Bengtson
From: June 3, 1978 through June 3, 1981
To: LaPlace, Lasseigne-St. John
From: June 4, 1981 through December 31, 1981
To: LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher
From: January 1, 1982 through May 31, 1983
To: LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher
From: June 1, 1987 through May 31, 1992
To: Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi

III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1997 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Conference at the time of his or her retirement;
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Louisiana Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities.

IV. Investments

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. Other Matters

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions for 1997 will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum

of \$2,600 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while under appointment in an effective, associate, probationary or a full-time local pastor relationship.

- C. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1st. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the 10th of the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pensions at 1-800-851-2201.
- F. The representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Ms. Sue Mader, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, 1-800-851-2201.
- G. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST REVIEW will be provided to all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

REPORT NO. IV
Medical and Health Care Study Committee

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the conference. The policy is for pastors serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
(1) Full-Time Local Pastors in process, attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2) Full-Time Pastors (Assoc. Members, FTLP, Probationary Members, Full Members)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(3) Full-Time Members (Assoc. Members, FTLP, Probationary Members, Full Members)	10 years or less	3 weeks paid
(4) Full-Time Pastors, (Assoc. Members, FTLP, Probationary Members, Full Members)	Over 10 years	4 weeks paid

Notes:

Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained

Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis - June 1-May 31. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

DAYS OFF POLICY

The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor Parish Relations Committee establish a days off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

REPORT NO. V

Statement of Assets - 1996

Balance 12/31/96

Conference Operating Accounts	\$1,445,088.69
UMF - Premier Trust Fund	8,020,255.00
UMF - Nell Stipe Endowment Fund	294,078.17
UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund	16,218.52
UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund	27,041.77
UMF - Daisy Garber Fund II	13,660.84
UMF - B. Paxton Fund	9,869.00
General Board of Pensions - Superannuate Fund	<u>91,726.00</u>
Total	\$9,917,937.99

Note: The Conference Board of Pensions received \$413,976.70 from the Woolworth Foundation in 1996. The estimated value of the assets of the Foundation is roughly \$7,000,000. Income from the Foundation comes to the Board of Pensions.

R. Larry Stafford, Chair
Shirley Hoffpauir, Vice Chair
Marva L. Mitchell, Secretary

Stone W. Caraway, Pension & Benefits Officer
J. Lawrence Maddin, Cabinet Liaison

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Payments to Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report**

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
AAMODT, AUGUST E	3,363.84				3,363.84
ADAMS, JAMES L	8,467.44				8,467.44
AILOR, JAMES W	12,233.40				11,105.40
ALVERSON, DONICE W	11,643.84		2,256.00-		9,387.84
AUGUST, WILBERT C	11,816.28				11,816.28
AUGUSTINE JR, LOUIS	1,638.84				1,638.84
AVANT JR, NATHAN T	517.56				517.56
AVERETT, CLYDE W	4,101.96		2,256.00-		1,845.96
BAILES, HOMER V	3,967.56		1,128.00-		2,839.56
BAKER JR, HUGH L	11,816.28		2,256.00-		9,560.28
BAKER, ARTHUR M	9,750.96				9,750.96
BARKSDALE, EDWIN J	12,075.00		1,222.00-		10,853.00
BARR-HARTUNG, ALICE			1,128.00-		1,128.00-
BECK, LEO LONNIE	4,312.56		1,128.00-		3,184.56
BEIRD, SHERMAN LEE	2,035.80				2,035.80
BERRY, EDWARD LEE	12,592.56				12,592.56
BLACKWOOD, WALLACE	7,108.32		6,840.00-		268.32
BLOUNT JR, HENRY C	10,177.56		2,256.00-		7,921.56
BOWDON JR, JOSEPH H	10,867.56		1,128.00-		9,739.56
CADY, MANASSEH C	4,628.82		658.00-		3,970.82
CAIN, ALBERT JEROME	16,473.84		2,256.00-		14,217.84
CARAWAY, JAMES J	11,212.56		3,708.00-		7,504.56
CARROLL SR, PAUL C	4,528.16		1,316.00-		3,212.16
CARRUTH, ANGUS LEE	12,161.28				12,161.28
CARTER, PAUL WILTON	4,595.04				4,595.04
CARTER, ROBERT C	10,177.56		1,128.00-		9,049.56
CARTER, ROBERT EARL	2,851.28		2,256.00-		10,595.28
CASEY, JOHN HAMILTON	6,813.84		2,256.00-		4,557.84
CHILDS, HOWARD B	621.24		2,580.00-		1,958.76-
CHRISTIE, JAMES E	11,471.28				11,471.28
CHRISTOPHER SR, OLDEN	11,557.56		2,256.00-		9,301.56
CLARK, CLYDE S	6,210.00		2,256.00-		3,954.00
COLES, RUPERT D	9,746.28		1,128.00-		8,618.28
COPPAGE JR, LOUIS M	9,487.56		2,580.00-		6,907.56
CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	8,452.56		2,256.00-		6,196.56
CORLEY, JOHN DAVID	6,800.76		2,256.00-		4,544.76
CORLEY, MARVIN H	10,522.56		2,256.00-		8,266.56
CRAMMER, HEATON B	11,212.56		2,256.00-		8,956.56
CRICHLow, ROBERT B	13,541.28		3,420.00-		10,121.28
CROFOOT, RAYMOND M	11,557.56		2,256.00-		9,301.56
CROSBY, TOM O	8,711.28		2,256.00-		6,455.28
DAMPIER, SAMUEL BURL	4,815.65		940.00-		3,875.65

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
DAVIDSON, JAMES S	5,347.56				5,347.56
DEAN JR, GARLAND C	12,420.00		2,256.00-		10,164.00
DELAUGHTER, RAY P	2,242.56		2,256.00-		13.44-
DURHAM, FLOYD M	8,452.56				8,452.56
DYKES JR, DAVID L	10,953.84				10,953.84
EDWARDS, CONRAD P	5,333.16		4,460.00-		873.16
EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	2,823.60				2,823.60
ELLIOTT, GARY LEE		13,466.97	3,420.00-		10,046.97
ELLZEY, HOWARD D	258.84				258.84
ENNIS, AMEAL DALLAS	9,673.56		2,256.00-		7,417.56
EVANS, JAMES OLIVER	8,210.52		2,256.00-		5,954.52
FELDER, MARTIN D	13,800.00		2,256.00-		11,544.00
FORMAN, BRADY B	11,212.56		2,256.00-		8,956.56
FRAZIER JR, CLYDE C	11,557.56		2,256.00-		9,301.56
FRIEDRICH, ROLAND K	5,520.00				5,520.00
FULLER JR, CLARENCE G	6,037.56				6,037.56
GALATAS, ROBERT I	9,832.56		3,708.00-		6,124.56
GALLOWAY, BENEDICT A	13,972.56		2,256.00-		11,716.56
GILBERT, LAWRENCE L			458.34-		458.34-
HALL JR, WILLIAM T	6,401.64				6,401.64
HALL, DONALD JAMES	7,785.36		1,128.00-		6,657.36
HAMMOND, ESTER L	393.12		1,128.00-		734.88-
HARBUCK, GEORGE W	12,765.00		2,256.00-		10,509.00
HARPER, JOLLY B	15,007.56		2,256.00-		12,751.56
HARRINGTON, ROBERT	9,401.28		1,128.00-		8,273.28
HARRY, RICHARD HENRY	8,809.80				8,809.80
HENKEL, CLAUDE ED	9,079.56		2,256.00-		6,823.56
HERR JR, CLEVELAND B	2,587.56				2,587.56
HODGES, JAMES EZRA	6,555.00		2,256.00-		4,299.00
HOLLEY, BONNIE RUTH	1,955.00		376.00-		1,579.00
HOLT SR, MELVIN RAY	2,141.65		3,990.00-		1,848.35-
HOOD, BOYD	1,856.04				1,856.04
HOUSE JR, EDWIN HUGH	10,177.56				10,177.56
IRVING, SIDNEY EARL		12,530.53			12,530.53
JACOBS, WILLIAM M	8,021.28				8,021.28
JENNINGS, LEE CALLEY	9,315.00				9,315.00
JONES, LAEL SHAMA	12,161.28		2,256.00-		9,905.28
KIMBLE, ELDRIDGE E	1,460.04				1,460.04
KOELEMAY, JOHN B	12,937.56		2,256.00-		10,681.56
KRUMNOW, CLARENCE B	16,042.56		1,128.00-		14,914.56
LAFAYETTE, WILLIE R	7,762.56				7,762.56
LAMBERT, CAROLYN		13,222.77	1,995.00-		11,227.77
LAPUYADE, CALVIN O	9,487.56		3,708.00-		5,779.56
LAVO, JOHN H	662.41				662.41
LAWTON, ALTON C	5,692.56				5,692.56
LAWTON, BOB L	10,177.56		2,377.00-		7,800.56
LEE III, JOHN M	7,417.56				7,417.56
LONGFELLOW, HAROLD	5,073.12		1,128.00-		3,945.12
LOWE, TERRAL T	9,142.56		1,128.00-		8,014.56

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
LOWRY, DAVID T	1,380.00				1,380.00
LUEG SR, CARL F	16,387.56		2,256.00-		14,131.56
LYNCH JR, WESLEY O	8,107.56		1,128.00-		6,979.56
LYONS, DENVER DALE		12,438.16			12,438.16
MARCEL, LIONEL J	3,188.99				3,188.99
MARCUSSEN, HELEN G	1,207.56		1,128.00-		79.56
MARTIN, B JOSEPH	3,363.75				3,363.75
MARTIN, ELSWOOD J	2,488.44				2,488.44
MATTHEWS JR, JAMES	12,592.56		2,256.00-		10,336.56
MAYO, WILLIAM F	12,420.00		2,256.00-		10,164.00
MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM	5,191.32				5,191.32
MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	12,937.56				12,937.56
MCKEITHEN, JESSE P	13,627.56		1,128.00-		12,499.56
MCLEAN, JAMES A	882.00				882.00
MCVAY JR, GEORGE A	4,426.31		658.00-		3,768.31
MEAD, FREDERICK A	10,005.00		2,256.00-		7,749.00
MEANS, JERRY AKIN	7,228.68				7,228.68
MEEK, RICHARD R	6,953.88		1,128.00-		5,825.88
MERRILL, MERLIN W	12,161.28		2,256.00-		9,905.28
MILLER, ROBERT R	11,557.56		1,128.00-		10,429.56
MIMS, CECIL CADE	9,069.00		1,128.00-		7,941.00
MOORE, C L	5,002.56				5,002.56
MORELAND JR, BYRL J	10,522.56		2,256.00-		8,266.56
MOUSER, ROY E	11,557.56		2,256.00-		9,301.56
MURRAY, ROBERT S	9,315.00				9,315.00
NOLAN, WILLIAM EARL	9,142.56		5,274.00-		3,868.56
PARKS SR, WILLIAM E	4,312.56				4,312.56
PATTON JR, ISAAC A	9,829.32		2,256.00-		7,573.32
PEARCE JR, GEORGE F	15,007.56		1,128.00-		13,879.56
PERRY, NATHANIEL P	8,280.00				8,280.00
PETERSON, ROBERT W	3,665.88				3,665.88
PETTY, BENJAMIN ABY	3,277.56				3,277.56
PEYTON, ROBERT L	9,746.28		1,128.00-		8,618.28
PICKETT SR, HENRY E	3,881.28				3,881.28
PINKARD, COLLINS D	10,608.84		1,128.00-		9,480.84
POOLE, JAMES MARTIN	10,522.56				10,522.56
QUAID, CLEBURNE W	12,678.84		2,256.00-		10,422.84
RISINGER, DONALD M	12,592.56		1,128.00-		11,464.56
ROBERTSON, MINNS S	15,093.84		2,256.00-		12,837.84
ROBINSON, IRA M	7,293.12		1,128.00-		6,165.12
SAYES, JOHN	9,142.56		1,128.00-		8,014.56
SCARF, JOHN E		13,841.15	3,420.00-		10,421.15
SCHWENDIMANN, FRED	6,274.71		846.00-		5,428.71
SEALS, SHADRECH W	462.60				462.60
SEWELL, JOHN HENRY	12,535.80				12,535.80
SHIRLEY, FRED O	10,307.52		2,256.00-		8,051.52
SIBLEY, LONNIE M	8,021.28		2,256.00-		5,765.28
SIRMAN, WILLIAM V	10,005.00		2,256.00-		7,749.00
SKINNER, JAMES CLAUD	6,525.12				6,525.12

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
SLOANE, BENTLEY R	12,247.56		2,256.00-		9,991.56
SMITH, GORDON LAMAR			2,256.00-		2,256.00-
SMITH, HERBERT A	3,277.56				3,277.56
SMITH, JAMES A	6,037.50		1,316.00-		4,721.50
SNELLING JR, CLARENCE	4,312.56				4,312.56
SOLOMON, JOE D	2,242.56				2,242.56
SPITZKEIT, JAMES W	1,466.28		1,128.00-		338.28
STOKES JR, WILLIAM M	8,016.00				8,016.00
STOUT, NED L	9,897.21		1,692.00-		8,205.21
STOVALL, JAMES L	13,196.28				13,196.28
TAYLOR, ROBERT E	3,421.25				3,421.25
THOMAS, EDWARD R	11,557.56		2,256.00-		9,301.56
TOHLINE, DANIEL W	9,142.56		1,128.00-		8,014.56
TOOKE, KARL B	9,832.56		2,256.00-		7,576.56
TRICKETT, JAMES A	3,646.80		2,256.00-		1,390.80
VINING, KIRBY ARDIS	10,177.56				10,177.56
WADE JR, GILBERT H		13,565.76	1,290.00-		12,275.76
WALKER SR, SAMUEL W	11,126.28		1,128.00-		9,998.28
WALLACE, JEFFERSON C	5,520.00				5,520.00
WALTON, RICHARD E	14,662.56		2,256.00-		12,406.56
WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL P	10,522.56				10,522.56
WILLIAMS, ROBERT	3,409.28				3,409.28
WILLIAMSON, HARVEY G	10,867.56		2,068.00-		8,799.56
WILSON, LEE GRAY	8,970.00		2,256.00-		6,714.00
WILSON, THOMAS A	3,779.16		2,163.00-		1,616.16
WINEINGER, DONALD E	13,886.28		2,256.00-		11,630.28
WOOD SR, KARL DAVID	5,175.00		1,128.00-		4,047.00
WOODWARD, JAMES R	3,967.56		2,256.00-		1,711.56
WORTHY, WALTER C	3,795.00				3,795.00
<u>INSIDE TOTAL</u>	<u>1,289,032.87</u>	<u>79,065.34</u>	<u>213,793.00-</u>		<u>1,154,305.21</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		169			

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - ELSEWHERE

ALLEN JR, ESTILL F	2,070.00	2,070.00
BAILEY, HARMON B	5,606.28	5,606.28
BAYLISS, JOHN A	2,012.56	2,012.56
BENOIT, CECIL ROY	1,982.40	1,982.40
BROADUS, LARS L	4,140.00	4,140.00
BUTTS JR, WILLIAM J	220.44	220.44
BYRD, WILLIAM OTTO	5,261.28	5,261.28
CLAYTON SR, ROBERT L	912.12	912.12
COLLIE, ROBERT M	3,622.56	3,622.56
CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND	1,035.00	1,035.00
DAVIS JR, CLIFFORD E	2,415.00	2,415.00
DAVIS, JAMES LAMAR	1,725.00	1,725.00
DEHAINAUT, RAYMOND K	1,380.00	1,380.00
DUNN JR, HUGH G	1,072.56	1,072.56

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
FAULK, CLAYBORNE W	1,380.00				1,380.00
FLEMING, NEAL BOND	948.84				948.84
HANDY JR, WM TALBOT	7,158.84				7,158.84
HARRIS, EDWARD W	3,105.00				3,105.00
HASKELL, WILLIAM A	2,865.48				2,865.48
HASSLER, JOHN W	1,725.00				1,725.00
HAYNES SR, LEONARD L	1,739.43				1,739.43
HECKARD, FLOYD L	252.84				252.84
HILL, ROBERT DELANO	3,277.56				3,277.56
HOCKENHULL, MARVIN H	3,105.00				3,105.00
HOLDER JR, JAMES H	690.00				690.00
HOLT, LLOYD EDWARD	1,207.56				1,207.56
HOWARD JR, TILLMAN J	1,983.84				1,983.84
IVEY, GEORGE F	2,242.56				2,242.56
JACKSON, DOUGLAS E	3,018.84				3,018.84
JERNIGAN, ALLEN O	3,622.56				3,622.56
LAING, CHARLES E	345.00				345.00
LEE, LAWSON GERALD	1,207.56				1,207.56
LILLY JR, SALE TRICE	3,182.46				3,182.46
MENKING, STANLEY J	345.00				345.00
MILLER, JOHN JAMES	431.28				431.28
MORGAN, JOHN BABER	4,053.84				4,053.84
MUNDEN III, C EBB	3,795.00				3,795.00
NADER, SAM	10,522.56				10,522.56
NESMITH, SAM W	431.28				431.28
O'CONNOR, DONALD R	215.70				215.70
OLIPHINT, BENJAMIN R	8,625.00				8,625.00
PARROTT, ROBERT EARL	3,105.00				3,105.00
PEARCE, MYRON C	690.00				690.00
PHILBROOK, LEROY E	2,016.84				2,016.84
PIERSON, RAYMOND E	3,622.56				3,622.56
PRESTON JR, NORMAN G	862.56				862.56
PUTNAM, JAMES W	1,811.28				1,811.28
RASMUSSEN JR, JOHN J	731.43				731.43
REAVES, JAMES EDWARD	948.84				948.84
ROBERTS, BYRON LEE	307.80				307.80
ROBINSON JR, ARTHUR A	4,743.84				4,743.84
ROE, LYLE B	1,035.00				1,035.00
ROSS, GEORGE WAYNE	8,280.00				8,280.00
ROTHER, CHARLES C	583.08				583.08
ROUSE, LAMONT C	1,864.68				1,864.68
RUFFIN, ERNEST CECIL	311.64				311.64
SELFRIDGE, PHILIP R	2,205.00				2,205.00
SMITH, WOODROW W	1,552.56				1,552.56
SUMMERFIELD, LEROY J	532.40				532.40
TAYLOR, KENNETH V	690.00				690.00
THOMPSON JR, LESLIE P	1,035.00				1,035.00
TUCKER JR, FRANK C	3,622.56				3,622.56
TUCKER, LEWIS EDWIN	517.56				517.56

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
TUNIS, JOSEPH KEMP	1,552.56				1,552.56
TURNER, JAMES LEON	1,552.56				1,552.56
WAGGONER, RICHARD D	1,466.28				1,466.28
WALKER, ROBERT M	1,502.27				1,502.27
WASHINGTON JR, JOSEPH	399.12				399.12
WHITAKER, JAMES C	8,797.56				8,797.56
WILLBANKS SR, ROBERT	1,811.28				1,811.28
WINDSOR, ROBERT H	1,068.24				1,068.24
WREN, WILLIAM S	9,918.84				9,918.84
ZIRKEL JR, CLIFFORD H	1,552.56				1,552.56
<u>ELSEWHERE TOTAL</u>	<u>175,624.13</u>				<u>175,624.13</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		73			
<u>MINISTERIAL MEMS</u>	<u>1,464,657.00</u>	<u>79,065.34</u>	<u>213,793.00-</u>		<u>1,329,929.34</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		242			

SURVING MINISTERS SPOUSES - INSIDE

AKIN, FREDNA R (REEVES SR, A R)	2,070.12		1,128.00-		942.12
ALFRED, BILLIE J	5,563.20	1,027.46	1,290.00-		5,300.66
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER	7,374.48		1,290.00-		6,084.48
BARABIN, CHARLSIE B	1,035.00	5,438.40	1,128.00-		5,345.40
BARHAM, ANNIE MARIE	6,511.92		752.00-		5,759.92
BARRIE, DOROTHY	2,458.20				2,458.20
BEVILL, RITA PEARL	5,563.20		1,128.00-		4,435.20
BIBBONS, EMMA PEARL	9,315.00		1,128.00-		8,187.00
BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER	6,986.28		1,128.00-		5,858.28
BODDIE, MARGARET S	10,414.80		1,128.00-		9,286.80
BOND, MARIE G	10,155.96		1,128.00-		9,027.96
BRANCH, MARY C	8,409.48		1,128.00-		7,281.48
BRANTON, DORIS A	8,926.92		1,128.00-		7,798.92
BROWN, GLADYS	8,926.92		1,128.00-		7,798.92
BROWN, GLORY J	388.20	4,229.34			4,617.54
BURLEW, EMMA LOUISE	2,781.60		1,128.00-		1,653.60
BUTLER, LEONA H	7,503.84				7,503.84
CAIN, ADONA P	9,703.20				9,703.20
CALVIN, TERESA A B	12,549.48		1,236.00-		11,313.48
CAMPBELL, RUTH C (LAGRANGE, GEORGE A)	9,961.92				9,961.92
CAMPBELL, RUTH C LAGRANGE	2,587.56				2,587.56
CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	4,140.00		1,128.00-		3,012.00
CARTER, J A COCHRAN	471.96	2,442.40			2,914.36
CASSELS, MARY	7,891.92		1,128.00-		6,763.92
CASTAIN, MAE ETTA	7,886.56				7,886.56
COLLINS, LENORA S	10,738.20				10,738.20
CONERLY, MELONEA	7,991.04		1,128.00-		6,863.04

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S	5,692.56		1,276.50-		4,416.06
COODY, CLARIBELL	10,479.48		1,128.00-		9,351.48
COOKE, MARY RUTH	10,414.80		1,128.00-		9,286.80
CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU	2,264.16	3,057.12	1,128.00-		4,193.28
DAIGLE, MURIEL F	1,708.20		1,128.00-		580.20
DAMERON, ESTELLE D	636.10		94.00-		542.10
DAMPIER, MARY	5,056.59		658.00-		4,398.59
DAVIS, BETTY L	6,727.56		1,128.00-		5,599.56
DAVIS, IRENE D	1,293.84				1,293.84
(WILLIAMS, BRADY W)					
DAWSON, MARY E HOWE	10,091.28		1,128.00-		8,963.28
DOWNES, MARY JANE C	1,532.04	312.30			1,844.34
DURBIN, ANNIE S	8,474.16		1,128.00-		7,346.16
EMANUEL, SARA	8,668.20		1,128.00-		7,540.20
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	560.69	5,568.80			6,129.49
FLURRY, CLARICE	10,479.48		1,128.00-		9,351.48
FOREMAN, JEAN E	1,719.12		3,420.00-		1,700.88-
FRANKLIN, EUNICE	7,180.32				7,180.32
FRASER, LOTTIE MAYE	1,520.16		188.00-		1,332.16
FULTON, ELLA W	2,587.56		1,128.00-		1,459.56
GARRETT, MARGUERITE	7,047.60		1,128.00-		5,919.60
GIBBS, KATHERINE S	8,150.64		1,128.00-		7,022.64
(EMMERICH, EARL BURTON)					
GIESSEN, THELMA	4,592.88				4,592.88
GILBERT, OLLIE MAE	1,811.28	4,760.52	1,128.00-		5,443.80
GOLDMAN, EVA	5,045.64				5,045.64
GRANT, ANNA B	8,409.48		1,128.00-		7,281.48
GROVE, LUCILE E	2,203.92				2,203.92
HALL, LUCY	6,598.20		1,128.00-		5,470.20
HAMILTON, BARBARA M	6,775.20		1,290.00-		5,485.20
HARES, BARBARA M	5,239.80				5,239.80
(SCOTT, LEON CATCHINGS)					
HARKINS, MARTHA	8,797.56		1,128.00-		7,669.56
HARPER, LOIS	776.28				776.28
HAUG, HALLIE	10,738.20		1,128.00-		9,610.20
HAYNES, LEILA L D	5,563.20				5,563.20
HAYNES, VIRGINIA	7,762.56		1,128.00-		6,634.56
HINE, DORIS FAY	6,080.64		1,128.00-		4,952.64
HOLLADAY, BESSIE J	10,479.48		1,128.00-		9,351.48
HOLLINGSWORTH, M	1,681.92	4,873.32	1,128.00-		5,427.24
HOWELL, DORIS L	9,703.20		1,128.00-		8,575.20
HURLEY, ELEANOR A	8,150.64		1,128.00-		7,022.64
IRVING, VIRGINIA H	6,986.28	231.84	1,128.00-		6,090.12
JACKSON, CHARLIE MAE	6,080.64		3,420.00-		2,660.64
JACKSON, PORTIA N	2,587.56		1,128.00-		1,459.56
JAMIESON, NORMA	8,862.24				8,862.24
KILPATRICK, SIDNEY C	8,215.32				8,215.32
KING, HENRIETTA	5,692.56				5,692.56
KING, MADICE N	3,299.16	603.48	1,128.00-		2,774.64

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
LARCHE, DELORES	306.60				306.60
LONDON, SNOWDRY	8,862.24		1,128.00-		7,734.24
LONDON, SUSIE Y	10,414.80		1,128.00-		9,286.80
LYNCH, JOSIE S	11,255.64		1,128.00-		10,127.64
MALONE, VELMA B	4,269.48		1,128.00-		3,141.48
MARTIN, BOBBIE B	6,043.20				6,043.20
MCCAMMON, JANELLE	6,468.84				6,468.84
MCCRORY, HELEN T	10,996.92		1,128.00-		9,868.92
MCDOWELL, PAULINE	7,891.92	49.32	1,128.00-		6,813.24
MCELROY, ELOISE D	11,514.48		1,128.00-		10,386.48
MCKAY, PEARL B	5,563.20		1,128.00-		4,435.20
MCKNIGHT, MARY D	10,996.92		1,128.00-		9,868.92
MCMANUS, CATHERINE J (JONES, JAMES S)	2,975.64				2,975.64
MESSER, MARY E	8,862.24		1,128.00-		7,734.24
MIDYETT, WILLIE	10,738.20		1,128.00-		9,610.20
MILO, AUDREY W R	4,786.92		1,290.00-		3,496.92
MITCHELL, ALMATINE M	3,428.52				3,428.52
MORRIS, MARJORIE M	11,255.64		1,128.00-		10,127.64
NANCE, ELIZABETH A H	2,975.64				2,975.64
NORRIS, ADELE T	6,210.00	1,250.64	1,128.00-		6,332.64
NORRIS, MARGARET	5,886.60	1,427.52	1,128.00-		6,186.12
OLDHAM, DIXIE M	1,099.68		1,128.00-		28.32-
OLSON, BLANCHE C (BOOTH, LUTHER L)	7,050.96	790.32			7,841.28
PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	2,975.64	2,051.55	1,168.50-		3,858.69
PEYTON, SUSAN J	2,070.00	4,534.56	1,292.94-		5,311.62
PICKENS, JEANETTE W	3,474.48				3,474.48
POLLAR, BARBARA L	1,035.00		1,290.00-		255.00-
POMEROY, JUANITA	2,522.88				2,522.88
POMEROY, LILLIE MAE	11,061.60		1,128.00-		9,933.60
POOLE, TRUDY WOOD	11,773.20		1,128.00-		10,645.20
REED, IRENE	10,091.28				10,091.28
REID, MARGARET A	5,121.10				5,121.10
RORIE, NANCY LEE	8,862.24		1,128.00-		7,734.24
ROSHAVEN, RUTH (OVENSHIRE, LEWIS F)	2,328.84				2,328.84
SALTER, NEVA CLARICE (BROWN, ALFRED)	8,150.64				8,150.64
SEILER, GLORIA	194.16	6,173.04	1,128.00-		5,239.20
SENSINTAFFAR, ROSA S	2,587.56				2,587.56
SHAW, MARGIE S	10,091.28		1,128.00-		8,963.28
SHEARER, GLENNIE D	7,633.20				7,633.20
SHERMAN, HELEN JANE	5,563.20		1,128.00-		4,435.20
SMITH, BILLIE C	6,986.28		1,128.00-		5,858.28
SMITH, LEONA	3,234.45		470.00-		2,764.45
SMITH, MATTIE LEE	10,285.32		1,128.00-		9,157.32
SMITH, MYRTLE L	5,045.64				5,045.64
SPINKS, GRACE A	9,444.48		1,128.00-		8,316.48

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
ST AMANT, MARGARET T	11,255.64		1,128.00-		10,127.64
STAGE, JANELLE	6,542.40				6,542.40
STAPLES, MYRTLE T	9,185.64		1,128.00-		8,057.64
STEWART, FLORENCE	4,140.00				4,140.00
STOUT, LILLIAN C	2,474.40		282.00-		2,192.40
STREAMS, CYNTHIA T	4,528.20		1,128.00-		3,400.20
STROZIER, ELAINE W	4,458.00		1,290.00-		3,168.00
TATUM, MARCELLA W	10,026.60		1,128.00-		8,898.60
TAYLOR, BERNEICE	3,611.75				3,611.75
TAYLOR, EVELYN B	10,738.20		1,128.00-		9,610.20
TAYLOR, INDA MAE	10,479.48		1,128.00-		9,351.48
TIMMONS, RHODA L	2,134.74		564.00-		1,570.74
TOWNSEND, FLORINE R	11,255.64		1,128.00-		10,127.64
WALKER, SUNNY B	3,622.56		1,128.00-		2,494.56
WALL, SHIRLEY N	5,627.88	1,569.12			7,197.00
WALLACE, MAUDE	4,010.64	2,839.68			6,850.32
WARDAH, ALVA F	5,627.88		1,128.00-		4,499.88
WATSON, GRACIE P	7,050.96	784.56			7,835.52
WETHERS, BETTYE L	10,479.48		1,128.00-		9,351.48
WHITE, WILLIE MAE	6,145.32	1,286.28	1,128.00-		6,303.60
WILKES, JOYCE B	5,563.20		1,128.00-		4,435.20
WILLIAMS, EDNA YORK	11,385.00		1,128.00-		10,257.00
WILLIAMS, EVA J	4,463.52	139.68	1,128.00-		3,475.20
WILLIAMSON, KATHY	549.87				549.87
WINEGEART, NORMA S	7,050.96		1,128.00-		5,922.96
INSIDE TOTAL	895,520.05	55,441.25	111,673.94-		839,287.36
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		143			

SURVIVING MINISTERS SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
BAILEY, BANEY LOUISE	1,257.60				1,257.60
BAILEY, URSA L	2,393.52				2,393.52
BAILEY, WILLIE GRACE	404.30				404.30
BARRON, FLORA M	517.56				517.56
BAYLISS, EMILY LANIER	754.84				754.84
BEADLE, RUTH M	1,035.00				1,035.00
BEHRENS, AMANDA H	1,035.00				1,035.00
CRANDALL, DAISY B	1,035.00				1,035.00
CROWE, LUCY-AVIS	517.56				517.56
DOUGLAS, JOSEPHINE	323.52				323.52
ECHOLS, FRANCES E	517.56				517.56
EVANS, GAY B	43.13-		459.47-		502.60-
FAULK, DORIS	2,070.00				2,070.00
FRANK, GERTRUDE	2,975.64				2,975.64
GAMMILL, NANCY J	1,746.60				1,746.60

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
GARLINGTON, VIRGINIA	517.56				517.56
HAYES, CLARA T	776.28				776.28
HEFLEY, LUCILLE	517.56				517.56
HUNTER, MARY F	388.20				388.20
JACKSON, GWENDOLYN A	776.28				776.28
LOVE, RUTH WINFIELD	129.38				129.38
MEYERS, JUNE D	1,552.56				1,552.56
MULDER, RUTH C	3,483.84				3,483.84
(CAVANAUGH, ALBERT B)					
O'CONNOR, OLLIE MAE	32.40				32.40
PEREZ, JANE	323.52				323.52
PICKETT, AGNES B	2,070.00				2,070.00
PORTER, ZONA B	776.28				776.28
PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A	2,070.00				2,070.00
RISINGER, HETTIE	194.16				194.16
ROBERTS, MARTHA G	1,136.52				1,136.52
SANFORD, GLADYS M	517.56				517.56
STUCKEY, LOUISE A	1,681.92				1,681.92
THOMPSON, LAURA J	1,035.00				1,035.00
TRICE, LEORA	7,115.64				7,115.64
VANDERPOOL, EVELYN	452.88				452.88
VARNER, VIRGINIA	517.56				517.56
WALKER, GLADYS	102.44				102.44
WATTS, LILLIAN	1,293.84				1,293.84
WHITE, JUSTINA J	1,487.88				1,487.88
YOUNGBLOOD, JOAN W	1,035.00				1,035.00
<u>ELSEWHERE TOTAL</u>	<u>46,524.83</u>		<u>459.47-</u>		<u>46,065.36</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		40			
SURV MIN SPOUSES					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>942,044.88</u>	<u>54,981.78</u>		<u>111,673.94-</u>	<u>885,352.72</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		183			

MINISTERS CHILDREN - INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
BRISTER, ELLEN C	3,552.92				3,552.92
BROWN, SHARON	826.32				826.32
CARTER, JESSICA R	4,433.41				4,433.41
DOWNS, CHRISTEN L	3,352.40				3,352.40
DOWNS, DAVID Q	3,352.40				3,352.40
EVANS, JOSHUA B	3,117.46				3,117.46
EVANS, NATHAN KIRK	3,117.46				3,117.46
FOREMAN, JOSHUA C	2,322.16				2,322.16
FOREMAN, MATTHEW D	3,483.24				3,483.24
FOREMAN, MICAH J	3,483.24				3,483.24
FOREMAN, TIMOTHY S	3,483.24				3,483.24
FOREMAN, WESLEY P	3,483.24				3,483.24
IRVING, BEULAH			470.00-	3,606.24	3,136.24
JACKSON, TANEEKA K	1,097.60				1,097.60
SCOTT, LARRY				3,606.24	3,606.24
WILLIAMSON, BEN R	2,163.75				2,163.75
WILLIAMSON, LUKE C	2,163.75				2,163.75
<u>INSIDE TOTAL</u>	<u>43,432.59</u>		<u>470.00-</u>	<u>7,212.48</u>	<u>50,175.07</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		17			
<u>MIN CHILDREN TOTAL</u>	<u>43,432.59</u>		<u>470.00-</u>	<u>7,212.48</u>	<u>50,175.07</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		17			

LOCAL PASTORS - INSIDE

ANDERS SR, GEORGE D	1,811.28				1,811.28
CANSLER, HAL P	2,415.00				2,415.00
CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	3,795.00				3,795.00
CUPPLES JR, J T	1,476.72				1,476.72
MAYO, SEAMAN ALVIN	7,072.56		3,708.00-		3,364.56
PAINE, MARSHALL C	2,587.56				2,587.56
SOUTHALL, OBIE J	1,380.00				1,380.00
<u>INSIDE TOTAL</u>	<u>20,538.12</u>		<u>3,708.00-</u>		<u>16,830.12</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		7			

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
WALDING, LONNIE M	517.56				517.56
<u>ELSEWHERE TOTAL</u>	<u>517.56</u>				<u>517.56</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		1			
<u>LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL</u>	<u>21,055.68</u>		<u>3,708.00-</u>		<u>17,347.68</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		8			

SURVIVING SPOUSES (Local Pastors) - INSIDE

DRAKE, CECELIA	1,811.28		1,128.00-		683.28
JORDAN, YVONNE H	2,716.92	3,077.52			5,794.44
LOCKHART, DOSHIA	5,175.00				5,175.00
MACDONALD, JANICE K	5,834.44				5,834.44
SANFIEL, MARTA L	388.20				388.20
WESTBROOK, ELVIE D	5,045.64		1,128.00-		3,917.64
<u>INSIDE TOTAL</u>	<u>15,137.04</u>	<u>8,911.96</u>	<u>2,256.00-</u>		<u>21,793.00</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		6			

SURVIVING SPOUSES (Local Pastors) - ELSEWHERE

BONDS, JEWELL B	1,811.28				1,811.28
BUGH, LAVONIA G	1,811.28				1,811.28
(STERRETT, SID)					
<u>ELSEWHERE TOTAL</u>	<u>3,622.56</u>				<u>3,622.56</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		2			

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES

<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>18,759.60</u>	<u>8,911.96</u>	<u>2,256.00-</u>		<u>25,415.56</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		8			

CONFERENCE INSIDE

<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,220,228.08</u>	<u>186,851.14</u>	<u>331,900.94-</u>	<u>7,212.48</u>	<u>2,082,390.76</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		342			

CONFERENCE ELSEWHERE

<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>226,289.08</u>		<u>459.47-</u>		<u>225,829.61</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		116			

<u>CONFERENCE TOTAL</u>	<u>2,446,517.16</u>	<u>186,391.67</u>	<u>331,900.94-</u>	<u>7,212.48</u>	<u>2,308,220.37</u>
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS		458			

B. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The following reports of the boards and agencies constitute the actual report of the Conference Council on Ministries. You will see that each of the reports is following a similar format this year. We have each tried to take an honest look at ourselves by sharing what we perceive to be our strengths as well as our weaknesses in the following with this format:

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Conference Council on Ministries is driven by the overall purpose of the Annual Conference, which is to make disciples for Jesus Christ; to provide a connection for ministry beyond the local church.

WE CONFESS:

- That the efforts continue in raising spiritual leaders within our Annual Conference.
- That this is an on-going process which involves shedding old paradigms.
- That we will be better servants in the body of Christ as spiritual leaders as we grow in grace and live into the vision of the work of the day meshing with the work of the spirit.

WE CELEBRATE:

The continuing grasp of the Sabbath Rest Modality by Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council affirmed the need for Sabbath Rest both for clergy and laity and made funds available to address this need. As we discern from our listening to God's intent for us, we will only grow stronger as a Conference of God's people called United Methodists.

The future looks bright as this quadrennium moves us to the year 2000!

WE ANTICIPATE:

That the system will continue to take shape in order to improve as we listen for opportunities to better the process of transformation. We will continue to make disciples as we work as a team of spiritual leaders.

Freddie C. Henderson, Sr., Chair

DESIGN
FOR A NEW DAY



REORGANIZATION PLAN

QUALITY DISCERNMENT TEAM
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

June, 1997

CONTENTS

DESIGN FOR A NEW DAY— REORGANIZATION PLAN FOR CCOM

- A. Plan Description
 - 1. District Plan
 - a. District Ministry Team Composition
 - b. District Ministry Team Function
 - c. District Staff and Job Descriptions
 - (1) District Superintendent
 - (2) District Missioner
 - (3) Administrative Assistant
 - d. Ad Hoc Teams
 - e. Standing Committees
 - 2. Conference Plan
 - a. Conference Ministry Team Composition
 - b. Conference Ministry Team Function
 - c. Conference Staff and Job Descriptions
 - (1) Area Director of Gospel Communications
 - (2) Special Ministries Coordinator
 - (3) Other Positions
 - d. Standing Committees
 - e. Comparison of Functions in Existing Plan with Functions in the New Plan
- B. Budget
- C. Implementation Plan
 - 1. Quality Discernment Team Role
 - 2. Transition Team Role
 - 3. Timetable
 - 4. Transition Mission Funding Team
 - 5. Mission Funding Team
- D. Monitoring and Evaluation Plan
 - 1. Process Evaluation
 - 2. Product Evaluation
 - 3. Values Evaluation

DESIGN FOR A NEW DAY
REORGANIZATION PLAN for CCOM

The plan described in this report, "Design for a New Day," was developed by the Conference Council on Ministries Quality Discernment Team and approved by the 1997 Louisiana Annual Conference. This plan was designed to assist local churches and the Conference in fulfilling their missions and in achieving their goals.

A. Plan Description

This organization plan represents a marked change from the existing plan. At the current time numerous program boards, commissions, committees, and sub-committees at the conference level exist to carry out the work of the **Conference Council on Ministries**. Although these groups are well-intentioned, the needs of the individual churches have not been met effectively. Numerous programs, thrusts, or emphases have been developed and handed down to churches for implementation with mixed results. Since no two churches are alike, it is impossible to stereotype programs which enable them to improve the effectiveness of their ministries. Therefore, the individual churches have suffered and the church as a whole under the jurisdiction of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference is declining.

The plan described herein provides for a local church-centered approach rather than a conference approach as illustrated on page 2 in Chart 1, "Diagram of Ministry Structure for the Louisiana United Methodist Conference." The bureaucracy will be streamlined and simplified at the conference level to provide for only those functions which can best be carried out at that level. These functions will be the responsibility of the Conference Ministry Team. However, the Standing Annual Conference Committees, the Conference Staff Committee, and the standing councils, boards, commissions, committees and teams will continue to carry out duties assigned to them by the Conference. Eighteen CCOM boards, commissions, or committees will be dissolved or restructured. Many functions formerly relegated to the Conference will be assigned to each of the nine districts. With governance by a **District Ministry Team** and an enhanced staff, it is expected that resources, training, programs, consultation, and technical assistance will be more readily available to the individual churches and the campus ministry units within each district. With this assistance each individual church will be enabled to carry out its ministry more effectively. A Diagram of the Ministry Function for the Louisiana United Methodist Conference is illustrated on page 3 in Chart 2.

**Diagram of Ministry Structure for the Louisiana
United Methodist Conference**

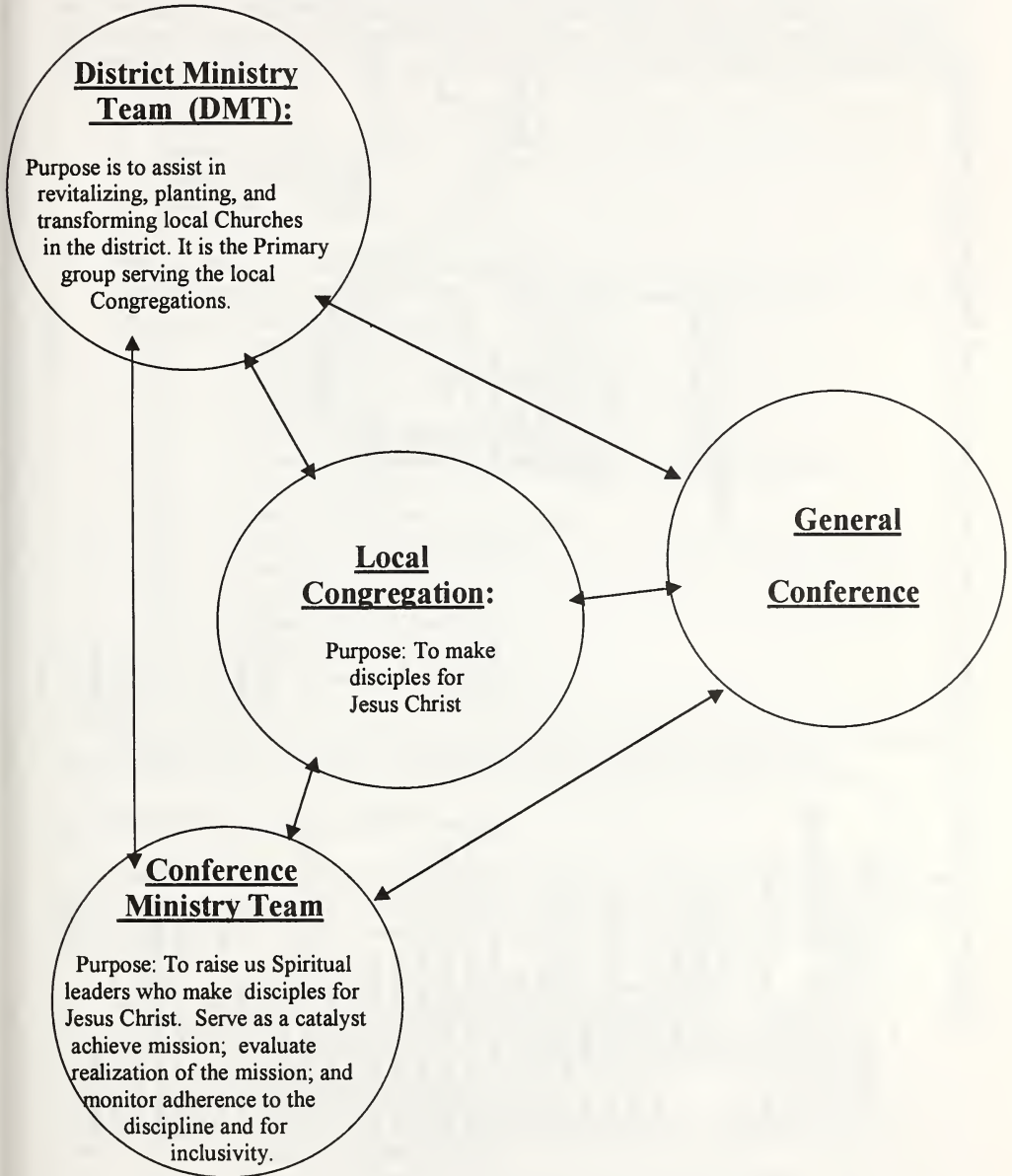


Chart 1

Diagram of Ministry Function for the Louisiana United Methodist Conference

- STANDING ANNUAL CONF.**
COUNCILS, BOARDS,
COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES,
AND TEAMS
 Council on Finance and Administration
 Board of Laity
 United Methodist Men
 United Methodist Women
 Council on Youth Ministries
 Board of Ordained Ministry
 Board of Pensions
 Board of Retired Ministers Homes
 Board of Trustees
 Board, United Methodist Foundation
 Board, Conference Center
 Mission Funding Team
 Commission on Archives and History
 Commission on Equitable Compensation
 Committee, Annual Conference Session
 Committee, Communications Advisory
 Committee on Credentials
 Committee on Courtesies
 Committee, Episcopacy
 Committee, Investigation
 Committee on Investigations for Diaconal
 Committee, Journal
 Committee, Nominations
 Committee, Petitions
 Committee, Resource Advisory
 Committee, Rules
 Joint Committee on Disability
 Conference Quality Discernment Team
 Conference Ministry Teams
 District Ministry Teams
 Values Team

[Illustration of the function of a District Ministry Team]

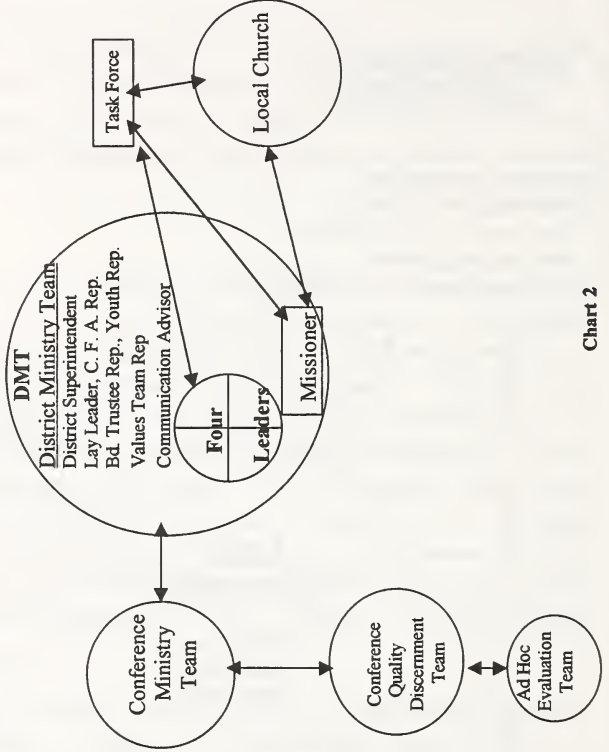


Chart 2

1. District Plan

Each of the nine districts will have a District Ministry Team (DMT), an enhanced staff, and resources as described below. The purpose of the DMT will be to assist in revitalizing, planting, and transforming local churches in the district. District Ministry Teams will support the making of disciples by offering resources and services in the following four general areas:

- Education
- Renewal Ministries
- Spiritual Development
- Evangelism & Missions

a. District Ministry Team (DMT) Composition

The District Ministry Team will have a maximum of 15 members with inclusion as a goal. The team will include the following:

- (1) District Superintendent
- (2) District Missioner [see VI.A.1c (2)]
- (3) Lay Leader
- (4) Board of Trustees Representative
- (5) Council of Finance and Administration (C F A) Representative
- (6) Education Leader *
- (7) Renewal Ministries Leader *
- (8) Spiritual Development Leader *
- (9) Evangelism and Missions Leader *
- (10) Communication Advisor
- (11) Values Team Representative
- (12) Youth Representative
- (13) Others [maximum of 3 others]

* Persons should be selected with talent and expertise ("gifts and evidence of the grace of God") in these areas to provide leadership for the major thrusts of district services.

b. District Ministry Team (DMT) Function

The District Ministry Team (DMT) will be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. An enhanced District Staff (as described in Part VI.A.1.c.) will be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

- (1) to organize and provide training and consultant services;
- (2) to assist with conference-sponsored ministries;
- (3) to aid congregations in developing and implementing their own ministries;
- (4) to help with outreach ministries;
- (5) to promote new church development and support existing churches in transformation;
- (6) to support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities; and
- (7) to be a communication link between the churches and the Conference.

It is expected that these activities will help individual congregations reach, teach, and nurture new disciples who will be sent forth into the world. In so doing it is anticipated that

the mission of the Conference will be realized.

The district will be organized to provide for ministry areas as described below. These ministry areas are derived from four types of spirituality which create a holistic spirituality when they are combined. The four types of spirituality ("Spiritual Types" from Alban Institute) and the corresponding ministries are:

- (1) head spirituality (Education);
- (2) heart spirituality (Renewal Ministries);
- (3) mystic spirituality (Spiritual Development); and
- (4) kingdom or mission spirituality (Evangelism and Mission).

Education. Resources will be developed or secured and offered to each individual church with the goal of helping it successfully pursue its mission.

These services will include but not be limited to the following:

- (1) individual church consultations;
- (2) strategic planning;
- (3) leadership training;
- (4) resources for Christian Education; and
- (5) communication and public relations training.

Renewal Ministries. Individual church activities such as revivals and "New Life Missions" for the purpose of faith development will be supported by the DMT. Other ministries, which nurture disciples for Jesus Christ, will be supported or offered through the district including lay retreat ministries, lay speakers, and others to be determined by the DMT.

Spiritual Development. Assistance and resources will be made available upon request to individual churches to aid them in "praise and celebration" activities such as individual and corporate worship. Congregations and individuals will also be offered aid in leading the spiritual life through such avenues as Sabbath Rest, personal retreats, solitude, and prayer.

Evangelism and Mission. Congregations will be assisted by the D M T in finding ways to reach new disciples for Jesus Christ, in missions and outreach programs, in new church development, in transformation and merger planning, and in implementing volunteer programs and other programs.

c. District Staff and Job Descriptions

There will be three (or the equivalent) paid positions in each district.

- (1) **District Superintendent.** The District Superintendent (DS) will be responsive to the individual pastors and churches including the Campus Ministry Units* which will be accountable to the DS. Criteria for selection of the District Superintendent will be developed keeping in mind that the new duties will consist primarily of (1) serving as spiritual leader in the district, (2) being responsible for new church development, (3) conveying the vision and the mission of the Conference, and (4) serving as a catalyst in moving the congregations in the district toward their individual goals and the mission of the Conference. In addition, the District Superintendent will be responsible for duties relegated to this position such as conducting charge conferences and serving as a member of the Cabinet.

The District Superintendent will be directly responsible to the Bishop and will serve as Chairperson of the District Ministry Team. It is expected that the District Superintendent will spend 80% of his/her time as the spiritual leader of the pastors and congregations in the district.

(2) **District Missioner.** The District Missioner is a new position. There will be one full-time Missioner (or one or more part-time Missioners) in each of the nine districts subject to funding by the Conference. This person(s) will be selected by the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team working together. In general the District Missioner(s) will work with the DMT and local churches to identify needs and to facilitate change.

It is expected that a Church Ministry Ad Hoc Team (see d.Ad Hoc Teams) will work with the Missioner in accomplishing the work of serving individual churches. Specifically the District Missioner will perform duties including but not limited to the following tasks.

(a.) Organize a Human Resource Bank including persons with talent and expertise ["gifts and evidence of the grace of God"] in a variety of areas [utilize "Human Resource Form," and "Human Resource Areas" in Manual to be developed by CCOM Quality Discernment Team.] This human resource list will be given to the Conference Office to be compiled in a "conference list" for utilization by all districts.

(b.) Compile a list of material resources available at district, conference, and general conference levels.

(c.) Prepare a flyer or brochure detailing the consultant and training services as well as the resources that are available in the local churches in the areas of: [1] Education; [2] Renewal Ministries; [3] Spiritual Development; and [4] Evangelism and Missions.

(d.) Prepare a church profile for each of the churches in the district indicating the names of the clergy, programmatic staff and/or committee chairs, and lay leader with telephone numbers. Also, include other pertinent data and information such as the number of members in attendance; of professions of faith; of children; of youth; etc. for the past three years [utilize "Church Profile Form" in Manual]. If available, include demographic information. [See Quadrennium Reports of District Church Extension Committees.]

(e.) Work with a Church Ministry Ad Hoc Team to organize individual church visits. These visits may be made by staff and/or team members for the purposes of identifying individual church missions, goals, strengths and needs, and for disseminating information concerning the consultant and training services, and the human and material resources that are available. If a church does not have a plan, then the visitor will make available consultant services to assist in the development of an individualized plan.

(f.) When the individual church visits have been completed, the Church Ministry Ad Hoc Team will link human and material resources to each individual church to address the specific needs of that church. Also, consultant and training services will be scheduled as needed. In the process it is expected that churches with strengths in specific areas of need may be linked with churches needing help and that churches with similar needs may be linked in seeking solutions to common problems. For example, churches needing to establish effective Bible School Programs will be invited to churches with effective programs to observe and to learn.

- (g.) The DM will stay abreast of the programs, services, resources and/or opportunities available within the district and the conference, and will communicate these opportunities to appropriate individuals or churches.
- (h.) The District Missioners will provide assistance to local churches in evaluating the effectiveness of their ministries.
- (i.) The DM will help individual churches and the district as a whole in celebrating their successes in reaching new disciples for Christ, in teaching and nurturing them, and in sending them forth to make new disciples.

The District Missioner(s) will be proactive in identifying needs, following up, and following through with the provision of services. The District Missioner (DM) will work with guidance from the District Ministry Team but under the day-to-day supervision of the District Superintendent. Other Ad Hoc Groups will be formed as needed to carry out tasks.

(3) Administrative Assistant. There will be an administrative assistant (minimum of three-quarter time) in each district. This person will provide secretarial / clerical services for the District Superintendent, the District Missioner, and the District Ministry Team and its sub-groups.

d. Ad Hoc Teams (Temporary teams established for specific purposes)
 Ad Hoc Teams will be organized to support and provide services to individual churches or groups of churches with common needs. Resources that are available within the church and resources that are needed from outside the church will be identified. The D M T will serve as the linking agency in securing human and material resources at district and / or conference levels. Tasks will be clearly defined and will include the resources needed, the beginning and the ending time. Each Ad Hoc Team will be disbanded once its task has been completed. At the outset it is expected that a Church Ministry Ad Hoc Team will need to be organized as described in the preceding section to address the areas of defined functions: (1) Education, (2) Renewal Ministries, (3) Spiritual Development, and (4) Evangelism and Missions. The purpose of this team will be to plan and organize resources and services enabling a rapid response to individual church requests, to take steps to identify individual church needs, and to deliver the services.

e. Standing Committees

A comparison of the standing committees in the current and the reorganization plan follows.

STANDING DISTRICT COMMITTEES COMPARISON

<i>Current Structure</i>	<i>New Structure</i>
District Council on Ministries	District Ministry Team (D M T) and Ad Hoc Teams
District Council on Finance & Administration	District Council on Finance & Administration
District Committee on Superintendency	District Committee on Superintendency
District Board of Trustees	District Board of Trustees
District Council on Youth Ministries	District Council on Youth Ministries
District Board of Laity	District Board of Laity
District Committee on Ordained Ministry	District Committee on Ordained Ministry
District United Methodist Women	District United Methodist Women
District United Methodist Men	District United Methodist Men
District Committee on Nominations	District Committee on Nominations
District Board of Church Extension *	—
District Board of Church Location	District Board of Church Locations

* At their discretion districts may keep this board as a standing committee.

2. Conference Plan

The organization at the conference level will be transformed to reflect a change from a "top-down" operation to a "bottom-up" plan. A Conference Ministry Team (CMT) will take the place of the numerous committees and sub-committees in the present structure.

a. Conference Ministry Team (CMT) Composition

The composition of the Conference Ministry Team is as follows:

- (1) Bishop (Chair and Ex-officio)
- (2) Board of Ordained Ministry Representative
- (3) Conference Lay Leader
- (4) District Superintendents (9)
- (5) District Lay Leaders (9)
- (6) Executive Director of Administrative Services / Treasurer
- (7) Area Director of Gospel Communications
- (8) Special Ministries Coordinator
- (9) Youth Coordinator
- (10) United Methodist Foundation Representative
- (11) Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment
- (12) Council on Finance and Administration Representative
- (13) Youth Representative

b. Conference Ministry Team (CMT) Function

The function of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) will be to champion the vision of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference which is to be a community of local churches who make disciples for Christ. The CMT will identify one or more priorities for each quadrennium to lead the Conference to the vision. The role of the CMT will also be to serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference toward the achievement or fulfillment of its mission and to evaluate the degree to which the mission is being realized.

The C M T will give general direction to the conference staff who will be providing only those services to the district and to the local churches which cannot be otherwise provided. These services include (1) communication and public relations information and services; (2) media, audio-visual, and print resources from a much enhanced Resource Center; (3) assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed; and (4) collection of data and information for ongoing mission evaluation.

c. Conference Staff and Job Descriptions

The conference staff will be selected by the Bishop and a personnel committee to be appointed by the CMT with the final approval of the CMT.

(1) Area Director of Gospel Communications

The job responsibilities of the Area Director of Gospel Communications will include but not be limited to the following tasks:

- (a) Assist in the development of a comprehensive mission and champion the vision for the entire conference, the districts, the churches, agencies, etc.;
- (b) Promote church development, revitalization, and transformation;
- (c) Develop a sense of community through excellent, high quality communication;
- (d) Develop a public relations component: [1] general public [2] state and federal officials;
- (e) Supervise the following staff: Special Ministries Coordinator; Communications Specialist; Resource Center Specialist; Youth Coordinator; and support staff;
- (f) Serve as a member of the Conference Ministry Team.
- (g) Assist the Conference Missionary Secretary(s) to fulfill the responsibilities of that office.

The Area Director of Gospel Communications will be directly responsible to the Bishop.

(2) Special Ministries Coordinator

The job responsibilities of the Special Ministries Coordinator will include but not be limited to the following tasks:

- [a] Provide for development, coordination, and promotion of the Volunteers in Mission Program;
- [b] Coordinate the development of Shalom Zones;
- [c] Work with ethnic ministries to achieve the mission of the church;
- [d] Serve as a member of the Conference Ministry Team.

The Special Ministries Coordinator will be directly responsible to the Area Director of Gospel Communications.

(3) Other Positions

Other positions at the Conference level include a Communications Specialist, a Resource Center Specialist, a Part-time Youth Coordinator, and support staff. Job responsibilities for these positions will be detailed in the Manual. All of these positions will be responsible to the Area Director of Gospel Communications.

d. Standing Committees (Conference) Listings of the commissions, boards, and committees in the present and new structures are given on the next page.

CONFERENCE STANDING COMMITTEES & BOARDS

Present Structure

43 Committees

The Council on Ministries

Budget Committee

Communications Committee

Disaster Preparedness and Response

Executive Committee

Legislative Liaison

Media Resource Committee

Planning & Research Committee

Special Ministries Committee

Town & Country Ministries

Commission on Archives & History

Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns

Commission on Religion & Race

Commission on Status & Role of Women

Board of Discipleship

Board of Church and Society

Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Board of Health & Welfare

Board of Church Extension

Board of Global Ministries

Board of Ordained Ministry

Board of Laity

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Men

Council on Youth Ministries

Administrative Review Committee

Committee on Courtesies

Committee on Credentials

Episcopacy Committee

Investigation Committee

Investigation for Diaconal

Journal Committee

Nominations Committee

Petitions Committee

Committee on Rules

Joint Committee on Disability

Council on Finance & Administration

Commission on Equitable Compensation

United Methodist Foundation

Board of Pensions

Board of Trustees

Conference Center Board

Retired Minister's Home Board

New Structure

31 Committees

Conference Ministry Team and District Ministry Teams (9)

Mission Funding Team *

Communications Advisory Committee

Resource Advisory Committee

Archives & History

Board of Ordained Ministry

Board of Laity

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Men

Council on Youth Ministries

Joint Committee on Disability

Episcopacy Committee

Investigation Committee

Nominations Committee

Petitions Committee

Rules Committee

Council on Finance & Administration

Commission on Equitable Compensation

United Methodist Foundation

Board of Pensions

Board of Trustees

Conference Center Board

Retired Minister's Home Board

Transition Values Team

Values Team (will come into existence once the transition is complete)

Administrative Review Committee

Committee on Courtesies

Committee on Credentials

Journal Committee

Joint Committee on Disability

Investigation for Diaconal

Annual Conference Session Committee

* The Mission Funding Team will make funding decisions previously made by Church Extension, Global Ministries, and Special Ministries.

e. Comparison of Functions in Existing Plan with Functions in the New Plan

The functions in the existing structure will be incorporated in the new plan or continued in the existing plan as indicated in the chart below.

FUNCTIONS – EXISTING AND NEW PLANS

Functions previously associated with groups in left-hand columnwill be associated in the new structure with groups in the right-hand column.
Administrative Review	Board of Ordained Ministry
Annual Conference Session Committee	Annual Conference Session Committee
Board of Church and Society	District Ministry Team
Board of Church Extension	Dist Bd of Ch Location & Mission Funding Team
Board of Conference Center	Board of Conference Center
Board of Discipleship	District Ministry Team
Board of Global Ministries	Dist Bd of Ch Location & Mission Funding Team
Board of Health & Welfare	Dist Bd of Ch Location & Mission Funding Team
Board of Higher Education	District Ministry Team
Board of Laity	Board of Laity
Board of Ordained Ministry	Board of Ordained Ministry
Board of Pensions	Board of Pensions
Board of Trustees	Board of Trustees
Budget Committee	-
Commission on Archives & History	Commission on Archives & History
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	District Ministry Team
Commission on Religion & Race	-
Commission on Status & Role of Women	Values Team
Commission on Equitable Compensation	Values Team
Committee Courtesies	Commission on Equitable Compensation
Committee Credentials	Committee Courtesies
Communications Committee	Committee Credentials
Council on Finance & Administration	Communications Advisory Council
Council on Ministries	Council on Finance & Administration
Council on Youth Ministries	District Ministry Team
Disaster Preparedness Committee	Council on Youth Ministries
Episcopacy Committee	Volunteers in Missions Program
Executive Committee	Episcopacy Committee
Investigation Committee	District Ministry Team
Investigation for Diaconal	Investigation Committee
Joint Committee on Disability	Investigation for Diaconal
Journal Committee	Joint Committee on Disability
Legislative Liaison	Journal Committee
Media Resource Committee	District Ministry Team
Nominations Committee	Resource Advisory Committee
Petitions Committee	Nominations Committee
Quality Discernment Teams	Petitions Committee
Retired Minister's Home Board	Quality Discernment Teams
Rules Committee	Retired Minister's Home Board
Special Ministries Committee	Rules Committee
Town & Country Ministries	District Ministry Team & Mission Funding Team
United Methodist Foundation	District Ministry Team
United Methodist Men	United Methodist Foundation
United Methodist Women	United Methodist Men
	United Methodist Women

B. Budget

Funding of the reorganization plan will be achieved through reallocation of some funds formerly assigned to CCOM boards, commissions, and committees and through reallocation of other resources to be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration. The proposed financial adjustments as it relates to CCOM are outlined in Chart 3.

Chart 3

RECOMMENDED FINANCIAL ADJUSTMENTS

For the Reorganization Structure for the Louisiana Annual Conference for 1998

Note: Under the section "Distribution of Funds Under New Structure for 1998" the source of the funds is identified but the amounts listed are to be used at the discretion of each program body.

Current Distribution Structure				Distribution of Funds Under New Structure For 1998			
Current Boards, Commissions and Committees	1998 Approved Budget	1998 Approved Budget*	Dedicated Funds From 1997	Conference Funding Team	Equitable Compensation Commission	Designated Funds	District Mission Team
Archives & History	\$ 3,000.	\$ 2,700.	-	\$ 2,700.	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Christian Unity	5,000.	4,500.	-	-	-	-	4,500.
Church Extension	263,261.	263,261.	32,148.	263,361.	-	-	-
Church & Society	7,000.	6,300.	-	-	-	500.***	5,800.
Council on Youth Min	14,100.	12,690.	-	12,690.	-	-	-
COSROW	2,500.	2,250.	-	-	-	-	2,250.
Discipleship	15,000.	13,500.	-	-	-	-	13,500.
Global Ministries	92,592.	83,333.	-	35,000.+	1,200.	-	47,133.
Health & Welfare	7,500.	6,750.	-	-	-	-	6,750.
Laity	9,000.	8,100.	-	4,500.	-	-	3,600.
Religion & Race	2,500.	2,250.	-	-	-	-	2,250.
Higher Ed & C.M.	680,000.	578,000.	48,000.	578,000.	-	-	-
Special Ministries	52,000.	52,000.	-	35,500.	-	-	16,500.
Program Priorities	45,000.	40,500.	-	2,500.	-	10,000.++	28,000.
TOTAL	\$ 1,198,453.	\$ 1,076,134.		\$ 876,151.	\$ 1,200.	10,500.	130,282.

Special Note:

- * Adjusted budget for 1998, (90% funded)
- ** \$1,250 Historical Register project; \$1,106 Archives at Centenary (uncertain)
- *** For Epiphany Prison Ministries, seed money for Baton Rouge District.
- + \$25,000 for Support Action Ministry (SAM Grants); \$5,000 For Russia Initiative; \$5,000 Cuba Initiative
- ++ To be used at the Bishop's Discretion

Distribution of funds:

District Ministry Teams (9) - \$10,000 each = \$ 90,000.
 Funds for transition = 40,282.
Total = \$ 130,282 .

C. Implementation Plan

Reorganization of that division of the Conference dealing with the program of the church (formerly CCOM) will commence upon approval by the Louisiana Annual Conference. Transition will be from the closing of the Louisiana Annual Conference 1997 through the closing of the Annual Conference 2000. It is expected that this change will be made gradually and with great care. Leadership during this transition period will be provided by a Transition Team. The CCOM Quality Discernment Team will continue to function.

1. CCOM Quality Discernment Team (QDT) Role

The role of the QDT will be to continue to refine and clarify the conceptual framework for reorganization, to develop operational guidelines, and to monitor the transition process.

A manual will be developed providing information such as policy and procedures; the personnel accountability plan; district and conference ministry staff and team directories; who to call list; forms and aids pertaining to the Human Resource Bank; resources and aids related to delivery of services to local churches; etc. This manual will be utilized by staff and teams as a guide in the delivery of services.

2. Transition Team Role

A Transition Team will be appointed to direct the change from the current structure to the new organizational plan. This team will be composed of: the Chairperson of the Conference QDT; the Chairperson of the Board of Ministry QDT; the Chairperson of the Cabinet QDT; the Chairperson of the CCOM-QDT plus four additional members of the team; the Chairperson of the CFA-QDT; and the Director of CCOM or the Area Director of Gospel Communications. Specific plans will be developed with input by the Quality Discernment Team. These plans will include the required steps for successful implementation of the reorganization plan including but not limited to the following:

- ‡ Orientation of clergy and laity;
- ‡ Orientation and training of staff and ministry teams (district and conference);
- ‡ Communicating the process of transition with local churches, district and conference groups;
- ‡ Reviewing budget requirements.

3. Timetable

- a. All CCOM program boards, commissions, and committees will cease to exist December 31, 1997.
- b. The District Council on Ministries will continue to function until December 31, 1997 at which time all elected positions on the DCOM will cease to function and the District Ministry Team will assume responsibility. Following the Annual Conference of 1997 the DCOM will begin to take steps necessary for establishing the District Ministry Team.

- 1) The District Nominating Committee will be trained during the fall of 1997 regarding the needs of the District Ministry Team and the responsibilities of the elected members of the team. The training will be the responsibility of the Louisiana Quest Team.
- 2) After being trained, the District Nominating Committee will begin the process of searching for the leadership to be nominated for the District Ministry Team. Nominations will be reported to the Annual Conference of 1998. These nominations will include the following: Education Leader; Renewal Ministries Leader; Spiritual Development Leader; Evangelism and Mission Leader; the District Lay Leader; and the Communications Advisor.
- 3) The District Board of Trustees and the District CFA will select their representatives by the Annual Conference of 1998.
- 4) The Values Team will select their representative by the Annual Conference of 1998.
- 5) The District Ministry Team will begin to function in January of 1998.
- 6) The CFA, the CFA Quality Discernment Team, The Cabinet, and the Cabinet Quality Discernment Team will explore whether the position of District Missioner should be a priority and if funding is available for these positions. This recommendation will be made to the 1998 Annual Conference.

4. Transition Mission Funding Team

A Transition Mission Funding Team will be responsible for allocation of remaining funds previously committed to the following areas: Special Ministries; Higher Education and Campus Ministry; Global Ministries; and Church Extension. The 1998 Budget for the District Ministry Teams and for Transition Expenses is included in this plan. The Transition Mission Funding Team will be responsible for funding the District Ministry Teams and Transition Expenses for the 1999 period. Also, this team will provide during the transition period 1998-1999 for the budgets of: Special Ministries; Campus Ministry; Values Team; and Commission on Archives and History. The Transition Mission Funding Team shall be replaced with a permanent Mission Funding Team at the Annual Conference of 2000.

The transition team shall be composed of the current chairperson and two additional representatives from each of the following: the Board of Church Extension; the Board of Global Ministries; the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; and the Special Ministries Committee. The team shall elect its own officers.

5. Mission Funding Team

Beginning with the Conference of 2000 the Mission Funding Team will be responsible for budgeting the Conference Benevolence Fund to include previously funded program areas subject to change by the Annual Conference.

The team shall be composed of a representative from each District Ministry Team, a representative from the Conference Ministry Team, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration. Each representative is to be selected by the team or council he/she represents. The team will elect its own officers.

D. Monitoring and Evaluation Plan

The monitoring and evaluation plan is designed to measure the effectiveness of the reorganization plan in fulfilling the mission of the church. Responsibility for evaluation rests with the Conference Quality Discernment Team for the programmatic evaluation including both process and product evaluation and for values evaluation as described in this section.

Evaluation will be conducted to determine the degree to which the following conference mission has been realized and the degree to which the following conference goal has been attained.

Mission:

To raise up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Goal:

To provide a vision, an organizational structure, and resources wherein individual churches can be served and supported in their ministries.

1. **Process Evaluation.** The process evaluation will include a comparison of the reorganization plan as it was approved and the plan as it was implemented to determine the degree to which reorganization has occurred at district and conference levels. In this review the following questions will be answered:
 - * Was the District Ministry Team formed with the designated membership and with inclusion as a goal?
 - * Was the Conference Ministry Team formed with the designated membership?
 - * Did the District and Conference Ministry Teams meet on a regular basis to carry out the work of the teams?
 - * Did the District and Conference Teams assist in the employment of the staff as required by the plan?
 - * Did the District and Conference Teams provide for the training of staff?
 - * Did the Conference Ministry Team identify priorities in reaching the specific short and or long-range objectives to be achieved by the Conference in 1999? by 2000? by 2004?

- * Did the District and Conference Teams organize human and material resources and make these resources readily available to the individual churches?
- * Were the individual churches given individual assistance and consultation when requested in defining their missions, their goals, in establishing plans, and in implementing those plans?
- * Was the financial support adequate to carry out the work at district and at conference levels?

Data Collection Procedures. The Evaluation Ad Hoc Team will design an instrument incorporating the questions in the Process Evaluation and including other items deemed appropriate in evaluating the action steps taken in implementing the reorganization plan. All staff members and team members at district and conference levels will respond to the instrument. Responses will be collected for review by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team.

2. Product Evaluation. The product evaluation will include an analysis of data and a review of information to determine the degree to which the mission has been realized.

Data Collection Procedures. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team appointed by the Conference Quality Discernment Team will utilize the data and information presented in Part III. Rationale as baseline data. This information will be updated to 1998. At the end of the conference year in 1999 and in each subsequent year demographic information and data in the following areas will be collected:

- † Church membership
- † Church attendance
- † Professions of faith
- † Number of children enrolled in church school
- † Number of youth enrolled in church school
- † Number of pastoral charges
- † Number of churches
- † Percent of ethnic membership
- † Number of boards, commissions, and committees.

Analysis of Data and Review of Information. The Evaluation Team will review the demographic information and compare the data in the indicated areas with the baseline data to determine the degree to which the mission of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference has been realized. A review will be made of answers to the questions in the Process Evaluation to determine the status of reorganization. Discrepancies will be described specifically with reasons for deviation from the plan. The priorities leading to the vision (the short and/or long range objectives) established by the CMT will be evaluated and revised using data and information from the process and product evaluations to determine the degree to which the vision has been realized.

Programmatic and Process Reports. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team (Programmatic Evaluation) will prepare a report for the period ending in 1999 and will give that report to the Conference Quality Discernment Team for review and dissemination. The CQDT will use this report as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the Conference.

3. Values Evaluation. Values will be monitored and evaluated during the transition period by the Transition Values Team with a primary focus on inclusivity. Subsequently the Conference Values Team (CVT) will be responsible for evaluation and monitoring of values.
 - a. Transition Values Team. The Transition Values Team (TVT) will be established upon approval of the church-centered structure described above. The TVT will establish benchmarks based upon membership data to monitor values according to the Discipline * during the transition from the present CCOM structure to the new streamlined structure. This team will be composed of the 1996-2000 members of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Race and Religion. The facilitator for the TVT will be designated by the Conference Quality Discernment Team.
 - b. Conference Values Team. The permanent Conference Values Team (CVT) will be composed of three persons from each district—one woman, one ethnic minority and one other person. They will be nominated by the District Nominations Committee and elected at the Annual Conference. Elections will be for four (4) year terms. The CVT will elect its own officers (chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.) The CVT will function according to the Discipline.* The CVT will audit values once each quadrennium.

* Ethnic concerns as prescribed by the Discipline in paragraphs 640 and 650, gender concerns as prescribed by paragraph 641 in the Discipline, and other values as derived from the "Guiding Values" (page 3 of this document) and paragraphs 648 and 649 in the Discipline.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

A major highlight of our year was the Conference Communications Workshop at First United Methodist Church in Alexandria last August. At this workshop we stressed improving newsletters, working with radio and TV, and the local church and the internet. Our staff included Judy Weidman, head of United Methodist Information, Susan Peek, Director of Internet Services for United Methodists Information, the Rev. Louis Redden, pastor and reporter with KNOE-TV in Monroe, and Stacey Schneider of the Conference Council on Ministries. Time Trend, Inc. provided our computers and Judy Morino assisted us with our internet hook-up.

We are currently reviewing all of the communications activities of the Conference and asking how we can be more effective. Our Conference papers are under special consideration. The Communications Committee and the staff of the United Methodist Review and the Networker are asking for your comments, criticism, and advice on how these publications can be more effective. We want these to be your papers and to help our churches to be more effective.

As reflected in the workshop last August, we are encouraging the church to use the internet. Get on line. Get a home page and E-Mail address. Use the Conference homepage, <http://www.emwpublishing.com/laconf> and United Methodist Information homepage, which you can link to from the Conference homepage, to give you access to much valuable information.

For more information on what you will need and how to access and get on the "information super highway" in your church, you can contact Judy Morino, editor of the United Methodist Review for the Conference.

John R. Johns, Chair

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS & RESPONSE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to represent the Church in the aftermath of a disaster and to fill the unmet needs of persons and families affected by disaster.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that as a conference we are not as prepared as we should be. We also confess that without the presence of a disaster, motivation and participation are very hard to maintain.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate a quiet year. There were no hurricanes in our Conference and only two tornadoes of any magnitude. We celebrate the progress made in the apportionment of local church coordinators in each church and the enthusiasm some of these coordinators have shown.

WE ANTICIPATE:

We anticipate a more active year for 1997. There will be several changes to the way the Methodist Church responds to a disaster and our relationship with other volunteer organizations active in disaster response.

Walter Braswell & Chuck Wells, Co-Chairs

LOUISIANA LEGISLATIVE LIAISON COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to monitor and address moral issues as these are brought into the legislative process in order that the social principles of the UMC be upheld.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that there are times when the weight of everyday responsibilities have taken our attention away from our tasks.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate that there is a receptivity on the part of the legislative process for a word of guidance from the church.

WE ANTICIPATE:

We anticipate a continued presence in the legislature of our state.

Chris H. Andrews, Chair

CONFERENCE RESOURCE CENTER

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Conference Resource Center is to provide every local church with opportunities to utilize a wide range of audio-visual materials for enhancement of their programs.

WE CONFESS:

- That it has been a slow process of collecting data for the Human Resource Directory.
- That we have installed a computer program to help make the Resource Center more efficient, but Shirlene is still learning how to use it. Some things are still done by hand at this point.
- That we have not been able to purchase every resource that has been requested due to a limited budget.
- That we have only a small percentage of our many churches as members of the C. R. C.
- That we are still learning how to bring our Conference Resource Center into the spotlight, and how to upgrade our materials so that we will have one of the best centers.

WE CELEBRATE:

- That we are in the process of collecting data needed to compile the Human Resource Directory.
- That in the past year we have had 9 new memberships, and 59 renewals as of March 1997. This brings the Resource Center membership to a total of 82 current members.
- That we have purchased new VHS tapes, including Questions of Faith V, Scriptures Alive II, World Religions, and Straight from the Heart Series.

We have purchased other movies that have been highly recommended by the Resource Center committee members. Also, several tapes have been received as donations to the Resource Center.

- That the United Methodist Women have placed 6 new videos for use, dealing with the 1996 School of Missions emphasis: China, Multicultural Society, and John Wesley.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- That in the near future we will have a workable Human Resource Directory.
- Mailing out catalog updates reflecting our new selections and additions.
- Having Resource Center Committee meetings on a regular basis.
- Purchasing as many useful materials as possible to keep our Conference Resource Center up to date and effective.
- Every church in our conference finding out how helpful the Resource Center is and joining in order to use the resource materials we offer. (If your church wants to sign up now, simply call Shirlene Spears at (504)346-1646, e-mail her at laumc@premier.net or write or visit her at 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700.)

Shirlene Spears, Director

COMMITTEE ON SERVING MINISTRY

PURPOSE:

The role of Serving Ministry is to inform persons of hands-on mission opportunities.

WE CONFESS:

1. We confess that we are still journeying toward our task of our 1997 goals for Serving Ministry.
2. Shalom Zone training is in process within our conference. Our next district is the Monroe District.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate that Shalom Zone training has been completed in the New Orleans District. The Napoleon Ave. Church sponsored a shalom Zone Revival, and the Phillips Memorial Church conducted a shalom Zone Health Fair.

We applaud the efforts of Bishop Solomon, the Cabinet and Rev. Leslie Akin to support the participation of Louisiana Clergy and laity in the Holy Boldness Convocation which will occur in San Francisco during November 22-25, 1997. bishop Solomon has requested that all persons from our conference who participate in the Holy Boldness convocation will return home to Louisiana ready to initiate Shalom Zone Ministry in their local church service area. The director, Alonzo Campbell, conducts Shalom Zone information sessions.

WE ANTICIPATE:

We anticipate that we will update the volume, "What One Church Can Do," and serve as an information Bureau via a Serving Ministry Missions Corner in the Louisiana Review. We invite pastors and churches to submit Hands-On Mission Opportunities to us.

Jerry Hilbun, Chair

SPECIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the committee on Special Ministries is to energize and enhance the Ethnic Congregations and institutions in the Louisiana Conference.

WE CONFESS:

That although we have made great strides in strengthening the Ethnic Congregations and Institutions in the Louisiana Conference, we still have much work to do. We are confident that under the guidance of the Director of Special Ministries, and with the hard work and creativity of the Committee on Special Ministries, we will continue to see positive results in the upcoming conference year.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The fact that Ethnic Congregations and institutions throughout our conference are developing and implementing projects that will help advance the gospel of Jesus Christ.
- The fact that Special Ministries has shared in these projects by approving and allocating grants of various amounts.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT GRANTS

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH	AMT. REQUESTED	AMT. AWARDED
New Orleans	Phillips Memorial UMC	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
Baton Rouge	Beech Grove UMC	\$6,000.00	\$1,500.00
Acadiana	Mt. Vernon UMC	\$18,000.00	\$1,500.00
Lake Charles	Warren UMC	\$2,000.00	\$1,500.00
		Sub-total	\$6,000.00

PROGRAM GRANTS

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH	AMT. REQUESTED	AMT. AWARDED
Acadiana	Clanton Chapel UMC	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00
Lake Charles	Korean UMC	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
Baton Rouge	St. Mark UMC, Baton Rouge	\$4,038.00	\$1,000.00
New Orleans	New Orleans Community Developer Project	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	St. James UMC, Baton Rouge	\$2,500.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	Ninde Chapel UMC, Baton Rouge	\$2,500.00	\$1,000.00
New Orleans	First Street UMC	\$6,000.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	Wesley UMC, Baton Rouge	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	Southern Univ Wesley Foundation	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
Baton Rouge	United Methodist Mission Center	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
New Orleans	Peoples Methodist Community Center	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
New Orleans	Thompson UMC	\$2,500.00	\$1,000.00
Ruston	Grambling Campus Ministry	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
New Orleans	Hispanic Ministries	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
		Sub-total	\$23,000.00
		Capital Improvement	\$6,000.00
		Total	\$29,000.00

WE ANTICIPATE:

- That Special Ministries will increase its scope and effectiveness under the direction of Rev. Alonzo Campbell.
- Rev. Campbell has dedicated his time, talents and indeed his total self to this ministry. Included in his duties, are responsibilities for conducting workshops in leadership, stewardship, evangelism, etc. in local churches and at district and conference-wide events.
- With His spiritual guidance, experience and commitment, the best days for Special Ministries lie just ahead.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We propose that all conference churches and institutions who apply for Capital Improvement Grants must possess 25% of the funds in reference to the total cost of the undertaking.

Arnold V. Brown, Chair

STRENGTHENING THE BLACK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH INITIATIVE

The 1996 General Conference of The United Methodist Church affirmed the need to strengthen predominantly black churches via linking vital congregations with congregations seeking or in need of revitalization. A respectable quantity of our conference churches, through their pastor and/or District Superintendent, have requested to participate in this enterprise. Presently, we have forwarded a list of these churches and pastors to the General Council on Ministries Staff Person, Ms. Nelda Barrett-Murraine who is the coordinator of this venture.

Through this linkage pastors and churches in Louisiana will journey to the site of a vital congregation for training and resourcing by pastors and laity of vital congregations. We are currently awaiting the decision of GCOM pertaining to Louisiana's request to participate in this undertaking to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Alonzo J. Campbell

CHILDREN IN NEED COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

The Children in Need Committee was formed in response to the Bishop's Initiative concerning children in our state, nation and world who are limited in developing their potential because of conditions of poverty and its related issues. Bishop William Oden asked Joanne White to lead a response task force that would examine the services presently offered by the church and state and recommend ways that our denomination can positively affect change.

WE CONFESS:

That our church and state do little to attack root causes of poverty and its related problems. Many times children targeted for help from our church institutions have already reached a "point of no return", or are so troubled that help comes too late.

Preventative intervention is needed for young children as well as for those who are already suffering.

WE CELEBRATE:

Our United Methodist institutions are presently serving the needs of this target population and are doing excellent work at dealing with an immense problem.

WE ANTICIPATE:

That our task force will examine our current reality, naming the strengths and weaknesses of our present system of relief, and suggest and implement programs that will positively make a difference in the lives of Children In Need. The task force will work on these needs through the year 2000.

CHILDREN IN NEED TASK FORCE MEMBERS

Rev. Leslie Akin
527 North Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Council Director

Ms. Joanne White
99 Woodland
Boyce, LA 71303
Chairperson

Mrs. Joyce Hazel
2701 General Moore
Lake Charles, LA 70601
LA Education Issues

Dr. Anita Crump
7321 Dalewood
New Orleans, LA 70126
Inner City Children

Rev. Darryl Tate
1001 Moisant Drive
Kenner, LA 70062
Special Needs of Rural Children

Rev. Freddie Henderson
P.O. Box 1841
Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Pastor/Local Church

Rev. Jon Tellifero
101 College Blvd.
Pineville, LA 71360
Making Disciples of Children

Mr. Terrel DeVille
Methodist Children's Home
P.O. Box 929
Ruston, LA 71360
Troubled/Incarcerated Children

C.J. Guillory
1841 Thornton Ct.
Alexandria, LA 71301
Children In Poverty

Rev. Fred Wideman
1000 West Woodward
Ruston, LA 71270
Public and Ecumenical Summits

Mrs. Joy Solomon
7344 Woodstock Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70809
World Interpreter

Mrs. Carolyn Dove
5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70816
Children's Need for Recreation & Leisure

Ms. Judy O'Dell
6130 Pine Ridge
Alexandria, LA 71301
Special Needs of Atypical & Gifted
Children

Mrs. Carolyn Richardson
3111 Stimson Ave.
Alexandria, LA 71301
Atypical Children With Special Needs

Ms. Judy Watts
Agenda For Children
1326 Josephine St.
New Orleans, LA 70130
Public Policies for Children/Child Care

Ms. Judy Willis
706 Aberdeen Dr.
Lafayette, LA 70508
Disabled Children

Dr. Doug Ezell
The Methodist Home for Children
P.O. Box 15109, Station B
New Orleans, LA 70175
Abused and Neglected Children

Mr. Reggie Skains
P.O. Box 98
Downsville, LA 71234
Camping for Children

Mrs. Dianne Wilkinson
1000 W. Woodward
Ruston, LA 71234
Medically fragile children

Dr. Robert Potter
P.O. Box 41188
Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
Dist. Supt./Louisiana Interpreter

Rev. Nick Evans
1201 Metairie Rd.
Metairie, LA 70005
Public and Ecumenical Summits

Rev. Vernon Fairley
P.O. Box 1143
Bogalusa, LA 70429-1143
Orphaned Children in Louisiana

Mr. Richard Bushnell
195 Rand Ave.
Alexandria, LA 71485
Statistics of Louisiana Children

Rev. Larry Miller
319 Mattie St.
Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339
Pastor/Local Church

Mrs. Linda Fox
527 North Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Secretary

Linda Fox, Secretary

C. REPORT OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to work in partnership with district boards of church location and building to spread the good news by establishing and supporting new churches and transforming existing churches.

WE CONFESS:

- The struggle of working with limited resources.
- Prioritizing between people, price tags, and property is difficult.
- A lack of clear communication between local churches, district boards and the Conference board.

WE CELEBRATE:

\$112,005.79 support for pastoral leadership in the following churches:

Church of the Servant (North Shore District)	\$30,973.92
Grace Community (Shreveport District)	\$ 3,486.00
Jubilee Community (Baton Rouge District)	\$34,060.99
Hope (Monroe District)	\$15,936.96
Mt. Zion (Ruston District)	\$ 3,486.00
El Mesias (New Orleans District)	\$15,000.00
Immanuel (Acadiana District)	\$ 9,061.92

We provided \$64,923.96 to two projects inherited from the previous committee on Church Extension:

Urban Ministry (New Orleans District)	\$24,999.96
Cornerstone (New Orleans District)	\$39,924.00

WE ANTICIPATE:

The board's top priority for the coming conference year, purchasing property in the Hwy. 21 corridor between Madisonville and Covington, cannot be realized because of its expense (\$450,000). The board is still paying for property purchases in the Baton Rouge, Acadiana and North Shore districts. There is less than \$50,000 available in 1997 for new projects. Subsequently, the board must rethink its 1997 priorities and develop new strategies regarding its mission, including a renewed sensitivity to ethnic minority church extension and transformation issues. The board remains hopeful that the annual conference will provide a resource person to work in this area.

Gregory Davis, Chair

BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to resource the local church, district and conference by providing information on issues of Social, Environmental Justices, Health and Human Welfare,

Peace with Justice and Political and Human Rights.

WE CONFESS:

- That we did not become totally involved in the issues of injustices.
- That we did not implement a comprehensive, "Say No to Gambling Program."
- That we have not loved our neighbors.
- That we did not respond to the needs of the needy.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate our efforts against gambling, the 1996 presentation of the "Sarah Schoeffler Award for Leadership in Social Concerns," a grant to Prison Ministry, and Justice Journey II in January, 1997 with Reverend Carol Windrum and Tim Fickerscher traveling across our Conference on behalf of Peace with Justice Ministries.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- A workshop on the duties, responsibilities and expectations of Board members.
- Emphasis on Human Welfare and Welfare Reform.
- Presenting the 1997 "Sarah Schoeffler Award for leadership in Social Concerns."
- Increasing efforts statewide among United Methodists to stop the spread of gambling.
- Initiating a new Peace with Justice Speech Writing Contest.
- Organizing a Church and Society Newsletter.
- Working cooperatively with other boards and agencies in promoting equitable justice regarding social issues.
- Becoming more sensitive and responsive to the numerous social and economic injustices within our pluralistic society.

Winderlean S. Lewis, Chair

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE & SURVIVAL

PURPOSE:

This committee seeks to safeguard our world environmentally and to promote justice for all of God's creation through communication, education, and action of Louisiana Methodist congregations.

WE CONFESS:

We confess we have been lax in promoting, advertising, and assisting local communities in efforts to protect our world for present and future generations.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate all the individual efforts that have been made statewide in responsible consumption of our resources.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- We anticipate a growing public awareness of the relationship between

conservation and lifestyles, and a movement toward protecting and preserving our earth.

- Worship service promotion for all congregations to encourage responsible lifestyles.
- Celebration of Earth Day in local church and community.
- Articles on environmental issues to be submitted to NetWorker and La. Methodist Review.

Betty Stanley, Chair

HEALTH & HUMAN WELFARE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to educate, inform and mobilize local congregations to the needs of Louisiana's vulnerable population where health, changes in public welfare and economic justice issues are involved.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that significant changes are occurring in provision of adequate health care and economic security for our vulnerable citizens and we are not properly informed or united with one voice as to how these citizens can become self-sufficient without unwarranted risk to their health and safety.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate that caring professions who touch human suffering and need in Louisiana are raising their voices to advocate for sanity and fairness in the implementation of meaningful welfare reform. We also celebrate that John Wesley's heritage of working for improved conditions in eighteenth century England guides United Methodists to work for these same goals in our state.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- We anticipate that districts and local congregations will work to support reasonable welfare reform by holding forums in their communities, by highlighting success stories of local people who have made the transition to self-sufficiency and by promoting healthy life-style choices in matters of diet, abstinence from alcohol, and in drastic reduction of smoking.
- We anticipate distribution of factual information about both strengths and weaknesses in the current state welfare reform plan.
- Several regional meetings to discuss and plan responses to changes in health care, due to managed care, and to offer suggestions as to how our churches can be centers for health education and healthy lifestyles.

Paul Sabin, Chair

PEACE WITH JUSTICE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to provide opportunities for our members to understand God's claim

on creation and God's mandate for shalom (peace with justice), and to motivate our members to participate in bringing about shalom through social service and social involvement in the church, community, nation and world.

WE CONFESS:

- We are mutually accountable in the efficient use of human, natural and financial resources, yet the powerful forces of the global economy are working to the benefit of a privileged few, while millions of people live in dire poverty, and 35,000 children die of starvation every day.
- We are slow in understanding God's covenant with us in bringing about shalom. "Justice is a matter of public policy." Every person deserves health care, social and economic justice; a job with a livable wage. Thirty-nine million people in the U.S. live in poverty (one in four children).

WE CELEBRATE:

- The exciting and motivating messages received at the district wide Justice Seminars led by our Peace With Justice Missionaries, Rev. Carol Windrum and her husband Tim Fickerscher, as they toured the La. Conference January 9-13 while on their National Justice Journey II.
- Our members performing social service and social action, especially their letter writing to our legislators.
- Our congregations who celebrate Peace With Justice Sunday; the other five special church-wide offering Sundays; The Children's Sabbath and United Nations Day. Each of these draws us closer to shalom.
- Every person who daily prays for peace with justice to come on earth.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Leading our congregation to realize the connection between peace issues and justice issues, informing them of these current issues, our church's stand on them and the action to be taken.
- Working to change the political, economic, and cultural situations which benefit the wealthy and victimize others.
- Advocating social service and social action.
- Encouraging our congregations to become Peace With Justice Covenant Churches.
- Promoting Peace With Justice Sunday and the others listed under Celebrate.
- Presenting the 1997 Sarah Schoeffler Peace With Justice Award.
- Sponsoring a Peace with Justice Essay Contest in each district for United Methodist high school students; distributing pamphlets announcing the contest at the 1997 Annual Conference and presenting the awards at the 1998 Annual Conference.
- Sponsoring a Peace With Justice Missionary or Educator, if we have the opportunity.

Nell Inman, Chair

POLITICAL & HUMAN RIGHTS

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Political and Human Rights Committee is to equip the local churches and communities in the Louisiana Annual Conference with the tools to understand the current issues and to take appropriate action.

WE CONFESS:

- That current issues such as gambling, penal reform, capital punishment, and economic justice have not been addressed in a coherent and organized manner. We also confess that the leadership at the conference level can attempt to address these issues while being out of touch with the grass roots.
- That greater attention must be given to the empowerment of the local churches, communities, and the laity in general in order for their concerns to be more adequately addressed.

WE CELEBRATE:

That our belated efforts to join in the fight against legalized gambling were fruitful in small ways. Many churches joined in the drive to call people and enlist an anti-gambling vote. Many churches actively used the coordinated materials and information. We celebrate the District Superintendents who were instrumental in this effort in spite of already busy schedules.

WE ANTICIPATE:

The development of a conference-wide newsletter which will explore issues, advertise dates for meetings and educational events, and become a forum for the discussion of issues. We also anticipate several workshops that will be aimed toward equipping local churches and communities to become active in issues involving justice.

Swindell Hodges, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

This conference year has been one of excitement and learning as you will see by our purpose, confession, celebration and anticipation. This is an exciting place to serve the church.

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Board of Discipleship is capsulated in our vision statement and our mission statement:

Our vision is to "connect people to Christ."

Our mission is to "empower Louisiana United Methodists to make, nurture and send disciples who connect people with Christ."

WE CONFESS:

We are not satisfied with our present structuring and yet we are interested in what our future structure might be.

WE CELEBRATE:

- We had three successful Vacation Bible School reviews in our conference.
- We had an excellent "Confirmation Day" with our Bishop and 700 of our Conference's confirmands.
- We sponsored "Disciple Bible Study" training. As well, we were able to provide through our Christian Education Offering funds scholarships for participants who would not have been able to attend.
- We caught the spirit of sharing the life of Christ through the "Lifestyle-Relational Evangelism" training which took place in the New Orleans District.
- We were able to share in the inspiration and training of the Council on Evangelism in Atlanta. We helped 13 persons attend with scholarships and sent the Board chairperson as well.
- We have been enriched by the leadership provided Ryan Horton and Fane Peoples through their participation in a worship seminar. They have led us magnificently in liturgical work during our Board of Discipleship meetings.
- We were able to help the Monroe District sponsor a "Small Church Workshop" with Herb Miller in the spring.
- We were able to help "Epiphany," a "Fourth Day" or Cursillio ministry for incarcerated youth, with funds for starting up its ministry.
- We are celebrating the work of the task force on "Camping Standards." They have been working on creating conference-wide standards for all our camps. Thomas Dolph has given excellent leadership to this task.
- We offer continued praise to God for the continued successful work of the Cursillo movements. Renewal and discipleship are taking place through these ministries! Likewise, we continue to give thanks for influence of the North Louisiana Ashram (see 1976 Journal for Ashram history), Walk to Emmaeus and other renewal movements.
- We offer praise to God because of the elected members of the Board of Discipleship for their service and commitment for this quadrennium.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- We are looking forward enthusiastically to the congregational development workshop Friday, November 14, 1997 (6 p.m. to 8 p.m.). This will take place at the Louisiana Conference Center under the able leadership of Dr. Kennon L. Callahan, Dr. Ronald Crandall and our own Bishop Dan E. Solomon. This is an event designed for laity and clergy. It is especially designed for teams from each church to be involved. The cost of Friday night and Saturday will be as follows:

First participant	\$30.00
Second participant from a Church	\$25.00
Third and each one above	\$15.00

Brochures are available from pastors, district and conference offices, Dickie Davis, Larry Robertson and Jon Tellifero.
- We anticipate an excellent adult workers with youth human sexuality certification seminar.
- We are looking forward to a superb training event for youth staffs and counselors.
- In 1998 we are planning a youth extravaganza to "offer them Christ." This will include sports figures and youth music which will draw those outside

the influence of the Church.

- We are excited about the August training for Disciple Bible Study.
- We encourage all United Methodists to share in upcoming Cursillos, Emmaeus Walks and Ashrams when they are able.
- In 1998 or 1999 we are planning a dynamic training on worship.
- We are thrilled with the planning being spear-headed by Mickey Stringfield and Mary Ann Walker for a camping experience for children with handicapping conditions. This will take place in 1998 or later. This will be a major milestone in ministry in order to include more of God's children.
- We are anticipating a special camping experience for "Children in Need" sometime in 1999.
- Christian Education Sunday offering is always a blessing because we are able to help persons who otherwise could not attend educational opportunities.
- There may be some new opportunities arising concerning leadership and spiritual formation which may effect our future in creative and dynamic ways.

As you can see, the Board of Discipleship has set ambitious plans for this quadrennium. In the fall of 1996 the Board voted unanimously that whatever is to be done, "we have chosen to make a difference for Christ!" We give God thanks for the people called United Methodist, for each congregation and the possibilities for our conference.

Jon E. Telligero, Chair

YOUTH MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

Youth Ministry is alive and well in the Louisiana Annual Conference with the help of enthusiastic adult leaders and the growing numbers of local church participation in Conference and district events.

WE CONFESS:

- The need for each local church to support youth ministry and encourage the Youth Coordinators/Directors to better serve Christ by creating an active Youth Ministry program within their church and community.
- We were unable to sponsor a Conference trip to Washington, DC during the winter of 1996.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The dedicated youth and adults who enable local church youth ministries to expand and mature in the Christian faith.
- Our financial support for Carolyn Ross to attend Perkins School of Youth Ministry in January, 1997.
- With sponsoring agencies the success of: District Summer Camping, The Happening, Christian Community Experience, Conference Youth Choir, District Training Events and CCYM activities.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Continued support of the events listed above.
- Our support of Youth in Mission Training on June 22-28, 1997, Adult

Workers with Youth Training Event on August 22-23, 1997.

- Our support of the "Tweenagers" Retreat for 6th graders only on September 6, 1997.

Janice Johnson, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

To solicit prayer, funding, and volunteers on behalf of mission projects in the U.S. and abroad as persons and congregations live out their discipleship.

WE CONFESS:

Our failure to promote mission projects in a way which excites and inspires every congregation's participation.

WE CELEBRATE:

The Mission Saturation Events held in every district in the past 12 months, increasing participation in Volunteers in Mission, the Global Gathering III in Kansas City, the appointment of Rev. Mark Strickland as our liaison with the Rio Grande Missionary Conference, and the election of Bishop Dan E. Solomon as President of the General Board of Global Ministries.

WE ANTICIPATE:

We anticipate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Advance Specials in 1998, the beginning of Epiphany for incarcerated youth, and the completion of the building of the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinberg, Russia.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Celebrate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Advance Specials at a special celebration of missions at the 1998 session of the Annual Conference.

A. Wayne Evans, Chair

THE FISH PROGRAM

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to support young scientists from poor countries in Africa and Asia to obtain Ph.D. degrees in food production and/or human nutrition.

WE CONFESS:

Living in a land of plenty, we need to use some of our ample resources to help people in less fortunate parts of the world to help themselves.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate the effectiveness of this program for training young scientists from Africa and Asia. Approximately 40 students have been supported by this program and are making significant contributions to improved nutrition in their countries. Students on the program during the past year were: an entomology student from India who is finishing his Ph.D. program this year and returning to his university in Tamil Nadu to teach and carry out agricultural research, a student from Zaire in the

Sociology Department studying rural family structure, a nutritionist from Uganda who will be finishing her program this year, a food scientist from Sierra Leone beginning her Ph.D. program, a veterinary medicine student from Uganda about halfway through his Ph.D. program, and a food scientist from Kenya who is beginning his Ph.D. work.

WE ANTICIPATE:

We anticipate a great need for this program. Because of the greater hunger problems in Africa, we are shifting our support toward African students, although we still accept qualified Asian students. At the present time, we have several highly qualified applicants for whom we do not have sufficient funds to support. We hope to increase the support of the program during the year to provide these and other qualified scientists with the tools to return to their countries and help their fellow citizens.

Bill Patrick, Chair

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

PURPOSE:

The VIM primary task is to be a servant ministry of the Body of Christ through recruiting and equipping volunteers, matching those volunteers with teams to be deployed to areas in which they can respond to the physical and spiritual needs of others through a "hands-on" approach.

WE CONFESS:

That the Louisiana VIM has only begun to reach its potential. We regret that as volunteers training and equipping other volunteers we are achieving our purpose but want to increase and maximize our efforts, training and placing more and more Louisiana United Methodists in short-term foreign and domestic mission experiences.

WE CELEBRATE:

- We have sent well-staffed mission work camp experiences to Red Bird, Heifer Project, and Belize and sponsored a missionary to Mexico.
- VIM leaders training with Larry Acton of the Oklahoma Conference and a disaster preparedness training with Lee Whiteside of the Missouri West Conference were conducted at Sager-Brown.
- We have coordinated efforts for a number of mission teams from other conferences to Louisiana and supplied mission project information for several local churches in setting up their own work camps.
- Members of Louisiana VIM attended the Oklahoma VIM Celebration and the Global Gathering.
- Plans are underway for a youth leadership conference and a week-long work camp and training at Sager-Brown during the summer of 1997.
- Members of Louisiana VIM have been called upon as mission interpreters for recent Mission Saturation events in the Districts as well as local church speaking and interpretation gatherings.
- A Cuba Initiative is scheduled for October of 1997.
- Louisiana VIM teams will return to Belize and Honduras in May.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Greater activity in the coming years. With Bishop Solomon's commitment to a full-time Director of Louisiana VIM we can begin to expand our efforts. More time can be given by a director to administration, communication, gathering local church support and participation and recruitment of leadership and volunteers.
- Louisiana VIM is pleased to be in the midst of this exciting time for our Conference as its identity and ministry become more and more that of United Methodist Volunteers in Mission.

Larry Norman, Chair

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

B. R. Meth. Mission Center	*	Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital
Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club	*	Peoples Community Center
Conference Disaster Relief		Prison Fellowship Ministries
Cuba Initiative		Retired Ministers' Homes
* Lafon Home		Revolving Loan Fund
** LA Methodist Children's Home		Russia Initiative
LA U M World Hunger		Spanish-Speaking Ministry
Scholarship Program (FISH)		United Methodist Foundation
** Methodist Home of N O		Volunteers In Mission
Missional Congregations		
New Orleans Urban Ministries		
* Recipients of Good Samaritan Offerings		
** Recipients of Children's Home Offerings		

CONFERENCE-SUPPORTED GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS:

Dulac Cooperative Ministry	Sager-Brown Center for
Lydia Patterson Institute	Enabling Ministries, Bladwin
MacDonnell Children's Home	Society of St. Andrew, Potato Project
Missionaries (see separate list)	St. Mark's Community Center, N.O.
Operation Friendship, Jamaica	Wesley College, Jamaica

Celebrate the Advance! Participation by all churches in this wonderful and unique program of United Methodism is the genuine way to do it.

Louisiana Conference Missionaries

Carlos and Sarojini Welch
1255 Sharynwood Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70808

Karen and Sebastine Ujereh
163 Chinhoyi St.
Box 3408
Harare, Zimbabwe

Doretha Brown
Sierra Leone Annual Conf.
Harford School for Girls
P.B. 24
Moyamba, Sierra Leone

Sam Burch, Global Ministries Secretary
Wayne Evans, Global Ministries, Chair

CUBA INITIATIVE

PURPOSE:

"To assist in joining hands of Christian faith across the waters between Louisiana United Methodists and Cuban Iglesia Matodista Chrirstians and, strengthened by this union, together reach out to others in the Name of Jesus Christ."

WE CONFESS:

The need to do more in educating others regarding this ministry and in publicizing activities.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The dream becoming reality of having two young adults come and share their Clown Ministry among us here in Louisiana
- A trip to Cuba last fall with representatives from three local churches in Louisiana. This was to help develop "sister church" relationships between our two conferences.
- The visits of Cuban pastors and lay people to Louisiana to affirm the developing "sister church" relationships.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The upcoming workcamp to Cuba in October, 1997. Because of the geo-political realities, only one work team per month is allowed to go to Cuba. We have the honor and privilege of being that team for the month of October. We will more than likely help to build a conference camp and retreat center near Santa Clara in central Cuba.
- Upcoming "sister church" trips back to Cuba, also this fall.
- More interest being generated in local churches becoming "sister churches" with local churches in Cuba.
- More comprehensive and regular opportunities to share the stories of the Cuba Initiative in order to educate and publicize this mission and ministry.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

That the chair of the Cuba Initiative Committee be a member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, as recommended and approved by the Conference Board of Global Ministries at its meeting of January 25, 1997.

Mark R. Martin and Karl Klaus, Co-Chairpersons

RUSSIA INITIATIVE

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Russia Initiative is to support the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinberg, Russia.

WE CONFESS:

That the people of the FUMC of Ekaterinberg need our assistance as they build their church during difficult times.

WE CELEBRATE:

The outstanding leadership in FUMC and the dedicated Christians in the church.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The growing pains associated with a new church, the possibilities and opportunities present.
- Supporting the rent payments for FUMC until the new building is constructed and to continue with the salary payments for the pastor.

James Gillespie, Chair

CONFERENCE MISSION SECRETARY

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Global Mission Secretary is to work with the Conference Board of Global Ministries to help alleviate human suffering, proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ and challenge others to discipleship in and through Christian communities.

WE CONFESS:

The need for training each district chairperson and increase support of missionaries.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The successful completion of Mission Saturation Events in each district of the Conference.
- The addition of new covenant relationships with missionaries.
- The joy of forming personal relationships with visiting missionaries.
- The visits in many churches.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- A 50% increase in Covenant Relationships.
- Five Parish Partners Churches.
- The opportunity to share experiences of Persons In Mission and the joy of being servants of Christ.
- Working with Amy Willis, Mission Education Cultivation and Linda Hair, Field Representative of the SCJ to plan a training event for district chairpersons of Global Missions.

Sam Burch, Chair

SAGER-BROWN CENTER FOR ENABLING MINISTRIES

Enabling People to Recognize and Move Towards Their Potential

Sager-Brown has been drawn "Out of the Eye of the Storm" into an awakened ministry caring for the needs that go far beyond the natural disaster of a hurricane into the long-lived disaster of poverty.

Beginning in September of 1992, after Hurricane Andrew burst across South Louisiana

devastating thousands of homes and lives of people, Louisiana Conference called in the mighty arm of the church through our United Methodist Committee On Relief (UMCOR). Through the leadership of UMCOR, we have accomplished over the 4-1/2 years:

- Rehabilitation of 3,102 homes
- Built 19 new homes
- Provided a mission field for 5,070 Volunteers In Mission (VIM)
- Replaced 12 trailers
- Through an extension service of Young Memorial Technical College, 76 students completed training in certified Nurses Assistant classes and 30 students completed Emergency Medical Training classes. Continuing classes are underway throughout the year.
- Taught over 300 adult students in computer classes
- The last two years, through Children's Trust Fund, we have conducted six parenting classes involving a total of 55 parents and 54 children, utilizing six instructors and nine special speakers.
- Food for Seniors/Moms and Children monthly distribution to over 730 people. A total of 12,468 boxes distributed to the poor over the last 1-1/2 years
- Through tutoring, computer classes, Teen Pregnancy meetings, Girls' Club, Scouting programs, summer programs, Shots for Tots, summer feeding programs and special events, we have served over 1700 children in the past three years.
- There have been 15,000 walk-in needs over the past four years.
- Other adult participation through budgeting classes, home maintenance programs, community organizing meetings, various classes have totaled up to 1,400 over the past three years.
- We have begun delivering Meals on Wheels for the Council on Aging and going into the local elementary school and Head Start Program when volunteers are available.
- Conducting a Heifer Project International Program of a Pastured Poultry Project. With the help of area people, we are beginning our second batch of chicks to raise as free range chickens, tasting like "grandma's chickens used to taste," and free from medication and injected hormones. Readily available for your purchase!
- Spring has found many seeds bursting forth for a wonderful garden of fresh, organically grown vegetables to look forward to.

As the UMCOR Depot located on the Sager-Brown Campus has completed its first year of operation, it has had 390 volunteers to help sort and pack items to be sent into Cuba, Liberia, Bosnia, and into flood, hurricane and tornado sites across our nation.

A wonderful service for the needs of mankind has been provided out of the Sager-Brown Center over the last four and one-half years. When the storms of disaster devastate humanity, God's people are able to heal the wounds and bring hope to those affected.

As the close-out for disaster took place December 31, 1996, it has been a time for us as Louisiana United Methodists to reflect on the miracle of the Connectional Church, a time for us to give thanks to all who make up this mighty church of God.

We will have to look for new sources for our funding. We look to you, the church, to hold Sager-Brown in your prayers, come participate with your presence and your service, and please consider us with your gifts of finance.

It is with joy and wonderful memories that we look back on all that was accomplished. We pray God's richest blessings on Sager-Brown.

Sarah Schoeffler, Director

DULAC COOPERATIVE MINISTRY

(Christ's mission in the marshes of South Louisiana)

PURPOSE:

The Dulac Cooperative Ministries is a non-profit agency associated with The United Methodist Church. The purpose of this agency is to provide human services to the people of Terrebonne Parish, with special emphasis on the needs of the Native American population. The Dulac Cooperative Ministries shall work through its programs, in accordance with Christian principles, to develop democratic leadership, develop opportunities promoting education and child development, and strengthen community and family life.

WE CONFESS:

That in spite of our best efforts we have not eliminated racism and we have not eliminated all the pain and suffering that exists in our community.

WE CELEBRATE:

The formation of the Bayou Eagles Dancers. A Youth Group of 40 young people who are learning about their heritage and their faith at the same time. We celebrate a new computer lab that will help disadvantaged children keep pace with the modern world. We celebrate volunteers who have come from all across the U.S. who came to work and share with us. We celebrate the presence of a new director who is a Church and Community Worker with the General Board of Global Ministries.

WE ANTICIPATE:

We anticipate new and better programs and an expanded community spirit as we grow in our cooperative ministry.

Donna Kay Campbell, Executive Director

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. is a child care agency located on an oak tree shaded campus at 1210 East Main Street in Houma, Louisiana. The property is owned by The Women's Division of The United Methodist Church. The National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries is responsible for our program. The agency is governed by a Board of Directors made up of eleven elected citizens from across the state of Louisiana. There are also two ex-officio and three honorary members.

Since 1919, MacDonell's mission has evolved to meet the ever-changing needs of the children of South Louisiana. Over the last decade, MacDonell has grown into a very different type of child care agency. We are now licensed to provide 24 hour-a-day care, education and

Christian nurturing to 36 permanent residents. Residential care is provided for children with problems that prevent them from living in a family setting. The majority of admissions are for boys and girls between the ages of five and fourteen who have the potential to achieve in public schools. Even though children are accepted from anywhere within the state of Louisiana, most children in our care are from the parishes of Lafourche, St. Mary and Terrebonne so services may be rendered to the families whenever there is a possibility of reconciliation. The rules for acceptance and participation in the program at MacDonell are the same for everyone without regard to religion, race, color, national origin, age, sex or physical challenge. Anyone considering placing children at MacDonell should contact our office.

The goal of treatment at MacDonell is to work in partnership -- whenever possible -- with parents and children and to assure the child of his right to his own family. Professional counseling services are arranged for and provided by MacDonell.

Life at MacDonell utilizes the unit plan of group living in three residences on our campus. The child care staff is on three, eight-hour shifts similar to that of a hospital setting. The "cottages," as the residences are called here, are decorated with modern colors and furnishings to instill a sense of love and warmth in the environment. The children are encouraged to learn self-reliance by assisting with routine household tasks.

All of our children attend public schools. Terrebonne Parish school teachers are employed as after school tutors to help with the children's educational needs.

MacDonell welcomes all inquiries concerning services. Representatives from our staff are available for speaking engagements to interested groups and organizations. We are always happy to arrange tours for groups and individuals by appointment. We do not give tours while the children are on campus in order to protect their confidentiality and preserve the dignity and trust of the children we serve.

As recommended by the Child Welfare League of America, the president is required to hold a Master's Degree in social work (MSSW). The board of directors requires that the president, G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, be certified and licensed by the State of Louisiana (BCSW) to practice social work.

Michael Guidroz (ACSW - BCSW, MSW) is vice president of social services and is also required to have a Master's Degree in social work. Ms. Elizabeth Ray (M. Div) and Mr. Chad Eschete (BGS, MAMFT) assist Mr. Guidroz. They are responsible for completing an intake study when a child is referred here that determines the needs of the child and assists in the decision as to whether or not the agency can meet these needs. Each child receives counseling on a one-to-one basis.

The children in care at MacDonell have been frequently exposed to a tremendous amount of stress prior to entering our program. A great deal of loving, nurturing care is required to help them grow and develop toward their greatest potential.

MacDonell depends heavily on the Louisiana Office of Community Services for fee payment for children placed in custody. We also receive assistance from the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church and private donations from churches and individuals. Seventy-six percent of all income goes directly to help the children we serve. The remaining twenty-four percent is utilized for administrative salaries and expenses such as printing, office supplies and equipment, etc. Each day we become increasingly reliant on the generosity of individuals and organizations.

MacDonell has a small endowment fund and is striving to increase this fund so that we can be less dependent on government money. Our goal for the year 2000 is to raise one million dollars for the endowment fund.

Last year 11,964 child care days were provided through the residential program. During this past year, 62 children used our residential program.

Income figures as of June 30, 1996 (Audited)

Board of Global Ministries (Appropriation, Supplemental)	\$52,279.00
Louisiana Church Source (Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	\$13,508.00
Individual Contributions	\$39,837.00
Tri-parish Volunteer Activist Gala (and other special events)	\$49,858.00
State of Louisiana (Purchase of Care)	\$1,237,954.00
Government Grants (Milk fund)	\$3,943.00
Rental Property Income	\$10,240.00

Please consider placing MacDonell on your church or civic organization's program agenda during the year so more people can be aware of the rich history and services provided to children in need.

The board members currently serving this mission are: Dr. Grace Monk, Chair - Thibodaux; Reverend Vernon Fairley, Vice Chair - Bogalusa; Mrs. Marcia Moser, Secretary - Baton Rouge; and Mr. Rodney Serpas, Treasurer-Houma.

Elected members are: Mrs. Helen Brock - Baton Rouge; Mr. Walter Brock - Baton Rouge; Mrs. Inez Chrisentery - Baton Rouge; Mrs. Chris Hall - Baton Rouge; Mrs. Cynthia Holliday - Baton Rouge; Reverend Spiller Milton- Franklinton; and Reverend Joe Rountree - Cameron.

Ex-Officio members are Bishop Dan E. Solomon - Baton Rouge, and Mrs. Pat Cobb - New Orleans.

Honorary members are: Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan - Baton Rouge; Mrs. A.B. Nichols - College Station, TX; Mrs. Janelle McCammon - Lafayette and Mrs. Dee Riffin - Baton Rouge.

It is vital that we count on your continued prayers and financial support through proper channels to bring MacDonell into the 21st century. We are so thankful to the United Methodist Women for their concern and support.

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

SAM COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to provide start-up funds for church-based community outreach programs.

WE CONFESS:

Our disconnectedness to projects in place and programs in progress

WE CELEBRATE:

The new projects which will be launched with SAM grants this year:

- Tutorial software for St. Landry UMC, Gonzales
- Epiphany for incarcerated youth of Louisiana by Jefferson UMC, Baton Rouge
- Cultural & Tutorial Enrichment at Camphor UMC, Baton Rouge

WE ANTICIPATE:

Closer, clearer communication with SAM Grant recipients.

<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Project Description</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Request</u>	<u>Granted</u>
Methodist Mission Center Baton Rouge	Early Childhood Education Project (For High School Youth)	3rd	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500
Asbury UMC Algiers	A.M.E.N. Arts Ministry to Educate and Nurture (for children & youth)	3rd	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500
Ross UMC Jefferson	Playground and Church Parking Lot (for property purchase, and capital improvements)	1st	\$ 7,500	0
St. Landry UMC Gonzales	Church-Based Tutorial (for purchase of software)	1st	\$ 3,200	\$ 800
Camphor UMC Baton Rouge	Cultural & Tutorial Enrichment Program CTEP (for children & youth)	1st	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500
Jefferson UMC Baton Rouge	Epiphany Ministry of Louisiana (for incarcerated youth of Louisiana)	1st	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500
St. Mark UMC Opelousas	Cradle of Hope	1st	\$ 2,500	0
TOTAL				\$10,800

LATE REAPPLICATION PENDING (for possible consideration in June)

Phillips Memorial UMC	Homework Assistance (for 13-15 year olds)	2nd	\$ 2,000	
Roanoake UMC	Day Care	3rd	\$ 1,000	
Immanuel UMC	Faith-in-Action (for elderly)	2nd	\$ 1,000	
Thompson UMC	People Participating in Action for Community Transformation (social justice and community development)	3rd	\$ 2,500	
Kenner UMC	S.T.A.I.R. (literacy for 2nd graders)	3rd	\$ 2,500	
Messiah UMC	Crusade for Christ (alternate worship for indigents)	2nd	\$ 1,500	

Bastrop UMC	Mt. Olive Tutorial	3rd	\$ 2,500
TOTALS			\$13,000
GRAND TOTAL			\$23,800

Carol Winn, Chair

REVOLVING LOAN FUND

PURPOSE:

To help local churches and institutions of our Conference to secure small loans at very attractive interest rates.

WE CONFESS:

We have not kept churches/institutions aware of where they stand in their loans as well as we could have.

WE CELEBRATE:

That we have not had to turn any church or institution down in their loan request. We have had sufficient funds.

WE ANTICIPATE:

There will be better communication and understanding with local churches that may be having difficulty in repaying loans.

Vernon Fairley, Chair

UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER

PURPOSE:

Make a strong Methodist presence in the NBR community through service and effective programming, in an effort to enrich lives through the love of Jesus Christ.

WE CONFESS:

Existing programs need stronger concentration on Methodism. We are missing many opportunities to pray with clients and to extend the hand of Christian Fellowship.

WE CELEBRATE:

A new teen parenting program was added December 1, 1996. Teaching the fourth R - responsibility to teen parents. Providing an opportunity to continue their education, with additional courses in planned parenting, parenting skills, prevention in child abuse, while providing a head start program with a Christian environment for their children.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Strengthening in effective programming as a tool to afford the opportunity to every resident in this needy NBR area a chance to share in the glory of Jesus Christ. Changing lifestyles, as through him, everything is possible.

- Stronger commitments of service from Methodist in all 64 churches in this district.

Genny Mandujano, Chair

TOWN & COUNTRY MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

Our mission is to strengthen our rural and small-membership churches not only with local needs, but to carry the work from the General and Jurisdictional Committee on Town and Country.

WE CONFESS:

- Our concern for our small-membership congregation who continue to struggle.
- Our desire but lack of ability to be more inclusive.
- That Town and Country Ministries is still struggling to meet the needs of small-membership churches.
- The lack of knowledge of missions and ministries of our apportionments.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The significant ministries of small-membership churches.
- The ministry of the Town and Country Committee for providing two 24-hour retreats annually allowing time for Spiritual discernment as well as guidance and growth of the small-membership church.
- That retreats are becoming more family orientated.
- That Bishop Dan Solomon and the Cabinet are supportive of the Town and Country.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Clarity of mission and ministries in our church.
- Continued support of our Bishop and his Cabinet.
- A minimum of two annual retreats.
- The privilege of recognizing outstanding churches and looking forward to honoring recipients at a banquet in the years to come.
- Continued support of leadership of small-membership churches.
- Annual Spring Retreat will be held at the Conference Center.
- Annual Fall Retreat will be rotated between the three tri-district camps.
Fall 1997 - Uskichitto
Fall, 1998 - Caney
Fall, 1999 - Istrouma
- Obtaining speakers will be the responsibility of the chair and vice chair of our Committee.

Darryl A. Tate, Chair

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

The Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund is supported by conference ministers who contribute one-

half of one percent of their base salary annually. At the beginning of 1996, there was a balance of \$9,703 in the fund. During the year, ministers received a total of \$14,559 from the fund to help meet various emergency needs. The total receipts for 1996 were \$20,703. The balance at the end of 1996 was \$15,847.

We recommend the following guidelines for the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund:

1. That each minister under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1996 to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
 - A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency shall be \$1,000.
 - B. Exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to provide an adequate medical insurance program for family protection.

Terry C. Willis, Cabinet Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH & WELFARE MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

The Louisiana Conference Board of Health & Welfare Ministries exists to enable local congregations to bring healing to physically, emotionally, and spiritually broken persons in our midst — to church members, to the communities in which local churches exist, and, collectively, to our neighbors in this conference who need help in their effort to be healthy and whole.

WE CONFESS:

That as an agency of the Louisiana Annual Conference we have not done more to promote the concepts and programs of healing ministry in local churches.

WE CELEBRATE:

The fact that this board, with new members and new leaders, is willing to tackle the health and wholeness issues which we face in the Louisiana Conference — in our local churches and in our United Methodist institutions.

WE ANTICIPATE:

That programs of action ministry, addressing concerns of health, healing, and wholeness — in local churches and at the district level — will be planted, will grow, and will be nurtured by this board of the Conference. We also anticipate a renewed level of involvement with and commitment to the institutional ministries of our Conference: Lafon Home, The Methodist Children's Home (Ruston), The Methodist Home for Children (New Orleans), Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, and

Peoples Community Center. It is this board's desire that every Methodist in Louisiana learn more about the work of our church through these institutions and that, with renewed involvement, we re-secure our ownership of and responsibility for the work of these institutions through prayers, presence, gifts, and service.

Stephen Fleming, Chair

LAFON HOME

Lafon Home, of The United Methodist Church, continues on its mission of providing optimum care for all of its residents. With the assistance of trained and experienced staff members and a modern facility, the Home remains constantly in compliance with state and federal rules and regulations.

The Board of Directors of Lafon Home, U.M.C., and its Chairman, Dr. Andrew Douglas, play an active role in the guidance and direction of the Home. Recently the board has been focusing on restructuring the financial status in order to provide funding to update and renovate our facility.

We are pleased to report that our annual fundraiser "Jazzy night in June" was a success. This event is put on by our Development Department under the guidance of Ted Jones, and a committee of volunteers. They worked tirelessly on the event months in advance to assure its success. A special thanks goes out to all who so generously gave their time and energy for the benefit of our residents.

While we are committed to providing excellent care and services to our residents, we are equally committed to our employees. This past year, we have implemented an employee incentive program. The "Employee of the Month" program honors an employee who has gone above and beyond the scope of their enumerated duties. The "Employee of the Year" is selected from the twelve employees previously honored. Our "Blue Ribbon Committee" selects candidates who are nominated by fellow employees and supervisors who vote each month for the selection. Each selected employee receives an award.

In December of 1996, we experienced the loss of Board Member Rev. Nathaniel Williams. He was a lifelong member and integral part of the Lafon family. In his will, he left the bulk of his estate to the Lafon Home, and for this we are eternally grateful. We also lost Mrs. Corine Delaney, another lifelong Board Member of the Lafon Home. Both Rev. Williams and Mrs. Delaney will be sadly missed by all.

As we approach the new millennium, we are pondering the many changes and challenges taking place in the health industry. These challenges will be met with continued commitment and dedication to delivering excellent health care services to our residents.

E. "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

THE LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1996 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth, and families on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The direct care services remained populated at operational capacity throughout the year. A total of 1,959 individual and family members received services through the total aggregate programs. A total of 811 individual children were referred for residential services. We were able to admit 247 (30%) of the new applicants. A total of 496 individual children were saved in the total aggregate programs of residential care. A total of 217 individual youth attended structured classes and services in Independent Living Training.

During 1996, a total of 1,245 individuals were served through the Family Development Center. There were 97 out-patient clients yielding a total of 235 individual family members seen in family therapy. There were 134 residential clients yielding a total of 386 individual family members seen in therapy. The Family Development Center staff taught 67 individuals the course *Helping Children Cope with Divorce*. During 1996, 26 families involving 172 individuals participated in court ordered family evaluation services. 318 children in the Lincoln Parish schools were taught a violence prevention curriculum. Family Development staff delivered training in local community church groups totaling 67 individuals.

The Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$4,170,573 during 1996. Contributions received directly by MCH was 9% of the total. The Church Offering provided 5% of the income. Interest earned for the Home's invested funds provided 19%. Sixty-seven percent came from the purchase of service fees, and the remaining percentage came from Special Grants, reserves, and miscellaneous sources. The total operating program expenses was \$4,242,896.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors request the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference: The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 2001.

Mr. Ricky Hickman

Rev. Fred Wideman

Mrs. Lou Medlock

Rev. Helena Wright-Butler

Mrs. Kay Riedel

The next few years promise to be exciting ones. Our Board and staff are committed to improving and expanding our delivery of care. The exciting news is that the children, youth and families that we work with are the ones that will benefit from our commitment to ministry.

Terrel J. DeVille, President

Rosemary Ewing, Chair

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC. PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute-care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, recently celebrating its 28th anniversary of service to the East New Orleans community, is a 317-bed acute hospital situated on 22 acres. As a non-profit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to 7,758 patients, and outpatient services for 71,836 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 1,012 babies were born at the hospital during that time. Over 24,610 patients were seen in the Emergency Department.

Methodist Hospital is blessed with over 950 full-time, highly-motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual as well as physical needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, Methodist Hospital is served by a staff of over 400 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and sub-specialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist Hospital totaled approximately \$87,568,056 last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$19,895. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over \$1,789,344 of free care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year through its financial assistance program.

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Vice Chairman; Marian Egerton, Secretary; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Treasurer; Mat Kawasaki, Jack T. Styron, and Frederick C. Young, Jr., Methodist Health System Foundation President, Members.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resources to Methodist Hospital, particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of ensuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing health care to the Greater East New Orleans community and beyond. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are all involved with health care-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion is a good example of a subsidiary operation which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same-day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same-day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high-quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Hospital offers the latest medical advancement for the treatment of kidney stones. Methodist Hospital is the only hospital in the East New Orleans area to provide the lithotripter to the community.

One of the fundamental changes which has occurred within the health-care delivery and payment system has been the development of "managed care" programs. As such, Methodist Hospital has proactively sought to be a major force within the realm of managed care in the New Orleans marketplace. By virtue of its convenient location, and broad-based, high-quality services offered at competitive prices, Methodist Hospital has been sought as an institutional provider by virtually all of the managed-care programs entering the community, and has become the provider of choice in East New Orleans.

In continued support of its mission, vision, values and as a pledge to keep pace with contemporary demands, the Methodist Health Alliance (MHA) was introduced as an answer to address the needs of the ever-changing market place, particularly as it relates to managed-care initiatives. An integrated health-care delivery system, the Methodist Health Alliance serves as a comprehensive coordinating vehicle of physician and hospital services which contracts and works with managed-care organizations and other payors with the goal of increasing cost efficiency while ensuring participants receive high-quality care.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt, economical health-care services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Methodist Health Complex features two medical office buildings: The Physicians Medical Plaza is a three-story, 50,000 square foot structure with 150 associated parking spaces. Suites are custom designed to meet the individual needs of the practice of each physician. The Medical Center of East New Orleans is a nine-story building which provides office space for more than 80 physicians.

The Methodist Cancer Center added the dimension of radiation therapy to the hospital's existing surgery and chemotherapy capabilities allowing for the provision of a comprehensive cancer treatment program. Due to the high volume of utilization, which far exceeded projections for the first two years, the Methodist Cancer Center was expanded to accommodate the increase in patient usage.

The Jonathan Nelson Cancer Fund was established at the Methodist Health System in memory of Jonathan Nelson, son of Chaplain Judy Nelson. Through his mother's dedicated services as a Chaplain at Methodist Hospital, and as a result of his illness, Jonathan became interested in supporting cancer research and treatment programs associated with the hospital. Funds designated for this special fund will be used for treatment, research, equipment and any other needs that will advance the cure of cancer through the Methodist Health System.

Over 11,000 members have joined Senior Focus for adults 55 and over. Recognizing the special health care and financial needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

The Advanced Surgery Center of Methodist Hospital offers an innovative and comprehensive package of services that include treatment, training and support for laser and other minimally invasive surgical techniques.

Another service provided by Methodist Hospital is the Hyperbaric Medicine Unit. Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy is used as an adjunct therapy for such conditions as carbon monoxide poisoning, gas embolisms and gas gangrene. One of the most common indications is for enhancement of wound healing.

The health care campus was changed dramatically with the completion of the Hospital's new East Tower. The highlight of a \$17 million expansion and renovation project, the East Tower represents Methodist's first major expansion since the 1978 addition of patient floors to the original hospital building. The six-floor East Tower houses outpatient, ancillary and administrative services. Over the next few years, the project will also include site improvements to its health-care campus and capital acquisitions to meet the ever-changing technological demands of today's health-care environment.

The newest addition to the Methodist Health System of services is the geriatric psychiatry unit located on the fifth floor of the hospital. This unit focuses on adults who have psychiatric problems with a secondary medical necessity.

Members of the Methodist Clergy will receive a special 20% discount on their portion of the bill for services rendered at Methodist Hospital. Clergy from other denominations may receive a 10% discount under this program.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion, through a special arrangement with the Louisiana Conference, offers psychiatric evaluations for individuals who enter the ministry.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Frederick C. Young, Jr., President

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

The Board of Directors and staff of The Methodist Home For Children are pleased to report the good status of The Home in 1996. Our ministry served 218 children on our campus and in our foster care programs in the year 1996. Another 56 children and parents were served in our out patient counseling program. Many of our directors conducted conferences, seminars and workshops in various churches in the Conference and with other community and state institutions. The CEO and other directors have been engaged in Sunday speaking opportunities in United Methodist Churches in Louisiana.

The Home is in its second year with a new CEO. The Private Agency Foster Care program that was instituted last year has stabilized and is continuing to grow. New families are being added as the need for new foster homes arise. The newsletter for The Home has emerged from a quarterly to a monthly newsletter. Also, the number of homes receiving the newsletter has grown considerably. Our circulation is now over 1500. The response in the form of contributions reflects that the newsletter has been an effective vehicle for communicating the programs and opportunities for service at The Home.

The Office of Youth Development has extended one contract for a new group home at The Methodist Home For Children. This group home program when it has developed to its full capacity will allow The Home to minister to 28 more children in our residential program. These additional children will range in age from 15 to 18.

This group home program will complete the loop in our continuum of care. This will allow children to remain in our care and not have to make another transition at a crucial stage in their development as they transition from adolescence to adulthood. This new age limit will allow us to teach the children independent living skills before they move out of an institutional environment. This program will also allow The Methodist Home For Children to assist these young people in becoming productive and fulfilled citizens as they move into their first job, first year of college or first year in trade school. This "after care" program will allow for a greater potential for success in their first year of independent life. Having the support of Methodist Home through these transitional years will assist in the reduction of the anxiety accompanying their radical transition from residential and foster care into the larger community.

Our after school program which we call "Kaleidoscope" has continued to evolve and change as we have learned more about what activities work best with the children in our care. Ms. Ana Jiminez, our Program Director, has done a masterful job in developing and sustaining this program.

A new position of Residential Director has increased communication and supervision of our direct care staff which we call Residential Counselors. Mr. Larry Riley has fulfilled this

position in an admirable manner. The future work with our children will be greatly enhanced by the work of Mr. Riley.

Our new accommodations for our Therapeutic Foster Care and Private Agency Foster Care Programs have worked out well. These programs are now housed in a remodeled house across the street from The Methodist Home For Children's main building.

Three other houses which we have purchased will soon under go renovations to accommodate our Group Home Program. A grant has been applied for which will enable us to secure low interest money to pay for the remodeling of these homes.

Our family counseling Center has expanded. Two new employees, Rick and Kathy Owen, have given us the capability of helping many families beyond the families who have children in our care.

Financially, the Methodist Home For Children is sound with an operating budget of \$2,850,000. In this year, the Methodist Home For Children has received the following funds:

Church Contributions	\$ 49,017.56
Children's Home Offering	8,363.14
Individual Gifts	163,912.64
Interest on Investments	60,891.92
Purchase of State Services	\$2,574,629.68

The Board of Directors of The Methodist Home For Children is in the process of developing a long range plan and Fun Raising campaign for The Home. The officers of our board are as follows:

President - Mat Kawasaki

Vice-President - Reverend Terrence August

Secretary/Treasurer - Reverend George Duerson

M. Douglas Ezell, Ph.D., Chief Executive Officer

PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

Peoples continues to provide quality and affordable care and education to needy families and their children. Located in the heart of the New Orleans inner city since 1922, our ministry is still the vital link to making a difference in the lives of children ages zero to four-and-a-half. Peoples is committed to providing the best possible nurture and environment for children, while their family members are provided the opportunity to go to work, seek employment, further their education or learn a skill.

Our work is beyond day care and an early learning development program. Additionally, we offer after school care and a summer program for children ages five to twelve years old. We have once again been awarded a Class A License by the Louisiana State Department.

Each year brings new challenges and unexpected expenses, thus, financial demands. The year 1996 brought about many peaks and valleys. As in the previous years, Peoples began the year with high expectations, achievable goals and an improved cash flow. This year we

experienced an increase in the enrollment, which enabled the center to provide five more new positions. And, Mrs. Valda McMaster, Child Care Supervisor and a member of Peoples United Methodist Church, celebrated twenty-five years of faithful and dedicated service to Peoples UMCC.

Unlike previous years, Peoples was faced with numerous unexpected expenses which placed a strain on the already bare-bones budget. These emergency needs were necessary to keep Peoples Center in operation. In addition, this caused the Reserve Fund to be exhausted and placed a burden on operating capital. In spite of these hardships, we were able to meet all city and state mandates, secure the main building, bring the building up to today's building code standards and much more. Our thanks to the Louisiana Conference Revolving Loan Fund for a \$6,000 loan, the New Orleans Foundation which granted \$5,778, the organizations and churches of the Louisiana Conference, individuals and others for enabling our doors to remain open to serve a much-needed ministry.

The Ruth B. Carter Auxiliary for Peoples continues to support our mission, as well as participants in the Good Samaritan Offerings, and United Methodist Churches who have taken Peoples as a mission project. We appreciate your continued interest in our work of mission outreach. For it does indeed "take a village to raise a child".

Annual Conference action for 1997-98 Officers for the Peoples UMCC Board of Directors:

Rev. Judy E. Nelson, President
Mrs. Joan Kennedy, Vice President

Mr. John Davis, Jr. Treasurer
Mrs. Iris Spells, Secretary

Marva L. Mitchell, Executive Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

WE CONFESS:

That ministry in higher education presents unique challenges as well as opportunities, and in the ever-changing world of the academy, we must not cling to the status quo; rather, we must be willing to embrace forms of ministry that proclaim and share the Good News while letting go of agendas which no longer serve God or the community.

WE CELEBRATE:

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry celebrates the fact that during this conference year we have been able to establish 'Benchmarks for Quality' which the Board feels each campus ministry unit should strive to meet in order to accomplish the mission of the Church. These benchmarks include: worship experiences; Bible/small group studies; student outreach; fellowship activities; an inviting spirit; a connectional relationship with churches in the campus community; special programs for resident and commuter students; missional activities. We also celebrate the creation of a new tool for evaluating campus ministry units in our Conference, which we anticipate will strengthen the ministries on our campuses. We celebrate an increased funding level from the Conference for campus ministry in 1996, 85.29% versus 84% the previous year. We celebrate the scholarships and loans which are available to students. We celebrate ministries which in a variety of ways are making disciples of Jesus Christ.

WE ANTICIPATE:

Changes in the near future in regard to the amount of funding for individual campus ministry units. We anticipate some changes in campus ministry programs so they might be more responsive to the mission of the Church. We anticipate that with the demise of the 'Work Unit', the Board will build a closer relationship to individual campus ministry units. We anticipate that each local board will assume more leadership of their campus ministry unit. We anticipate that more funding will have to come from outside the Conference to local campus ministry units. We anticipate that new models for campus ministry, where desirable for unique settings, will be forthcoming.

Gene Finnell, Chair

CAMPUS MINISTRY**PURPOSE:**

Campus Ministry is to be a visible and active ministry uplifting the call, challenge, empowerment, and grace of Jesus Christ. It is to use a variety of avenues and opportunities to witness, engage, challenge, remind, comfort and involve all members of the campus community to actively live out their faith.

WE CONFESS:

That offering Christ to the campuses is an overwhelming task. That we fall short of providing all the needed elements of ministry to care for all your children within the many campus communities we serve. That even with our many avenues of ministry, we fail to be as faithful as we dream to be.

WE CELEBRATE:

That your grace is alive within campus ministry and that ministries throughout the conference are struggling to uplift the hard questions of faith. That signs of life abound and student mission teams are involved in both local and foreign mission work. That opportunities for members of the campus communities to gather, study, worship and grow are alive on every campus that we serve.

WE ANTICIPATE:

That the ways and means of doing campus ministry will continue to change. That the need for vital ministry on campuses will continue to grow. That great prayer, presence, effort, and resources will be carefully used to enable campus ministries to be faithful witnesses of the gospel to the campus communities and the world. That with your grace, Louisiana campus ministry will be a strong and visible witness and ministry of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Beth Watts, Co-Chair

Wayne G. Taylor, Co-Chair

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA**PURPOSE:**

The purpose of Centenary College is to foster a community that enhances and enlivens the moral, ethical, and intellectual aspects of our students, faculty, and staff. As a United Methodist College, we serve others by teaching the qualities of critical thinking, integrity, intellectual and moral courage, responsibility, fairness, and compassion.

WE CONFESS:

Our intent to provide a strong, stimulating, and stable educational environment. To

accomplish our goals, we ask The United Methodist Church to promote and to support the College with its financial gifts and by sending its children to Centenary as students.

WE CELEBRATE:

The accomplishments of our students, faculty, staff, alumni, and friends. In 1996, for example, *U.S. News & World Report* named Centenary College #6 in the South for best education and best value. In 1996, we were selected by *Peterson's Guides* as one of the 200 finest colleges offering science and mathematics (out of 3,500). In 1995, we adopted a comprehensive Institutional Plan which provides the foundation for a Comprehensive Campaign to enhance our academic program, improve student life, increase technology on campus, and attract greater financial resources. Our admissions efforts yielded the largest Open House attendance ever recorded, and applications are up 35%. We also hired a full-time Director of Church Relations to strengthen our Church relationships.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Challenges in retention, budgeting, development, and outreach. However, as a partner with the Louisiana Conference and the Church, we intend to work together to meet these challenges.
- Increasing awareness about Centenary College among Conference Churches as a college of choice that their students should consider attending.
- Increasing participation by Centenary College faculty, staff, and students in the life of Conference Churches.
- Increasing financial support from Conference Churches to support their students attending Centenary College.

Kenneth L. Schwab, President

DILLARD UNIVERSITY

A group of 37 Japanese ninth graders from the all-male Kwansei Gakuin Junior High School in Nishinomiya, Japan spent three weeks on Dillard University's campus this past summer receiving an intensive course in the English language and studying African-American culture and history. The participants in the 1996 Summer Intensive English Program benefitted from innovative classroom exercises, field trips in and outside of New Orleans, and a weekend in the homes of area families. This program has enjoyed great success since it began in 1989.

In September three Dillard University students--Michael Mason, a sophomore premed/biology major, Nelson Demery, a junior English major, and Marla Scott, a sophomore chemistry major, attended the Melton Foundation Symposium in Temuco, Chile. They were accompanied by three University faculty and staff members--Dr. Elton C. Harrison, Special Assistant to the President and Vice President for Academic Affairs, Emeritus, Dr. Ellen C. Merrill, Assistant Professor of German, and Mr. Azubike Okpalaeze, Assistant Professor of Computer Science. Their participation in the symposium was made possible by the University's selection as one of several colleges and universities involved in an international project fostering understanding and respect across cultures through the use of modern telecommunications technology. In September of 1997 the international Melton Symposium will be held at Dillard University.

The "World View Art Series," a three-part exhibition, opened in the campus Art Gallery in September with a featured month-long exhibit titled "Bobtown: The legacy of Robert Celestin." Throughout November, the second part of the "World View Art Series" showcased an exhibit of symbolist and historical paintings of the Haitian Revolution by Ulrick Jean-Pierre titled "Ethos and Pathos." The final part of the art series will display new three-dimensional mixed-media images by sculptor Clifton Webb from February 1-21, 1997.

Dillard commemorated its 127th Anniversary/Founders' Day with events from October 18-20, 1996. Bishop W.T. Handy, Jr., The United Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, served as guest speaker at the Founders' Day Observance on October 20 in Lawless Memorial Chapel. For 16 years, Bishop Handy, a 1948 graduate of Dillard University, served as pastor of Methodist Churches in Louisiana. In July 1980, he was elected to the episcopacy and served 12 years in the Missouri Area. After retirement in September, 1992, Bishop Handy served as interim director of the Mission Resource Center and visiting Arthur J. Moore Professor of Evangelism at the Candler School of Theology, both in Atlanta, Georgia. He presently serves as Bishop in Residence at the Clark Memorial United Methodist Church in Nashville, where he now resides.

The Lilly Endowment, Inc., has awarded a \$75,000 grant to Dillard University for strengthening teacher education. The funding enabled Dillard to implement a fast-track teacher certification program last fall for mathematics, science, and pre-medicine majors to address the critical shortage of African-American teachers in mathematics and science throughout the nation. An innovative program designed by Dillard's Division of Education called Mathematics and Science Scholars as Teachers (MASSAT) will help undergraduate science and mathematics majors obtain teacher certification requirements while in undergraduate school.

The College Fund/UNCF and Dillard University joined with three other prominent New Orleans institutions to sponsor dialogues on improving relations between African-Americans and Jews on November 10-11, 1996. The theme of the dialogues was "African-Americans and Jews: A Dialogue About American Pluralism". The other participating sites for the dialogue were the Jewish Community Center, Central Congregational United Church of Christ, and Touro Synagogue. Dillard held the kick-off program on November 10 in the Multi-Purpose Complex of the Samuel DuBois Cook Fine Arts and Communications Center. The keynote speaker was Dr. Julius S. Scott, Jr., President of Wiley College, Marshall, Texas and President Emeritus of Paine College, Augusta, Georgia. The New Orleans dialogues were part of a four-city national dialogue on the same theme. The College Fund/UNCF selected four historically Black private universities around the nation to co-sponsor the dialogues. Besides Dillard University, the three others were Bethune-Cookman College, Daytona Beach, Florida; Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Paine College, Augusta, Georgia. In each community, synagogues, community centers, and churches joined with the sponsoring university to bring together diverse groups of local people meeting for serious scholarly conversations.

Eighteen Dillard University students experienced a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity on November 14-16, 1996 in meeting and interacting with many chief executives of America's most admired companies. The Dillard students served as assistants to the nearly 200 CEOs, presidents and chairpersons who attended the Sixth Annual Fortune 500 Forum at the prestigious Windsor Court Hotel in New Orleans. Dillard was the only school in New Orleans and the only Black institution in America to have been authorized to serve in this capacity at such an event. In addition to gaining invaluable information on winning financial strategies, competing in Asia, the effective use of the internet, and building new businesses for the future,

the Dillard students had the opportunity to hear the keynote address by retired General Colin Powell, former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. The theme of the Fortune 500 Forum was "New Ideas for Leadership," and the agenda provided participants with new insights on today's cutting-edge business issues.

The University Theatre at Dillard won several awards at the 1996 Louisiana College Theatre Festival on December 3-7 at Centenary College in Shreveport. Dillard's production entry was "Before It Hits Home" by Cheryl L. West, their 1996-97 season opener. The regional Committee Award, one of the top prizes at the festival, was given to Dillard for the best production. The distinction places the university in a highly favorable position to be selected to advance to the regional festival on February 27-March 1, 1997 at the University of Oklahoma, Norman. Individual acting awards were given to two of our students--Debbra Irving, a sophomore Theatre major from Chicago, Illinois, and Joseph Alvarez, a senior Theatre major from New Orleans. Both won the Irene Ryan Acting Excellence Awards and will advance to compete at the regional festival. The Louisiana College Theatre Festival is the state component of the Kennedy Center/American College Theatre Festival, the national collegiate dramatic competition sponsored annually by the John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts in Washington, D.C.

On December 4-5, 1996, the University, in conjunction with the New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Foundation, featured award-winning filmmaker Louis Massiah in a showing and discussion of his highly acclaimed documentary film "W.E.B. DuBois--A Biography in Four Voices". This showing served as the Southern premier of the film, which was scheduled to receive a national presentation on PBS in February of 1997.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology of Emory University remains committed to preparing creative and faithful leaders for The United Methodist Church. Our work is enabled by our partnership with annual conferences and churches across the connection, and we are dependent on the prayers and prayerful support that we receive from our partners to continue our tradition of excellence in theological education. On behalf of the Candler community of faculty, staff, and students, I send my deep appreciation for the many ways that this annual conference has strengthened our efforts during 1996-1997.

Candler faculty demonstrate their commitment to our partnership with the church by providing the highest quality classroom teaching and by conducting research which benefits local churches. Dr. Rebecca Chopp's accomplishments in both of these areas were recognized by Emory University Board of Trustees this year when they conferred upon her one of the university's most prestigious honors, a Charles Howard Candler chair. In January, President William Chance bestowed upon Dr. Chopp another honor, appointing her interim provost for the University beginning in June, 1997.

Five other persons joined the Candler faculty in fall 1996, and each has enhanced our participation in local church ministries. Dr. Marian Dolan, assistant professor of choral music and conducting, has brought expertise in contemporary Christian music. Bishop L. Bevel Jones, who served as resident bishop of the Charlotte area, is teaching in the area of church administration as Bishop in Residence. Dr. Rosetta Ross, a clergy member of the South

Carolina Conference, is acting director of the Black Church Studies program and visiting assistant professor social ethics. Professor Elaine K. Swartzentruber, acting director of the program for women in theology and ministry and instructor in systematic theology, has brought new insights into another Protestant tradition from her lifelong affiliation with the Mennonite Church.

Our ties to local churches and to the global church have been enriched by the presence of the Hispanic Theological Initiative. Designed to encourage Hispanic leadership in the church and the academy, the program celebrated its inauguration in March. Dr. Daisy Marchado, program director, will teach in our master of divinity program beginning in fall, 1997.

Perhaps the greatest signs of the partnerships between Candler and the church are Candler students, the men and women annual conferences entrusted to us for a term of preparation for ministry. I am pleased to report that Candler students continue to show dedication to rigorous academic study, to spiritual formation in and out of the classroom, and to training in the arts of ministry. The effective ministries of our graduates in this annual conference and others bear witness to the quality of Candler students and to their desire to honor God's call to service.

I ask that you continue to pray for these students and for all of us at Candler who work to offer them education for ministry. Know that your churches are also in our prayers and that we remember your support with thanksgiving.

R. Kevin LaGree, Dean and Professor of Divinity

THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

On the eve of the 21st Century, The Iliff School of Theology reaffirms its commitment to preparing persons for pastoral ministry and other types of religious leadership. As a United Methodist seminary, we are deeply committed to be responsive to the needs of the church in the world.

Campus visitors in 1997 have been greeted by a major building project, as a new education center is being constructed. The center will house the Ira J. Taylor Library, as well as offices and seminar rooms. This new facility is but one result of our very successful comprehensive campaign concluded in early 1997. Aiming at \$6 million, the School raised about \$8 million. Other results have been the initiation of a creative Urban Ministries Program, a Rural Ministries outreach, new scholarships, funds for renovating Taylor residence hall, etc. Thanks to the generosity of so many individuals and foundations, the School has made remarkable progress in the closing years of the 20th Century.

Head count enrollment at Iliff totals about 340 students, who come from many different denominations and traditions. Persons interested in learning more about the School and its degree programs (Master of Divinity, Master of Arts in Religion, Master of Arts, Joint Ph.D. Program in Religious and Theological Studies, offered jointly with the University of Denver) or its continuing education offerings, should call 800-678-3360, or check our web page at <http://www.iliff.edu>.

Donald E. Messer, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The mission of Perkins School of Theology is to prepare women and men for effective leadership in the church, and to engage in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world.

Over 3,000 persons prepared for their leadership in the church with the help of Perkins School of Theology in 1996-97. These persons enrolled in degree programs, participated in continuing education events, attended seminars and viewed exhibitions. They are lay persons, clergy persons, persons who work with youth, church musicians, Christian educators and candidates for ministry. They come from all over the world and speak many different languages. All of them seek to know more about their place in the church's faith, life and mission.

We are committed to innovative programs at Perkins. Our Houston-Galveston Program (or "Perkins South") enables students to begin their theological education close to where they serve and live. Perkins South enrolled 80 students in the fall and serves as a model for future offerings of quality United Methodist theological education to persons unable to travel to the Dallas campus. Overall enrollment for Fall 1996 was 479 students, the highest in 10 years.

A key to innovation at Perkins is **expansion of our already strong programs**. Under the leadership of Rev. Minerva Carcano, the Mexican-American Program at Perkins will begin to train English-speaking persons for ministry in the Hispanic church by adapting its already strong Spanish language curriculum. The Intern Program celebrates 25 years of partnership with the local church in the training of new pastors. Sixteen hundred persons have experienced the Perkins Intern Program and have learned firsthand how to bridge the gap between the study of theology and the practice of ministry. Bridwell Library continues to develop one of the strongest theological research facilities in the United States and encourages pastors to use its great collections.

We celebrate the many gifts of our faculty who continue to publish books and articles of significant importance for the church and the academy, and who spend countless hours teaching and coaching all kinds of persons preparing for leadership in the church. Patricia Howerly Davis of our pastoral care faculty has been named a Henry Luce III Fellow to support her sabbatical research on the spiritualities of adolescent girls. The Luce fellowship is one of the most prestigious awards in theological studies. Since 1993, twenty-eight persons have been named fellows and three of those have been Perkins faculty. Awards in previous years have gone to Ellen T. Charry, Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology and Ruben L.F. Habito, Professor of World Religious and Spirituality.

And finally, we give thanks to the many donors who have a vision of what is possible in the church through places like Perkins. For all the churches who paid their apportioned MEF funds, we give thanks. To all the alumni/ae and friends who responded to our annual fund campaign, we give thanks. To those of you considering a gift to our capital campaign, we give thanks. And to Charles and Elizabeth Prothro of Wichita Falls, TX, who have pledged \$7 million to Perkins in support of our capital campaign initiatives, we give thanks.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

A student captured the spirit of Saint Paul well during a luncheon conversation: "Despite all the diversity of Saint Paul, what impresses me is that everything is always centered in Jesus Christ." It is from this clear foundation that we seek to prepare a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition.

The 1996-97 school year saw the largest enrollment in the history of the seminary. Students come from 35 states as well as several countries and territories.

The Reverend Donna Allen joined the faculty in preaching and worship. She is completing her Ph.D. at Vanderbilt University. In addition to their classroom teaching, which is highly rated by students, faculty published many books in the past year. Saint Paul faculty have the most research projects underway per capita among the United Methodist seminaries according to a recent denominational survey. In both their teaching and writing, Saint Paul faculty always focus their efforts toward the renewal of God's church. Faculty member Edward A. Kail recently shared a dream that could be affirmed by us all.

I dream of a church of vibrant congregations of joyful disciples of Christ where

everyone is welcomed into a community of love,
everyone experiences a life-changing touch of God,
everyone comes to know how gifted and special they are,
and everyone is helped to use their gifts in ministry.

For this to happen, we will need faithful, wise, informed, creative, spirit-empowered leaders.

Saint Paul now offers a new specialization in Black Church Ministries which seeks to strengthen the seminary's commitment to preparation for leadership in the African-American church. In addition, Saint Paul is one of five United Methodist seminaries forming a consortium to provide theological education in Russia.

Of course, our ministry is possible because of you. Please know how grateful we are. Last summer three Saint Paul students gave the seminary's report at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. They concluded their report with these words:

We wish to express our appreciation to all of the committed laity and clergy across United Methodism who make possible our theological education. Because of your love of Jesus Christ, your commitment to his gospel message, and your hopes and dreams for the United Methodist Church across the world, we have been privileged to begin a lifetime of learning -- learning what it means to be in ministry with the people of God.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to share with you a number of exciting developments at SMU during the past year. The state of the University is very good and the anticipated future is even brighter.

Since my last report to you, the Board of Trustees has approved a Strategic Plan for the

University and has set April 18, 1997, as the date for the kick-off of the Capital Campaign.

The six goals of the Strategic Plan are:

1. Teaching and Learning - Enhancement of teaching and learning through faculty development, curricular review, and expansion of learning support for students.
2. University Research - Strengthening of University research capability by encouraging development and maintenance of interdisciplinary research and by broadening sources of support.
3. International Dimensions - Enhancement of the international dimensions of the curriculum, faculty, and student body.
4. Partnerships and Outreach - Enhancement of institutional partnerships and outreach by strengthening selected program areas (such as tele-communications) and by geographically expanding the University's instructional locations.
5. Success After Graduation - Enhancement of programs that help prepare students for success after graduation.
6. Student Development - Enhancement of programs that promote student development toward personal, ethical, spiritual and civic maturity and that support student life at the University.

As SMU continues efforts to embrace and serve the Dallas community, we opened a North Dallas Center which will provide continuing education and degree programs beyond our campus boundaries. Perkins School of Theology conducts an extensive program in Houston and Galveston and has had a wonderful reception from leaders in the Church in the Houston-Galveston area. The School of Engineering and Applied Science sponsors a center in Richardson, and Cox MBA courses are offered in Plano.

We will implement a new General Education Curriculum in fall 1997, which will include courses in cultural formations, informational technology and human diversity. We hope to implement the language requirement as resources become available. Dr. Ross Murfin, former Dean of Arts and Sciences at the University of Miami, has assumed the office of Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs and is doing an outstanding job of planning and implementation of our academic programs.

Other important academic initiatives include the opening of the William P. Clements Center for Southwest Studies, which sponsored an inaugural symposium in the fall. The Cary M. Maguire Center for Ethics and Public Responsibility sponsored another major conference this year, this time on the important topic of media ethics.

We are making excellent progress in the search process to name permanent deans to Dedman College, the Cox School of Business, and the School of Law. Each search committee has

identified a strong pool of candidates and is proceeding at this time with interviews and campus visits.

A great step forward for the Perkins School of Theology has been made, thanks to the continuing generosity of Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. Their latest gift is \$7 million to provide scholarship endowment, facility improvement and library enhancement, including a magnificent collection of rare Bibles.

Our United Methodist Campus Ministry program continues to grow under the leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon. Thursday night Bible study and summer mission trips have become hallmarks of this remarkable ministry. We thank the Southcentral Jurisdiction for your continuing support of this vital ministry program.

We continue to need and appreciate your interest, prayers, leadership, and gifts as we reaffirm SMU's founding vision through our achievements of today and tomorrow.

R. Gerald Turner, President

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

What's the best way to change the lives and world views of a bunch of college students? According to the members of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University, the answer is short-term mission trips! "There is a great need today for Christians to be globally aware, to understand and see the love of God in a culture that's not their own," says UCMC Assistant Director Amy Mistelski. "Too often, we think of Christianity as an American thing. It is important to recognize that we serve a God who is bigger than national boundaries." For this reason, UCMC began their mission and service program, Southern Methodist University-Reaching Around the World (SMU-RAW).

SMU-RAW seeks, as their mission statement says, "to provide SMU community with cross-cultural, educational, and ministerial experiences that encourage growth toward maturity in Christ." Only in its third year, the program has already sent teams to Kenya, Guyana, Virginia, Colorado, Kentucky, and New Mexico. This summer, SMU students are setting out again, this time to Ireland and Nigeria. In Kenya last summer, seven SMU students spent a month living with Kenyan students studying to be Methodist pastors and working with street children. "The trip to Nairobi last summer changed my world," SMU sophomore Deanna Driggers enthusiastically says. "I learned so much about the nature of service, and came away with a passion for it!" It is this passion that UCMC Director Greg Ligon and Mistelske hope to facilitate in the hearts of UCMC members. And among the students of UCMC, that passion is spreading. "We've had more student interest in outreach and service this year than ever before," Ligon commented. "Students are looking beyond their own daily lives to the community beyond, and desiring to serve in whatever way needed."

This is a chief goal of the SMU-RAW program. As Kenya team member Sean Vanlandingham explains, "I received much more in Kenya than I could have ever given. Seeing poverty in another country really opened my eyes to the need in my own country." Team leader Amy Berg agrees, "I have a much better understanding now of the need for service in our own backyards, much less in other countries".

As far as the future of the program, the sky's the limit. Ultimately, Mistelske says, UMCM hopes to offer four mission trips over spring break, two over Christmas, and four during the summer. "There has been tremendous growth this last year," she says. "Student response has been very enthusiastic, and SMU-RAW will continue to grow to meet that enthusiasm."

And the rest of the ministry continues to grow as well. Rev. Ligon reports that over 250 students are involved in some aspect of the United Methodist Campus Ministry's multi-faceted program. Whether its Hardcore Bible Study on Thursdays (over 100 in attendance weekly) or one of UMCM's 15 small groups or one of the five local weekly service opportunities or intramurals or parties or...you name it...there's always something going on at the United Methodist Campus Ministry-Southern Methodist University. Thanks for your assistance in reaching our campus and around the world.

Greg Ligon, Director

BOARD OF LAITY

PURPOSE:

The Board of Laity's purpose is to provide for the many ministries of Laity including, but not limited to, Lay Speaking, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship, 1000 Club and the other programs that are unique to the Laity.

WE CONFESS:

We have not, as a Board, been as active in the many programs of outreach as we could have.

WE CELEBRATE:

We have seen a rejuvenation of the 1000 Club for building new churches in the past year. In addition, the Board of Laity is offering new leadership in the district level.

WE ANTICIPATE:

The continuation of the dream of both Clergy and Laity to become one in partnership in Ministry.

O. Fred Loy, Lay Leader

UNITED METHODIST MEN

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the United Methodist Men is to train, support, and resource UMM District and Local Presidents and Officers in their ministry with men in our conference. The fruit of this is to create a more capable disciple of Jesus Christ.

WE CONFESS:

- That many men in the Louisiana Conference do not participate in the UMM.
- That some of our districts have weak organizations.
- The need to find inovative ways to tell the UMM story of what is available to help create more effective disciples of Jesus Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The continued steady growth of UMM in the conference.
- The continued success of UMM in some of the southern districts.

- The rebirth of the UMM Annual retreat to be headlined as the United Methodist Men & Boys Retreat held at the new Conference Center in April, 1997.
- The Louisiana Conference UMM leadership participating in a workshop/worship experience at Sager- Brown led by Bishop Dan Solomon in February, 1997.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Growth and participation of UMM in the life of the Louisiana Conference in making disciples of Jesus Christ.
- The spiritual renewal of the UMM that attend the Purdue Congress in July, 1997.
- The beginning of a United Methodist Men and Boys in Mission Retreat to be held at Sager-Brown in the fall of 1997.

Jay Hinckley, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

PURPOSE:

A community of women who know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, who develop a creative, supportive fellowship and expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

WE CONFESS:

The need to develop creative ways to bring in new members, tell the mission stories to all who will hear, and promote financial giving to carry on the work.

WE CELEBRATE:

Having several successful events during the year:

- The 1996 Conference School of Christian Mission was held July 25-28 with the theme, **Living God's Vision for a Just World**. The spiritual growth study was John Wesley: Holiness of Heart and Life; the other studies were China and Hong Kong: Living the Gospel in Society; and Living in a Multicultural Society. For the first time, there was a session for children; we were delighted to have 24 enthusiastic youngsters join us. Joyce Hazel served as Dean, assisted by Harriette Elrod.
- First United Methodist Church in Monroe was the site of the **Conference Annual Meeting** on September 20-21, 1996, with the theme "COME TO THE FOUNTAIN". Twick Morrison, a recently retired Director of the Women's Division, was the keynote speaker. She warmed our hearts and inspired us to continue to be actively involved in mission. We were also pleased to have Bishop and Joy Solomon bring us greetings so soon after moving to Louisiana. Representatives from Dulac, MacDonell and St. Mark's gave us an update on these agencies.
- Another feature of the Annual Meeting was presenting the newly instituted "Promise Award" to the St. Luke-Simpson unit for meeting the criteria for excellence in implementing the **Charter for Racial Justice Policies**. Neely of Baton Rouge and Munholland of Metairie units received Honorable Mention Certificates. This award, which represents a \$100 Gift to Mission, will continue to be given annually at the Conference Annual Meeting.

- **District Elected Leaders Training (DELT)** was held October 19 at Newman United Methodist Church in Alexandria. Conference officers shared with their district counterparts responsibilities of their respective areas.
- A group of twenty-four United Methodist Women from around the Conference gathered at **Dulac Community Center** October 20-22 for a work/worship experience.
- **United Methodist Women's Sunday** was observed January 26, 1997. This continues to be very successful as the story of the women's work is highlighted to the church at large.
- Bishop Solomon hosted a work/worship experience at Sager-Brown, February 21-22. Ten women representing United Methodist Women joined members of the Board of Laity and United Methodist Men for this event.
- **The Conference Treasurer** reported a total giving of **\$298,094.41** for 1996. The pledge to mission has been increased by \$10,000 for 1997.
- **The Bi-annual Conference Retreat** was held at the new Louisiana Conference Center February 28 - March 2, with the Rev. Leslie Akin as leader.

WE ANTICIPATE:

Continuing to have a session for children, ages 7 - 12 at the **School of Christian Mission**.

- The Women's Division **Six-Year Membership** campaign is continuing and we are intensifying efforts to revitalize and recruit members.
- We also anticipate having more Conference meetings at the new **Louisiana United Methodist Conference Center!** The completion of this facility has been a long-awaited dream.
- A **Special Mission Recognition Pin** will be awarded at Annual Conference, as is our custom, and we have chosen to announce the recipient at that time.

Pat Cobb, President

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

PURPOSE:

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries exists to serve Christ through ministry with the youth of the Louisiana Annual Conference seeking spiritual growth by planning and implementing activities that demonstrate a Christ-like attitude.

WE CONFESS:

- That we are Christian youth, dedicated to our denomination.
- That we are as human as the youth who serve and, therefore, guilty of the sinful temptations of peer pressure, cliques, gossip, and over-zealous behavior.
- The need for forgiveness, prayers, guidance, support and encouragement as we grow in Christ and develop as leaders in The United Methodist Church.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The development of great youth leaders is progressing well within our Conference.
- The use of Youth Service Fund (U.S.F.) money that is distributed annually to various projects which request money and meet our standards for receiving the funds.
- The wonderful turnouts at all of our retreats, youth convocations, and meetings. We averaged over 250 persons in attendance of our various retreats and convocations. The support throughout the year has been a blessing to us all.
- The election of Matt O'Dell, the C.C.Y.M. President for the past two years, to the Executive Member of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (J.Y.T.) where he is serving as the Chairman.
- The election of Natalie Richard to the National Youth Ministries Organization (N.Y.M.O.) Executive Committee where she is serving as the Secretary.
- The election of Miranda O'Dell to the Jurisdictional Youth Team (J.Y.T.).
- The first year of service that Cee Cee Ross has given the C.C.Y.M. We would also like to extend a warm welcome to Janice Johnson as she and Cee Cee work together to guide our council.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- A continued growth in the number of youth that we bring closer to God and in some cases, introduce those youth to God.
- More interaction with younger youth.
- Many, many, many more hours of FUN!!
- Continuing our strong support of Y.S.F.
- A great year with God as the center of our lives!!
- The new youth leaders that we will have next year. All of our Executive Committee will graduate from High School this May. Please keep the new Executive Committee in your prayers as they lead the youth through another exciting year for the youth of the Louisiana Conference.

I have enjoyed the past five years of my life as a member of C.C.Y.M. The council has done wonders with my life. I have had so many wonderful hours and weekends of complete fun worshipping God. Life will be much different now that I will no longer be on the council and will not be one of the leaders. I want to thank all of you who have supported the youth in any way, shape, or form whether it was in your local youth, district, or conference youth. You do make a difference. I personally want to thank you for your support of me. I have had the privilege to represent the Louisiana Conference on the Jurisdictional Youth Team for the past two years as an Executive Committee member as well as the Chairman of the J.Y.T. I could not have done a good job without help from all of the members of the Conference.

Matt Scott O'Dell, President

BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB, INC.

The new church that will be the recipient of 1000 Club funds collected this year will be the United Methodist Church of The Servant in Mandeville, Louisiana, in the North Shore District. The Reverend Barry Hughes is the Pastor.

The total sum we are trying to raise is \$75,000. This money will go toward this new church's first building project.

Next year, the 1000 Club will raise funds to help the Immanuel United Methodist Church in Lafayette, in the Acadiana District. The Reverend Bruce L. Brown is the Pastor.

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Chair

DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The purpose of the scholarship fund is to provide assistance to qualified students desiring to attend either Centenary College or Dillard University.

Through the generosity of United Methodists throughout the Louisiana Conference, the fund was able, in 1996, to meet its goal of seven \$1000 Scholarships. On behalf of the students and the scholarship committee, I thank each and every one of you for your continued support.

The goal for the school year 1997-1998 is to award at the very least seven \$1000 scholarships. With your generous support this could be increased to eight.

Let us pray for God's guidance and direction as we give to the support of our future church and community leaders.

Ethel Seagraves, Chair

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRY

PURPOSE:

Lay Speaking Ministry is an enabling and transforming teaching program designed to help individuals discover their particular call while developing skills to enhance their Christian faith through church and community leadership, spoken communications and caregiving.

WE CONFESS:

Many laity think Lay Speaking is principally a training program for speakers who will supply pulpits.

WE CELEBRATE:

- A new Basic Course has been developed and the booklet is available for \$8.95.
- Five new advanced courses have been completed and are ready for distribution at a cost of \$5.95 each. They are:
 1. Lay Speakers Grow Spiritually Through Daily Discipline.
 2. Lay Speakers Interpret to Others Our United Methodist Heritage.
 3. Lay Speakers Preach (sharing God's story in the pulpit).
 4. Lay Speakers Lead in Evangelism.
 5. Lay Speakers Lead in Stewardship.

- The New Orleans District had a most successful Lay Speaking School with 82 in attendance.
- The Baton Rouge District held a Lay Speakers' Retreat.
- The first Basic Course in Spanish was taught to our Hispanic sisters and brothers at the New Orleans Lay Speaking School.
- Rev. Roger Templeton taught a course for Youth Lay Speaking at the National Directors of Lay Speaking Conference in Nashville, Tennessee.
- Our Lay Speakers are totally involved in many service rendering caregiving missions.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- That all nine Districts will conduct Lay Speaking training opportunities for youth.
- The formation of a National Association of Conference Directors of Lay Speaking.
- Programming at the National and Conference levels to encourage growth and support for Lay Speaking Ministry.
- A Louisiana Conference Lay Speaking Directory.

Anita Crump, Chair

D. CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

REPORT NUMBER 1

We have had a wonderful year.

The Conference Center opened in November of 1996.

There has been a steady increase in useage of the Conference Center by the United Methodist of Louisiana, and other religious and non-profit groups.

We have been delighted with the work of the Executive Director, Harry Gardner, and his staff, who meet people in a friendly way and offer all sorts of hospitality.

The Chapel has been completed and furnished, and is a beautiful facility. The furniture in the Chapel came from the old Istrouma Church of Baton Rouge and we are very grateful to the people of that church.

We have completed a residence for the Executive Director and his wife through a generous gift by Dr. Nancy Carruth.

We are continuing our Second Mile Giving Campaign for an additional \$1,600,000.

In connection with that, we request that the attached resolution, which is in keeping with the original financing resolution of the Conference Center, and resolutions adopted in the special session of December, 1995, be adopted.

This resolution is proposed with the pledge that every effort will be made by local churches, individuals, and groups who have made pledges to The Louisiana Conference Center. We are presently engaged in continuing the Second Mile Giving Campaign to make every effort that all pledges are paid in full as soon as possible, but hopefully before December 31, 1997. In addition, we are making a special campaign to solicit as many special gifts as possible, to move forward, and to reduce the debt.

If you have not visited this facility—we urge that you do so.

If your church has not paid out its pledge, we urge that you get behind your church officials that this might be done.

If you have not paid your pledge, we would urge that you do so.

Some of the usage of the Conference Center is outlined in the pre-conference report, contained on page 81 of the pre-conference report, a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof as though copied herein in extenso.

The Conference Center is the realization of a long held dream that goes back to the days when we were working as a Conference to abolish the Central Jurisdiction and to establish a place set apart for all races, all people, young and old, to meet, to pray, to have devotion, to learn, and to try to be better disciples for Jesus Christ.

The Conference Center seems to be genuinely working in that way and we are grateful to God for what he has provided.

We are particularly grateful to the leadership of Bishop Dan Solomon and his wife, Joy, who made the Conference Center their very first visit when they came to Louisiana. Since that day, they have been energetic and enthusiastic in their support of the Center, and we are grateful for that.

Due to the efforts of Joy Solomon, there will be erected a lighted cross across the lake, dedicated to the children of the Conference.

We are grateful to our architects, particularly Thilo Steinschulte, for their continued work as we work out the small details and kinks in the construction. They have continued their work to our benefit.


We are grateful to Dr. Harvey Williamson, our coordinator, who has given unstintingly of his time, at no costs to us. He has made everything fit

together.


We are particularly grateful to Dr. Kenneth Reed and the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana for their continued support.

The Conference Center Board, during construction and since, have been sensitive to our obligations to the Village of Woodworth, as well as our obligations under the Discipline to be an equal opportunity employer, to both ethnic and gender relationships.

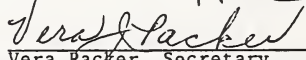
Most of all, we are grateful to all of you. We urge you to use the facility, to help us finish paying for the facility, and to work within the spirit of the facility, which is a place apart, for all of us to enjoy.



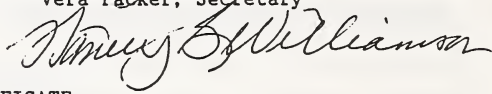
Tom Matheny, President



Donald Avera, Vice President



Vera Packer, Secretary



CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of Conference Center Board of Trustees, Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Conference Center Board of Trustees convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this ____ day of June, 1997.

In Testimony Whereby, witnesses my official signature and the seal of this Conference Board of Trustees, on this ____ day of June, 1997.



Vera Packer, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 2

It's great! It's beautiful! It's wonderful! It's more than we expected! It surpasses our hopes and our dreams! These are some of the expressions from people who have seen and used the new Conference Center for spiritual renewal since it opened in November of 1996.

Harry Gardner, the Executive Director, has put together a very fine staff who seem to be able to meet the needs of those who come to the center for various meetings and activities.

Since our last report the construction of the chapel has been completed. This was given to the Conference Center by the Cursillo Group and is certainly an added facility to the Center. The furniture in the Chapel came from the old Istrouma Church of Baton Rouge.

Two other buildings have been completed since our last report. A residence for the Executive Director has been completed and the Director and his wife have moved into the new home. This residence was made possible by a gift from Dr. Nancy Carruth.

We have been able to construct a maintenance and laundry building, thus enabling us to do all of the laundry on the site rather than take it into Alexandria which, needless to say, was more expensive.

Our Second Mile giving campaign was conducted last year starting in February of 1996 and something over a million dollars was added to the financial resources of the Conference Center.

The landscaping work has been given to the Conference Center by Mr. Reggie Skains, a very active United Methodist and the Mayor of Downsville. This is certainly an addition that was definitely needed and through his generosity we have been able to make the grounds look so much better, and certainly they will be a beautiful site in the spring and summer of this year.

Now that all of the buildings have been completed, it looks like we have borrowed from Hancock Bank the amount of three million dollars. Hancock Bank has been very good to work with and has told us that we will not need to pay anything on the principle for the year of 1997 although we must, of course, pay the interest that is due on the loan. We urge those churches and individuals to be prompt in paying their pledges so that we can cut down on the amount of interest we have to pay.

We are pleased to report that the Center is being used constantly. The Center has events scheduled for all of the 52 weeks in 1997. Many workshops are being conducted by government agencies, colleges, universities, secular business as well as church groups coming for retreats and conference activities being held there on a regular basis.

This Center really has taken off better than we expected and we are grateful for the response that we have had for the use of this facility. The Center hosted one of the largest events on January 24 and 25 of this year when the Convocation of Boards met there. About 300 United Methodists from throughout the state attended and found the facilities adequate for such a gathering. The weekend of March 1st saw 700 boys and girls participating in a Confirmation event with Bishop Solomon as the resource person. In addition to this large number, there were 200 United Methodist Women holding an event at the Center. Large or small---the Center has facilities for all types of meetings.

A beautiful sign has been erected on Coulee Crossing Road indicating the entrance to the Conference Center. This sign was the gift of Dr. Sam S. Holladay of Springhill, Louisiana.

One of the first things you see as you enter the grounds of the Conference Center are the beautiful flagpoles in front of the main building. These were made possible by the United Methodist Men of Louisiana. At the present time, we are looking for a donation of flags to be raised and flown on these flag poles. We are hoping that one will be given to us that has flown over the capital and one that has been used here in Louisiana in a special way. Mayor Butler, of Woodworth, is working on this for us and we are anticipating seeing those flying there in the very near future.

Of course, the Conference Center is unfinished we might say. There are plans for more lodges and there will be an RV facility provided in the future. There will be construction of a pavilion for youth activities and we will continue to develop the property to include nature trails and other facilities that will be helpful in providing the needs of the people who come to this place.

During construction operations, your Conference Center Board has been sensitive to our obligations to the Village of Woodworth as well as our obligations under the Discipline to be an equal opportunity employer as to both ethnic and gender relationships.

Vera Packer, Secretary
Donald Avery, Vice President

Tom H. Matheny, President
Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator



LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER
Woodworth, Louisiana
At The Coulee Crossing Road Entrance

EXCERPTS FROM MINUTES OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
CONFERENCE CENTER OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The following resolution was introduced, seconded and unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Conference Center of the Louisiana Annual Conference at a meeting held on May 14, 1997 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BE IT RESOLVED that Tom Matheny, President, and/or Donald Avery, Vice President, are hereby authorized to give approval to longer term financing of the indebtedness of the Conference Center of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the most favorable Annual Percentage Rate possible, and for a term not to exceed fifteen (15) years, and in an amount not to exceed \$2 million dollars plus interest. It is to be understood that there will be a provision that the loan may be paid on or before its maturity with no penalty for prepayment. *

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Tom Matheny, President, and/or Donald Avery, Vice President, are authorized to sign any and all documents in connection with said loan, including notes, mortgages, and to assign any and all pledges by churches, individuals and organizations made to the Conference Center of the Louisiana Annual Conference; and further to do any and all acts necessary in order to carry out the purpose and intent of this resolution. The said trustees are to convey to lender that every effort is being made that the amount is to be paid on or before December 31, 1997, and that special gifts are being solicited to reduce long term debt.

Vera J. Packer
Vera Packer Secretary

CERTIFICATE

I certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolutions adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Conference Center of the Louisiana Annual Conference at a special meeting held on the 14th day of May, 1997, a quorum being present, and the same has not been rescinded or revoked.

Shreveport, Louisiana, this 5th day of May, 1997.

Vera J. Packer
Vera Packer, Secretary

* That all terms and conditions of permanent financing are to be approved by both boards, either in session or by conference call.

E. UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana enjoyed one of its best years in 1996. Thirty-one (31) new custodial accounts were added totaling \$2,053,870.46. Twenty-one (21) new gift accounts came into the Foundation totaling \$2,233,576.12. We are now managing about \$41,000,000 of United Methodist funds with more than 318 accounts.

Our Bishop's Society dinners continue to generate much attention in the conference. Three events were held in November and more than 175 people attended to hear our new Bishop and share in the ministry of the United Methodist Foundation. Funds realized from the events have resulted in a sizable endowment which is already resulting in gifts to United Methodist causes around our conference. By action of the Foundation Board, the dinner will be moved from the fall to the spring of 1998.

At our annual meeting on April 3, 1997, the Board of Trustees elected the following as officers of the Foundation in 1997-1998.

President	John T. Porter
Vice President	Arthur E. Faulk, III
Secretary	Scott Perry, Jr.
Treasurer	M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Appropriation Chair	Irwin L. Felps, Jr.
Budget Chair	Mat Kawasaki
Investment Chair	M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Loan Chair	John W. Peak
Promotion & Development	Patsy T. Barnes
Past President	A. Bridger Eglin
Foundation Counsel	Phillip Preis

If you would like more information about your Foundation or would like Ray Caraway or me to schedule a visit with you or your church, call us at (504) 346-1535.

Kenneth R. Reed, Executive Director

F. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

"Dear Fellow Soldiers! We are few, and we have a desperate fight before us, therefore it is needful that every person should be made the most of, and nerved to her/his highest point of strength. It is desirable that the Lord's ministers should be the picked of the church, yea, of the entire universe, for such the age demands..."

Charles H. Sprugeon

By the year 2005 statistics reveal that 50 percent of the active United Methodist clergy will be retirement age! We are approaching a crisis of a shortage of clergy to serve our churches. In September, 1997 there is an "exploration" event for persons 25 years of age and older in the Dallas-Ft. Worth area sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction. This event will offer information, insight, inspiration and challenge to persons who may be exploring ministry possibilities. At this year's Annual Conference each delegate will be given an opportunity to offer names and addresses of persons whom they feel have the gifts and graces for ministry within the United Methodist Church. Bishop Solomon will send a letter of invitation to each person asking them to seriously consider attending the Dallas-Ft. Worth event. A committee for Enlistment and Recruitment has been formed to investigate and develop additional events within the bounds of Louisiana.

During this Conference year, in light of General Conference legislation and in developing some new paradigms for ministry, all the processes into ministry have been reviewed, refined, re-designed or developed new, as in the case of the Permanent Order of Deacon. Several of these processes follow as the report from each of the three major Divisions by which the Board of Ordained Ministry is organized to fulfill its mission.

Effective June 1, 1997, psychological assessments will be required at the conclusion of the Candidacy Process. It is recommended that the approving church/charge conference contribute to the cost of the psychological along with the candidate and the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The work/task of the Board of Ordained Ministry is at the heart of the mission of the Louisiana Annual Conference: "to recruit, equip, nurture, and deploy spiritual leaders for the church." This Board is working diligently to fulfill this calling and in so doing to "keep the main thing the main thing...making disciples of Jesus Christ!"

Robert L. Burgess, Chair

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The following goals have been established for 1997 in relation to Local Pastors and Associates:

1. Help establish a local chapter of the National Fellowship of Local Pastors for Louisiana.
2. Help support the local pastor by offering a spiritual formation type retreat.
3. Keep communication open through a Local Pastor Conference Newsletter.
4. Develop opportunities for continuing education, Advance Study Work (graduate theological studies).

A Local Pastor who entered the ministry under the 1992 Discipline and has completed at least the first year of the Course of Study School is eligible to complete the requirements for Associate membership and for Ordination as a Deacon under the provisions of the 1992 Discipline.

Fred Wideman, Chair

DIVISION OF ELDERS

The Process to Elders' Orders

Spring Retreat #1 (Assuming candidate will graduate from Seminary in May)

Doctrinal Questions for Probationary Membership (O.K.)

+Sermon (O.K.)

+Medical Evaluation (O.K.)

+Psychological Evaluation, if not already completed

+Interview (O.K.)

=Consecration as Probationary Member at Annual Conference in June

Fall Retreat #1

Interview with the Division to get better acquainted.
 Informational meetings with Executive Director of Administrative Services.
 Introductory group session with Director of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.

Winter #1

First In-Parish visit performed.
 Continue in track with Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.
 No attendance at Spring Retreat required.

Fall Retreat #2

Interview including discussion of In-Parish visit.
 Interview Committee and Candidate identify key issues that candidate will address in coming year.

Winter #2

In-Parish visit performed with review of key issues discussed at Fall Retreat #2.
 Attend Spiritual Formation Retreat, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.
 No attendance at Spring Retreat required.

Summer #3

Candidates meet with Director of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness to discuss the disciplinary questions for Full Connection and personal issues.

Fall Retreat #3

Doctrinal Questions for Full Connection.
 Sermon.
 Interview.

Winter #3

Final In-Parish visit performed.

Spring Retreat #3

Bible Study
 +Final Interview
 =Approval for Full Connection and Ordination as Elder if satisfactory.
 =Deferral if not satisfactory. Deferred Candidates will work with Director of Center for Pastoral Effectiveness on a six-month process to deal with issues that lead to deferral..

William Peeples, Chair

DIVISION OF DEACONS

The Process to Transfer to Permanent Order of
 Deacon from Diaconal Minister

Application

Diaconal Ministers submit application for transfer to permanent order of deacon to registrar by October 31, in year prior to anticipated ordination.

Written Statement

Registrar makes contact with Diaconal Ministers who apply to transfer to permanent order of deacon informing them to answer in writing the questions suggested by the Division, returning them by January 15 of year of ordination.

Registrar reproduces and sends copies of the responses to appropriate interview team. (The interview teams will consist of only ordained elders/deacons in full connection who are members of the Division of Deacons until constitutional amendment grants voting rights to lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry.)

In-Parish Visits

PPR or equivalent
Pastor and/or supervisor
Candidate

Retreat

+Interview by teams to determine appropriateness of ordination.
=Approval for Full Connection and Ordination as Permanent Deacon, if satisfactory.
=Deferral if not satisfactory. Deferred candidates will be assigned a support person to guide them in dealing with the issues that led to deferral.

*The Process to Ordination to Permanent Order of Deacon in Full Connection
Following Commissioning as a Probationer*

Prior to Retreat #1

Six weeks prior to retreat, submit to the registrar, a written statement concerning tangible, achieved goals and goals for their future as related to vocation/job specifics and their call to ministry. Refer to Pg. 322 in the 1996 *The Book of Discipline* as a guide.

Fall Retreat #1

Interview with the Division to get better acquainted, discuss goals.
Informational meetings with Executive Director of Administrative Services.
Introductory group session with Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.
Set goals for coming year.

Winter #1

First In-Parish visit performed.
Continue in track with Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.
No attendance at Spring Retreat required.

Fall Retreat #2

Interview including discussion of In-Parish visit.
Interview Committee and Candidate and identify key issues that candidate will address in coming year
(ministry plan/goals).

Winter #2

In-Parish visit performed with review of key issues discussed at Fall Retreat #2.
Attend Spiritual Formation Retreat sponsored by Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.
No attendance at Spring Retreat required.

Summer #3

Candidates meet with Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness, to discuss the disciplinary questions for Full Connection and personal issues.

Fall Retreat #3

Doctrinal Questions for Full Connection.
Presentation of assignment/project appropriate to area of ministry.
Interview.
Give assignment for final presentation (Spring Retreat).

Winter #3

Final In-Parish visit performed.

Spring Retreat

Presentation of final assignment given at Fall Retreat #3. [Video tape, with outline, of actual on-the-job presentation might be appropriate (Bible study, music rehearsal, performance, etc.)]

+ Final Interview

= Approval for Full Connection and Ordination as Deacon, if satisfactory.

= Deferral if not satisfactory. Deferred Candidates will work i Director of Center for Pastoral Effectiveness on a six-month process to deal with issues that lead to deferral.

Sue Kelly, Chair

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

March, 1997

The following have requested renewal or consecration as appropriate.

CANDIDATES FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

Janet Cavalier 3765 Silver Maple Court, New Orleans, LA 70131
Gloria Chapman 2425 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Pam Crews 306 Mossley Dr., Winnfield, LA 71483
Hallique Dawson 2624 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Linda Hoffpauer 2700 Ambassador Caffery Pkwy., #156, Lafayette, LA 70506
Stacy Hood Box 52252, Shreveport, LA 71135
Sonya Lars P.O. Box 66221, Baton Rouge, LA 70896
Bernadine Johnson 8939 Jefferson Hwy. #1307, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Linda Manes 735 N. Allyson St., Baton Rouge, LA 70815
Amy Mercer 308 Montrose Ave., Lafayette, LA 70503
Gale Myer Rt. 3, Box 161, Pollock, LA 71467
Brenda Thomas Nero 17742 Wisdom Ave., Baker, LA 70714

Rachel Scott 405 Teak, Shreveport, LA 71115
 Mary Ann Walker 18734 Keystone, Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
 Beth Watts 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457

NEW CONSECRATION AS DIACONAL MINISTERS

Mary Jo Babcock P.O. Box 347, Mansfield, LA 71052
 Barbara Murray 7771 Wales St., New Orleans, LA 70126
 Inez Williams 4125 Pressbery St., New Orleans, LA 70126
 Sharon Zehner 222 North Blvd., Slidell, LA 70458

RENEWALS FOR THE OFFICE OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Kem Alexander 2203 Jasmine, Monroe, LA 71201
 Hubert Frank Debo 1915 Race Track Bayou Rd., Bossier City, LA 71111
 Connie Breaux-Diallo 1816 Phillips St., New Orleans, LA 70113
 Carolyn Orr Foster 1540 Broadmoor, Slidell, LA 70458
 Barbara Hamilton 4742 Knight Ave., New Orleans, LA 70113
 Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70810
 Carol Sherer 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115
 Nancy Woffard 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301

DIACONAL MINISTER, RETIRED 1994

Doris Sheppard 835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport, LA 71107

REQUESTING NEW CERTIFICATION

Associate in Christian Education

Janet C. Cavalier 3765 Silver Maple Ct., New Orleans, LA 70131
 Regina L. Wren 1907 Bermuda, Shreveport, LA 71105

Director of Christian Education

Christine A. Roberts 3289 Redbud St., Zachary, LA 70791
 Brunetta A. Shamlin 402 Staring Ln., Baton Rouge, LA 70810

RENEWAL OF PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION 97-98

Associate in Christian Education

Linda York Berg 3990 Florida, Apt. 8, Mandeville, LA 70488
 Nancy Wofford 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301

Director of Christian Education

Barbara C. Einsel 624 Morningside Dr., Houma, LA 70360
 Carolyn Foster 1540 Broadmoor, Slidell, LA 70458
 Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez 612 Summerwind Circle, Nashville, TN 37215
 Barbara M. Hamilton 4742 Knight Dr., New Orleans, LA 70127
 John Edd Harper 10142 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815
 Margaret Sue Kelly 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Ministers of Christian Education

Charlotte Brent 701 North Texas, DeRidder, LA 70634

Linda Fox 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Carol L. Sherer, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115

Associate in Music

Anne King P.O. Box 2728, St. Francisville, LA 70775

Directors of Music

Rosalie Bent Branigan 155 Charlemagne, Slidell, LA 70461
John Hutton 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115
Sidney Montegudo 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Ministers of Music

Mickey Cloud 1000 w. Woodward, Ruston, LA 71270

Director in Youth Ministry

John Edd Harper 10142 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Minister of Youth Ministry

Barbara C. Einsel 624 Morningside Dr., Houma, LA 70360

Regina Wren, Registrar

G. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

PURPOSE:

To enable more effective Christian ministry in Louisiana by encouraging the preservation of records of God's past actions and their interpretation and proclamation as the foundation for future activities.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not adequately convinced Louisiana's United Methodists of the importance of preserving their records to know, understand, and proclaim in various media--from published histories to programs and celebrations--which of our past responses to God's Love and Grace have been more, and less, successful.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The First United Methodist Church of Bastrop's application for a historical marker, which the Commission unanimously approved.
- The progress Timothy Hebert has made on researching and publishing historical sketches of all United Methodist Churches in Louisiana.
- The work of Ella C. Edwards and her helpers at Centenary College's administering the Archives of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- More churches' successful applications for historical markers.
- The completion of Timothy Hebert's Historical Sketches of Churches project.

- Further development of the Conference Archives at Centenary College and the development of similar archival work at Dillard University.
- More active involvement of individuals and churches of the Conference in preserving and understanding their records and their better proclaiming What God Hath Wrought as an inspiration and guide for more effective ministry in the future.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

The Commission on Archives and History unanimously recommends to the Louisiana Annual Conference that it approve the First United Methodist Church of Bastrop's application for a historical marker.

Robert G. Sherer, Chair

***COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY
& INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS***

PURPOSE:

The Commission represents the Louisiana Annual Conference in interdenominational and interfaith gatherings. We also promote cooperation among differing faith communities through mutual worship, missions and study.

WE CONFESS:

That there continues to be divisiveness within the body of Christ and between communities of faith.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The numerous ecumenical events that have taken place in our conference that have provided for dialogue, worship, study and missions.
- The work and mission of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- Continued support of several Ulster Projects within our Conference.
- Opportunities of new ecumenical experiences through participation in the National Workshop on Christian Unity.
- Our second Ecumenical Breakfast last June with Dr. Joe Hale, Executive Director of the World Methodist Council.
- Scholarships that were granted to youth of other denominations which enabled them to attend our United Methodist Summer Camps.
- Participation with other congregations in our local communities in observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Participation and support of the Kairos Prison Ministry.
- Continued participation in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- Participation in the 1997 National Workshop on Christian Unity.
- The Ecumenical Breakfast on Thursday morning, June 5, 1997 during Annual Conference with The Rev. C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, as our keynote speaker.

John N. Williams, Chair

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

The Book of Discipline clearly states that "The primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges" (622.4 and 249.12). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. Towards this end, the Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends the following program:

Local churches whose ministerial leadership is receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant are expected: 1) to raise their local compensation by a minimum of 5% annually until there is no longer a need for Conference support; 2) to pay all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal, and District Superintendents Funds), World Service and Conference Benevolences; 3) to conduct an Annual Stewardship Campaign; and 4) to carry Louisiana Worker's Compensation Insurance on their minister and staff.

1. The formula for 1998 grants will be based on the 1997 Louisiana Annual Conference Average Compensation.

A. The minister's conference relationship sets the equitable compensation he/she is eligible to receive as outlined below. Any changes in conference relationship during the year will change eligibility:

Conference Relationship	'97 Conf. Average Compensation	Percentage Applied	EC Base
Full Connection	35,327	70%	24,729
Probationary	35,327	66%	23,316
Associate Member	35,327	62%	21,903
Full-time Local Pastor	35,327	57%	20,136

B. For the purposes of determining the Equitable Compensation grants, the minister's total base compensation includes base salary, travel, utilities, and any continuing education funds in excess of \$500. This would begin January 1, 1995.

C. Ministers receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.

D. Ministers receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.

E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of MPP and CPP based on the minister's income.

F. Equitable Compensation pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of Minister's School at Centenary College less the amount the charge pays for Continuing Education.

G. Annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.

- H. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation.
- I. All income from salary, wages or compensation from services rendered will be considered in determining eligibility for Equitable Compensation grants.
- J. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Compensation chairperson an application for each minister in their district seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31 and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
- K. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or conference relationship.
- L. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- M. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by the Book of Discipline will be considered for participation in the Equitable Compensation Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

II. REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES: Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
- B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
- C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
- D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
- E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.
- F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose district the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

- G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

1997 EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GRANTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

James Graham (FC)	Asbury	\$4,447
-------------------	--------	---------

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

John C. Coker, Sr. (FC)	St. Paul-Deerford	\$1,056
Ulysse Stephens (FC)	Scott-Shiloh	\$6,165

MONROE DISTRICT

Joe Brown (FTLP)	Washington Circuit	\$6,600
------------------	--------------------	---------

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Becky Conner (Prob)	Jefferson	\$6,600
Chang Kyu Lee (FC)	Korean	\$10,000
Helena Wright-Butler (FC)	Philips Memorial	\$4,666

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Thomas E. Dolph (FC)	Walker-Mangum Chapel	\$1,115
Richard C. Hooton (FC)	Pearl River	\$1,200
John Locascio (FTLP)	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	\$6,028

RUSTON DISTRICT

David Carlton (FTLP)	Quitman-Clay	\$4,356
Linda Shepherd (FTLP)	Chatham-Concord	\$4,018
Brian Yeich (Prob.)	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	\$1,942
John Zehr (FC)	Marion-Bird's Chapel	\$9,955

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Nathan Daniels, Jr. (FC)	Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew	\$10,666
Macky Giles (FC)	St. James-Round Grove	\$5,689
James Huber (FC)	St. Luke's	\$4,968
Sandra B. Huber (FC)	St. Luke's	\$4,668

Berlin E. Perkins, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to monitor and sensitize churches and organizational structures in the Louisiana Annual Conference on inclusion of ethnic minority persons and cultures.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not reached as many people and structures as we need to in order to spread the message of full inclusiveness.

WE CELEBRATE:

That we are now developing plans to sensitize and monitor in a strategic way so that racial inclusiveness will be a "front burner" issue in Louisiana Methodism.

WE ANTICIPATE:

Strategies and actions to emerge from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race for sensitizing more persons, churches, and church structures as to the full meaning of inclusiveness throughout the Louisiana Connection.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Resolutions by the Commission to be offered at Annual Conference, 1997.

- Whereas the problem of Racism continues in the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in the Louisiana Annual Conference Structure and whereas the Louisiana Annual Conference is considering changes in its structure which may or may not include an independent group which performs thoroughly all the functions of the current Commission on Religion and Race, be it therefore resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference will continue the form and functions of the Current Commission of Religion and Race, or establish and provide financially for such an independent group at this the 1997 Annual Conference meeting. Furthermore, this group shall remain in existence in the Louisiana Annual Conference structure until all traces of the disease of racism are eliminated from our midst.
- Whereas ethnic minority churches comprise 113 out of 642 congregations and 17,879 members out of 126,295 total members in the Louisiana Annual Conference and whereas the Louisiana Annual Conference is considering changes in Conference staff and structure, and whereas the ethnic population in all parts of Louisiana continues to grow by percentages higher than the white population, be it therefore resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference provide for a full-time Conference-wide ethnic minority staff person to support, advise, and resource these ethnic minority congregations and members. Furthermore be it resolved, that this conference wide staff position be maintained until such time as the ethnic minority population decreases in the State of Louisiana to less than 5% of the population.

Jeffery D. Conner, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

PURPOSE:

The mission of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women is to serve as advocate, catalyst and monitor to empower women and to transfer the church in order that an inclusive people of God may be in ministry mission to a hungry and hurting world. The primary focus of the Louisiana Commission for the quadrennium is to educate with an intent to incorporate inclusive language Conference wide.

WE CONFESS:

The educational process for leadership training allowed the present co-chairpersons

to attend the South Central Jurisdiction joint training event: Leadership Into The 21st Century, January 17-19 in Irving, Texas. The training allowed exposure to current resources and the functions of the Commission were clearly outlined.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The Commission is pleased to announce the election of Charlotte Fitzsimons of Baton Rouge, LA to the office of Secretary for the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women leadership team for the quadrennium.
- As an endeavor toward being more inclusive, female candidates for diaconal ministry and diaconal ministers were invited to attend the annual Clergy Women's Retreat. The retreat held April 16-19, focused on spiritual renewal and was held at the Louisiana Conference Center in Woodworth, LA.
- Beatrice Moak, of Memorial United Methodist Church in Monroe, LA is the recipient of the Sojourner Truth Award. The award has been presented at the Louisiana Conference COSROW Annual Luncheon since 1992.

WE ANTICIPATE:

The Louisiana Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women join in the twentieth year celebration as a commission to embrace more fully the promise of the gospel: Fullness of life for all people.

Terilynn Russ, Co-Chair
Kathleen Conrad, Co-Chair

H. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

The following proposed changes to the Rules of the Louisiana Annual Conference have been considered by the Committee on Rules and are hereby forwarded with our recommendations of concurrence/non-concurrence. All votes were unanimous (5-0).

Article I, Section A, Number 4 Conference Board of Global Ministries

Add to the list of membership of Conference Board of Global Ministries the following:

11. Chair of Volunteers in Mission, Chair of Town and Country Commission, Chairs of annual Conference Approved Initiatives.

Submitted by: Wayne Evans, Chair of the Conference Board of Global Ministries

Rationale: This addition gives voice and vote to those chairpersons listed above without necessitating that they come from a district's lay or clergy representation.

The Committee recommends concurrence.

Article VI, Number 1: Apportionments

Current Rule: All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Replace the following portion of the current rule with that which is in bold print:

- Pastor's base compensation
- Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
- Housing, related allowances and utilities**
- Reimbursements paid to/for pastors**
- Other cash allowance paid to/for pastors
- Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
- Other staff compensation **and expenses**
- Current expenses for program **including church school**
- Other current operating expenses

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables, the following numbers will relate to the items listed above, 61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68, and 69.)

Submitted by Conference Council on Finance and Administration

Rationale: The rule on apportionments with this charge is brought into compliance with the new ordering of the General Council on finance and Administration Chart of Accounts. Approximately one-half of the GCFA Table II has been changed as a result of General Conference action.

The Committee recommends concurrence.

Steve Caraway, Chair

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Members and guests of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Committee on Courtesies is pleased to submit this report of thanksgiving in appreciation for those who have made this twenty-seventh session of the Louisiana annual Conference the outstanding event and rich blessing that it has surely been for all of us.

We would first thank our cabinet liaison, Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn, for her able assistance in constituting and supporting our committee in its' work..

Our special appreciation is extended to our host district superintendent, Dr. Robert Potter; Dr. Stone Caraway, Executive Director of Administrative Services, and his staff; Reverend Leslie Akin, Executive Director, Council on Ministries and her staff for their planning and providing for our convenience and comfort. We appreciate the efforts of Centenary College and the students of Centenary for meeting the logistical needs and personal requirements of so many people who constitute the community which is our Annual Conference.

Many hours of planning, preparation and production are required for all of us to be able to hear what is happening on the conference floor during our sessions. Thank you Claiborne

Sharp and your able assistants for your solid service of sound.

"I will pour out my spirit", the prophetic theme of conference this year, was fulfilled in our midst in so many wonderful ways. Our guest ministers this year, Dr. Samuel Dubois Cook and Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., thrilled our hearts and challenged our consciences with their stirring and timely messages. Our music director, Marsha McFee has truly put a smile on our faces and a song in our hearts with her spirited musical leadership. "The Word" has been made fresh by the wonderful bible study presentations on Monday and Tuesday mornings by Dr. Weems.

Our own Bishop Solomon continued to impress us all with his vision for the church. He most prophetically and correctly affirms that the church we know and love must realize that "This truly must be a day of new beginnings". Otherwise, we get where we are going and that place is not good. It is our belief that we have the episcopal leadership that can very boldly and courageously take the churches of the Louisiana conference in the direction it is called to take for the new century.

The musical leadership was exceptional this year. As previously mentioned, Marcia McFee was a tremendous addition to the spirit of the conference. Words of appreciation are extended to these musicians for a 'Job well done.' Mary T. Caldwell who very energetically and joyfully led the children's choir; the conference youth choir led by Lee Cooke; the Conversation Day with the Bishop Choir, led by James Hayes, Promise from Grace Community; Hearts Aflame of Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge; the clergy choir and Joy Solomon; and the Asbury UMC music ministry group from Asbury UMC, Lafayette. All of these have earned our heartfelt appreciation and gratitude.

We also would recognize the wonderful contribution of the Liturgical Dancers, directed by Rosalie Branigan.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Committee on Episcopacy is to support the Bishop in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church.

WE CONFESS:

To this end, we may not have provided Bishop Solomon with enough support during his early days in the Conference.

WE CELEBRATE:

The energy and vision of Bishop Solomon's leadership.

WE ANTICIPATE:

A close working relationship with the Bishop as he leads our Conference into a new century.

Chris Andrews, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Remove:

Jack Taylor	RUS	L96
-------------	-----	-----

Add:

Don Mageehee	RUS	L96
--------------	-----	-----

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Remove:

Rebecca Conner	NO	C92
Larry Maxwell	LC	C92
Bill Bowers	AC	L92
Swindell Hodges	SH	C96

Young Adult:

Kelly Gretchen	MON	L92
----------------	-----	-----

Add:

Gregor A. Dike	NO	C92
Walter Parker, Jr.	NS	C92
Mike Phillips	AC	L92
Ernest E. Scott	AL	C96

Young Adult:

Joanna DeLaune	AL	L92
----------------	----	-----

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRY

Remove:

Andy L. Foreman	NO	C92
Benjamin Santana	NO	C96
Barry Hoekstra	AL	C96

Add:

Graham P. Matthews, Jr.	NO	C92
George A. Duerson	NO	C96
Donald R. Morgan	AL	C96

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Remove:

Jayne Trammell-Kelly	SH	C96
Donald K. McDowell	BR	C92
William Jones	NO	C96

Add:

Letitia L. Smith	MON	C96
Barry Hoekstra	AL	C96
Michael D. McLaurin	AC	C96
Dale E. Branch	NO	C96
Darlene Moore-James	NS	C96

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Remove:

Michael D. McLaurin AC C96

Add:

Robert L. Deich AC C96

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Remove:

William Kelly MON L97

Shelby L. Smith SH L97

Add:

Rosemary Ewing SH L01

James M. Goins SH L01

Change:

James J. Caraway BR C01

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Remove:

Roy Naumann AC L92

Add:

Chuck Nuzum AC L92

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Remove:

Linn M. Caraway SH C92

Rodger Robinson AC L92

Christine Coleman MON L96

Barbara Odom AL L96

Terrilynn Russ RUS C96

Darlene Moore-James NS C96

Add:

John G. Deschner AL C92

Kenneth Boudreaux AC L92

Jo Traweek MON L96

Helene Walker AL L96

Alice Profit RUS L96

Judy Bazer SH L96

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Remove:

Afreda Tomani Hygh SH L96

Add:

Frank Blake SH L96

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Remove:

Linda Fox	BR	L96
-----------	----	-----

Add:

James Jay Caraway	SH	L96
-------------------	----	-----

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE NUMBER OF DISTRICTS

A Preliminary report was printed in the Pre-Conference Report. This document is the final report submitted by Dr. Charles B. Simmons.

A motion at the 1994 Annual conference Session resulted in the creation of this committee to evaluate the number of districts in Louisiana Methodism. The members have since met regularly to gather data, research national trends, discuss findings, plus interview lay and clergy members, two residing Bishops and other interested persons across our state.

Many findings of the committee were presented to the Conference last June. The impetus for an adjustment in the number of districts coming from economic and membership considerations was stated. A high level of frustration among District Superintendents was reported, along with the need for support personnel at the local level. But, because of the committee's belief that a determination of the best number of districts for Louisiana must extend beyond such factors, plus an anticipated change of episcopal leadership, no proposal was offered. Only a continuance of the study was voted in response to the stated goal that the primary effect of any change must be the enhancement of the mission of the District Superintendency, e.g. the recruitment, development, nurture and deployment of spiritual leaders for our conference.

After yet another year of study, additional dialogue with others (including our new Bishop), much discussion and prayer, a clear course of action toward this goal remains elusive. Now a redundancy of effort has arisen in the appointment of a Cabinet Quality Discernment Team which is addressing the larger concerns that are beyond the present committee's purview but so important to its task. Another initiative toward restructuring the ministry effort of the entire Conference is also underway, making it appear untimely to tinker further in this one area alone. thus, given these new developments and the lack of evidence that a particular change at present would alleviate any problems and move our Conference forward in its mission, the committee concludes its work with only the following recommendations:

1. The number of districts in our conference should be continued at their current level for the remainder of this quadrennium.
2. The number of districts should be evaluated each quadrennium and in view of all major changes in Conference structure or mission.
3. The findings of the committee should be forwarded to the Cabinet Discernment Team, including their request for the funding formula for D.S. salary and mileage reimbursements to be reviewed immediately.
4. District Superintendency Committees should be elected and trained on a quadrennial basis and insure that support staff and facilities are adequate to the mission of district.

To everything there is a season. Our committee believes the time is not yet ripe for a change in the district number, although real concerns have been identified that require further prayer and study. We offer our gratitude for your past help, and as individuals pledge to continue the discernment of what God would have us to do in this important matter.

Charles B. Simmons, Chair

I. ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY CENTER

Gulfside Assembly will celebrate its 75th Anniversary in 1998 along with the 50th Anniversary of the Advance for Christ and His Church. Gulfside was one of the first institutions approved for Advance Specials in 1948 and will be a part of both of these celebrations.

Gulfside Assembly continues to recover from devastation by Hurricane Camille more than 25 years ago. Buildings are being restored and new facilities are being added. Located between New Orleans, Louisiana and Gulfport, Mississippi, it was the only place African Americans of the Central Jurisdiction could go prior to 1968. It is now an inclusive institution serving persons of all races. It has reactivated many of its former programs and is constantly developing those that respond to present needs of church and society. It is now equipped to host many groups unable to be accommodated in the past. General Agencies and commissions of the United Methodist Church hold meetings here. Local church groups, family reunions, weddings and banquets are ongoing activities at Gulfside.

The Gulfside Shalom Community Development Corporation describes the Shalom Zone. It is responding to community clean ups and programs designed for economic development.

Gulfside sponsors a variety of programs for youth, year-round Elderhostels, an annual School of Music, College and Career Fair.

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana gave financial support to the Mission Education Travel Study Seminar. This program includes visits to United Methodist related colleges and universities, and historical United Methodist sites. This experience enriched the lives of 38 young people and received recognition in the Black College Fund Update - December 1996 issue. Many thanks!

The Ernest T. Dixon, Jr. Leisure Village for Older Adults provides housing for persons 55 and over and for caretakers of the elderly or handicapped.

A peer-counseling program for youth is being developed for 1997-2000.

A program for the homeless is available at no cost. The goal is to keep families together in time of crisis. Referrals are accepted from local churches and agencies. Gulfside provides a ministry of healing and compassion. Individuals come here during bereavement and other stressful times in their lives for self-directed retreat. A program for Women in Transition is also available.

We are approaching the year 2000 as a multicultural society and being challenged to address all of the issues therein. Confronted with family breakdown, violence, racism and all of the things that can keep us from being a true family of God, Gulfside has accepted the challenge.

Gulfside meets the critical need of providing affordable space and accommodations for those who are doing the work of saving our communities across the country. It offers a place to reflect, meditate and deal with broad issues. Gulfside is a place that has a history upon which individuals and groups can draw comfort, spirit, strength and knowledge.

During 1996 we serviced 5,300 people.

Income has kept pace with expenses. 1996 budget was \$324,042. Major income is from contracted use of the facility by groups for meetings and Gulfside programs. The debt to the General Board of Global Ministries has been reduced to \$265,871.12.

We ended the year 1996 with two endowment funds totaling \$45,000! This includes Gulfside 2005 and the Permanent Endowment Fund.

Gulfside 2005 is a 10-year effort that will generate One Million Dollars by the year 2005. The funds are invested in the Louisiana Foundation of the United Methodist Church. We are far from reaching our goal of 1,000 donors. This is a 10-year commitment of \$100 per person, per year.

The Permanent Endowment Fund is managed by The United Methodist Foundation of Mississippi.

Gulfside has 60 remaining acres of land which the board has vowed to cultivate and expand into the next century. To God be the glory!

We are grateful to the Jurisdictions, Annual Conferences, Local Churches and Individuals who continue to bless us. We are especially grateful to the Louisiana Conference for your continued support. Your 1996 contribution of \$6,000 has enabled Gulfside to continue its tradition of service to the church and community.

We also thank the Louisiana Friends of Gulfside for its financial support and continuing participation in Gulfside programs.

Marian T. Martin, Executive Director
Mollie M. Stewart, Chair

HISPANIC MINISTRY

1997 - 2000 - Vision and Opportunity

Hispanic ministries are not just an attempt to serve Hispanics; they are also, and above all, a call to faithfulness on the part of the entire Church. Our committee's vision is that of the first Pentecost whereby all can hear of the mighty works of God in their own tongue - which is not merely a matter of language, but also of cultural identity, family traditions, etc.

The 1988, 1992 and 1996 General Conferences of The United Methodist Church

affirmed and ordered a National Comprehensive Plan for Hispanic ministry. Some relevant data that expresses ministry and mission in Louisiana are:

- 109,000 Hispanics live in Louisiana according to the 1995 Statistical Abstract of the United States. Our conference Hispanic members total was 199.
- 75% of all Hispanics still prefer Spanish as their primary language. The majority of our Hispanic sisters and brothers speak a minute quantity of English. Thus, they need assistance in obtaining employment, a driver's license and the basics of life that English speaking people take for granted.
- Transportation is a problem, and the majority of this constituency do not possess vehicles.

GOALS (For Action Items)

1. Strengthen El Mesias United Methodist Church, and make it a model center for Hispanic ministries.
2. Start a new Hispanic congregation in Baton Rouge.
3. Develop faith communities and/or missions via the Elder in charge-Lay Missioner Model. This model is somewhat similar to the Counseling Elder model for clergy.
4. Our conference pastors are hereby invited to present the needs of Hispanic ministry to their church members for educational purposes and prayerful consideration as partner churches.
5. Due to the economic constraints of the Hispanic community, we request a ten (10) year time period for new Hispanic missions to become self-supporting.

IMPLEMENTATION

Action No. 1

El Mesias will be the strategic church for Hispanic ministries via the adoption of the NOW model. El Mesias will need the continuing assistance of partner churches, and membership growth. Classes and instruction in United Methodist Worship, Doctrine and History and stewardship will commence on April 15, 1997 in Spanish. El Mesias has also started a mission outreach program in the City of New Orleans.

Action No. 2

Elder In Charge - Lay Missioner Model based upon Acts 6 and 2 Timothy 4:16-17 Theme: Equipping the Saints for Ministry

1. The Elder must be bilingual and fluent in Spanish and English, strong in United Methodist theology and polity and committed to ministry in the Hispanic community.
2. The Elder will oversee and serve as a mentor for new congregations.
3. The Elder will report to the respective District Superintendents.
4. Laity will be trained and taught through the Lay Missioner's Program at Perkins School of Theology.
5. Our new congregation in Baton Rouge will be initiated via this model.

Action No. 3

We will recruit and increase the quantity of Hispanic Lay Missioners to be trained at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas.

Action No. 4

Our conference churches of all sizes will be invited to be partner churches not only in finance, but also in mission as meeting houses for faith communities, networking for community ministries, etc. The list is infinite.

A covenant agreement will be made between the mission(s) being started and partner churches. This covenant will specify the type and length of the relationship and the level of support from the partnership church.

When a mission, or missions, move toward becoming a self-supporting congregation, a specific covenant with partnership churches and the Conference will be initiated stating the time line for the transition.

Any and all covenants may be renewed or rewritten should a situation arise that requires this action and the covenant partners agree upon it.

Due to the economic constraints of the Hispanic community; we request the (10) ten year time period for New Hispanic missions to become self-supporting.

Our primary focus will be those persons who do not speak English well and are not accustomed to English speaking liturgy or mores. Yet we realize and applaud those Hispanics who prefer English speaking congregations. We look forward to being vessels and instruments for disciple making for Christ's Church.

Pete Aguila, Chair

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

On February 26, 1970, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference was organized in response to God's call "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior," and we constituted ourselves into the Conference "as a contemporary instrument of our obedience." We give thanks to Almighty God for our worship, work and witness as we move forward into the second quarter century of witness and together prepare for the third millennium.

The Conference is organized through its task forces, Commissions and administrative units. Among initiatives of the Faith and Order Commission is a program involving the educational formation of seminarians at Roman Catholic and Southern Baptist Theological institutions in New Orleans. The Commission on Justice is developing a program for juveniles in our criminal justice system. The Commission on Aging is providing leadership in educating those ministering with the elderly.

Mrs. Betty Puckett, a Farm Credit Counselor, administers the farm program as an administrative unit of the Conference. She represents farmers at FmHA administrative hearings where several adverse decisions were reversed saving the livelihood of many farm families. Farm Aid provides an annual grant for this work allowing Mrs. Puckett to continue receiving a modest stipend. This vital ministry is continuing through 1997. More funding is needed for this ministry.

The Board of Directors, at their annual Fall meeting in Ruston after considerable discussion, passed a resolution urging our citizens in Louisiana to vote against the expansion of commercial gambling. In other business, Board members asked that action on a request for an endorsement for funding of the construction of chapels at the correctional facilities in Louisiana be given further study.

A highlight of the Week of Prayer observance in a number of our Louisiana communities is the combining of the observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity and the commemoration of the birthday of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Bishop Thomas Hoyt of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, first suggested the combined observance which was subsequently encouraged through a resolution of the Conference Board.

"The Church in the Public Square" was the theme of our twenty-seventh Annual Assembly held at St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church in New Orleans, March 3-4, 1997. Several speakers helped in furthering the education of our leadership on public policy, welfare reform, particularly in Louisiana and the current thinking on Church-State relationships. The conference adopted a set of principles on economic justice, and also called for a task force to plan a celebration on the Coming of the Third Millennium.

The Fund for Christian Unity has been established to continue the vital ministry of the Conference. Your partnership in the ministry is appreciated, and we ask your prayers as we plan for the future. Dr. Stone Caraway has given wise leadership to the LIC, serving as its Treasurer. The continued support of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has served as an inspiration for the churches in the state concerned with the ecumenical witness of the Church.

C. Dana Drutz, Director

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

LMCF, in 1996 continued to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations work together to do something positive about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. It has done so since September 25, 1942, when LMCF's first organizational meeting was called to order by Dr. W.L. Doss, Jr., DS of the Baton Rouge District, Louisiana Conference (South Central Jurisdiction). The historically chosen task...to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by **providing, promoting and protecting a positive moral climate** for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself, remains the goal.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1996 LMCF received total gifts of \$188,770.00 [including a special gift of \$15,000 for enhancing publication abilities]. Total expenditures amounted to \$189,548.00 [including \$15,932 spent on the publication enhancement package referenced above]. Budget contributions received in 1995 was \$171,906.00 (audited figures). Budget contributions received in 1996 were approximately \$173,770.00 (pre-audit figures). Approximately \$5,473.58 was given by Louisiana Methodists in 1996, up from the \$2,253.76 amount total for 1995. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1996 remains the same in 1997. We strive to be the best possible stewards of that which is given. All who are a part of the LMCF ministry appreciate each

contribution invested in this ministry of morality.

Ministry

LMCF in 1996 continued to minister through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative.

In the **Awards Program**, Reverend Freddie C. Henderson, Sr., Baton Rouge pastor of Wesley United Methodist Church received the 1996 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award (named for an LMCF founder, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.).

In the **Educational Program**, LMCF conducts seminars, research and distributed literature, as well as giving assistance to other organizations in conducting programs.

The **Legal Program** of LMCF provides a resource for concerned citizens who actively involved themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. This program includes research of a general and legal nature, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions, and court decisions.

In the **Legislative Program** religious denominational leaders, including key Methodist leaders, receive during the opening days of all legislative sessions, a brief digest of each bill filed. They are given opportunities, along with LMCF's staff to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" is established, each of these leaders are provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast on the status of those bills which seemed to call for a timely response from the religious community. To the Legislators, LMCF continues to be a ready resource for research on moral issues and a timely reminder when legislation of moral and social consequence is pending. The chairman of the Legislative Liaison Committee and/or the office of the Bishop is the contact persons with the legislative program of LMCF. We respond as quickly and completely as possible to either, or both. (In 1997 the above described legal program shall follow suggested revisions from denominational leaders who want to be involved but are limited in the time they have to devote to this one part of their ministry and concern for their people.)

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1997 continue to exercise their influence upon LMCF through their elected Board member: Jimmie D. Pyles, (Immediate Past-President and member of executive committee). Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from other Conference members who are on the State Advisory Council. Our prayer remains for greater opportunity to serve the **people in Louisiana called The United Methodists**. Thank you again for this privilege.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

On behalf of the administration, faculty, staff and student body, I bring you this report with a warm "abrazo" from your institution on the U.S.-Mexico border. We bring our most sincere appreciation for your work and commitment to this institution which has carried out the teachings of John Wesley through its mission of educating and nurturing the children of God.

I begin my report by thanking the Bishops and all United Methodists in every position of leadership and in every local church for the apportionment giving which has made our daily work possible.

The world that we live in is constantly changing, though many times it may not be in the direction that we feel may be pleasing to God. Our institutions, the church, and our entire society is in constant change. Lydia Patterson is no exception, and as a part of the United Methodist Church, is working in ministry to bring these changes in harmony with the love of Christ. The ministry of Lydia Patterson is embedded in the core of our future world: our youth who are caught in the midst of this web of changes. Real lives are touched by you daily and, every single day at Lydia Patterson, young men and women are becoming better people, both spiritually and academically, thanks to the love and commitment of you, United Methodists.

During the past year, we have educated 300 more students, many who might have stopped their education at the sixth grade level. We continue to extend a hand to many students that come from impoverished homes with a desire to learn English, to be prepared for life in a multi-cultural society, and to make a difference in our world. Ninety percent of those that graduate from LPI continue their college education. At present, we have students attending Texas Wesleyan University, Oklahoma City University, Lon Morris College, McMurray University, Central Methodist College, and many other non-Methodist institutions. We are grateful to those United Methodist institutions that are continuing our ministry which is so vital to our students and so pleasing to God.

Life on the border is not any easy one; especially for those that rely on a minimum wage of \$20 per week on the Mexican side while having to live with a cost of living comparable to our in the U.S. Our greatest challenge is to provide financial help for those students that are so deserving of an education but whose parents cannot meet a \$150 monthly tuition expense. The number of students in need of help is greater than ever as it becomes harder for parents to send them to school. Our challenge rests in a very simple truth as we carry out our mission and continue the legacy of Mrs. Patterson. We must provide more scholarships and allow the students the opportunity to work for their education. Students, parents, faculty and administration are extremely grateful to the many United Methodists (conferences, churches, groups and individuals alike), who are always there for us providing scholarships. For instance, this year we were fortunate to have volunteers pay the tuition for students from the "colonias" of "Proyecto Hogar", a mission of building houses for the homeless, headed by one of our own Lydia Patterson graduates.

The capital campaign for endowment has begun to make a difference in our daily operation. For the first time in the history of LPI, we have raised \$1.6 million in endowment funds and future pledges of \$550,000 for a total of \$2 million dollars. A total of \$910,000 has been raised from the annual conferences alone. Four years ago, we saw this as simply a dream; today thanks to you, it is a reality. More importantly and as a result, we have been able to increase teachers salaries and their pension funds, provide better classroom equipment, and add new programs. For the first time, we have begun a program of honors classes for students with special talents. Our computer lab is now tied to the internet, and we will soon bring the educational channel to every classroom. Also, for the first time students in the religion classes have been given their own personally engraved Bible. Students are not in uniforms and the pride of the school continues to be reflected in our sports program.

We have come a long way in bringing some financial security for the future of this great ministry. We still have a long walk ahead of us, but we are not alone. In the midst of all our

needs as well as our blessings, you have walked hand in hand with us. Our connection to you makes our ministry your ministry. A strategic plan is in progress in order that we may be better prepared to meet all our challenges. Together we will place before God, in the year 2000, one of the finest institutions worthy of carrying forth the legacy of Mrs. Lydia Patterson by touching even more lives.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

1996 was a year of major challenge and of considerable success. We followed the vision of our trustees and moved forward in the revitalization of the ministry of The Mountain.

There is a new spirit at Mount Sequoyah. Simple but important improvements in our practice of Christian hospitality have continued an environment that enhances spiritual and intellectual growth and an increasing number of persons are attending programs on The Mountain.

While we serve a wide range of programs our special ministry is with senior adults. We have been able to add many new components to our retiree events and we are well on the way toward being a major contributor of high quality older adult programs in our Jurisdiction. Current registrations indicate another significant increase in attendance in 1997.

We can report progress toward improving our facilities with quality repair and renovation. through the generosity of conferences and individuals, we have embarked upon a program to remodel all our sleeping accommodations over the next twenty-four months.

A major accomplishment of the past year has been the development of administrative systems that allow us to maximize our financial resources. We are practicing good stewardship while holding firm to our commitments to warm hospitality and a quality environment. We are firmly committed to a plan which calls for operational self support by the end of 1997. Our goal is to generate our operating costs through earned revenue so that all of our contributed funds can be used for programs and capital improvements. It is a formidable challenge which we believe can be reached.

In 1998 we will celebrate Mount Sequoyah's 75th Year of Ministry. Remembering our past, we are living in the present and planning the future. Our goal is to move into the new century as a major contributor to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

Trustees: Bishop Dan Soloman
Dr. Stone W. Caraway
Dr. Nancy Carruth
Dr. Ray Branton

Ambassadors: Rev. & Mrs. Lyndle Bullard

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

Serving the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. has enriched my retirement years in ways it is hard for me to express. I appreciate so much the privilege of serving as Executive Director. What makes it such a joy is that I am able to see tangible results from my labor. For example our total savings has doubled in the last four years which will help to protect our future.

Another example is that many of our older, sub-standard homes have been sold and replaced with newer, more comfortable homes. The better homes have become easier to fill with eligible residents and require less maintenance. We have three homes that will be dedicated before this session of Annual Conference. We are presently building a new home in Baton Rouge for Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch and one in Ruston for Rev. Fay Barrhartung, both of whom retire at this Annual Conference session. Because of age and location, the home at 1000 Yale Street, Minden has been sold. Revenue from this sale will help build the new home in Ruston.

Three of our residents have died during this Conference year. They are Rev. Burl Dampier, Mrs. Bernice Taylor, and Rev. Fred Schwendimann.

One area where we have failed to achieve success is in getting our pastors to present this cause to their churches. Only 37 churches presented our cause during the past Conference year and sent in a total of \$4289.00 as Conference advance specials. We must do better than this or risk losing a \$3,000,000 investment and a ministry that serves 42 of our retired ministers and/or their spouses. Please, pastors, present this cause. We are sure that if you do, laity will respond.

Henry Bowdon, Jr., Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The South Central Jurisdiction witnessed major change in the last quadrennium: new chief executive officers were chosen for Lydia Patterson Institute, Southern Methodist University and Mount Sequoyah. The Jurisdictional office adapted from a three-executive office to an office in which one executive carried all responsibilities. Though the Jurisdiction continues some strategic programming, a trend continued toward networking as the Jurisdiction continues some strategic programming, a trend continued toward networking as the Jurisdiction's primary service. At the end of the quadrennium, the Jurisdiction had eighteen functioning networks, and four new networks were created during the quadrennium: district Superintendents, District Superintendent's Spouses, Conference Volunteers in Mission Coordinators and Hispanic. The Jurisdictional Conference session will be held in Albuquerque in 2000, and in Corpus Christi in 2004.

SpiLiRa, the quadrennial Spiritual Life Rally sponsored by the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization, will be held July 7-11, 1997, in Fayetteville, AR. Up to eight-hundred youth have attended these events previously. The Jurisdiction, through the Jurisdictional College of Bishops, is sponsoring a series of events on September 26-27, 1997, to lift up the call to ministry for persons twenty-five years of age and older. These events will be in Dallas, San Antonio, Lubbock, Little Rock and Kansas City.

Persons from across the Jurisdiction are invited to a Jurisdictional VIM Rally at Columbia, MO on November 14-15, 1997. Participants will meet mission leaders from across the world, and conference VIM leaders will participate in a workshop on making effective use of computer technology for mission.

The Executive Director continues to provide field service as requested. Up-to-date information on VIM mission opportunities may be obtained at any time by calling the Jurisdictional Office.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

St. Mark's Community Center is a National Mission of the Women's Division of the United Methodist Church. It is dedicated to the self-development of people, especially women and children, through education, vocational training and employment, advocacy and support, recreation and the arts, and so importantly, through encouraging individuals' spiritual growth.

This past year has been a time of expansion and philosophical shift within St. Mark's.

During the second half of the 1995-1996 academic year we began to make a fundamental shift in the Street Academy, moving it from a traditional school model which "tried harder through smaller classes" to a model based on applied/experiential learning. We believed that the first step with the students was not to teach them what they should have learned but to create a desire to learn.

As part of this shift in January we introduced the "St. Mark's Street Academy and Tremé Jazz Project" as a means to develop self-confidence and generate successes in the lives of youth who have suffered the destructive consequences of educational failures in their lives, and to (re)engage them in the learning process through the disciplines of music theory, musical instrument, instruction, and public performance. We also introduced a community service project of art and computer classes at the Ozanam Inn. Attendance increased to over 90% and has held there.

This fall the areas of experiential learning were expanded to include a community garden and entrepreneurial project, conflict resolution training by the Twomey Center for Peach through Justice and drama with assistance from Summer Stages. In November we received notification that we will be receiving a \$68,000 grant to hire a full time social worker and to develop a case managed academic system within the school.

In July, ground work began for the development of a forty member AmeriCorps program which started in October serving New Orleans in the areas of educational assistance within public schools, housing repairs, urban beautification, and assisting in addressing the needs of disenfranchised persons.

Evaluation

Throughout the past year, we have continued to evaluate the effectiveness of the

existing programs. This evaluation process resulted in the discontinuance of our involvement in a collaborative work site child care program with the U.S. Postal Service (UNKIDS) and has brought in new leadership to build up the Child Care Program at Carver High School and the Family Day Care Program. It has also resulted in a reworking of our after school and Saturday youth program. The entire program is being shifted to structured small group programs designed to excite youth in education and to assist in providing conflict resolution skills.

New Directions

During the past year St. Mark's has also moved into two new areas: Housing and community based economic development. In the area of housing, St. Mark's will be establishing a tool lending library and providing home repair classes within Treme. Through our AmeriCorps program we will be performing repairs on over twenty-five houses in Treme and the city at large. We are also in the process of purchasing a restaurant in Treme to develop as a "youth run restaurant" to provide youth with employment and the job retention training needed to obtain employment. In November, St. Mark's received notification of a grant award for a multi-generational women's project to be run in collaboration with The People's Community Organization. Part of this project will involve establishing a sewing center and cottage industry and literacy/tutoring center in Treme. Most recently, we have received notice we are being recommended by the Division of Economic Development for funding for the development of a Food Cooperative within Treme in collaboration with The Greater Treme Consortium and Parkway Partners.

The Work Before Us

While St. Mark's programs reach people across the entire city of New Orleans, the primary area served by the Community Center is the Treme community located in the city's downtown. This area includes two 850 unit family housing projects built in the late 1930's. The population of Treme is over 95% African American. Average household income is \$6,500. Forty-six percent of the children age 19 and under, live in poverty. Unemployment averages 20.2% across Treme but is as high as 75% in some areas. Over thirty-two percent of the adults have not completed high school. Twenty-four percent of the adults are classified as being illiterate with close to fifty percent of the adults having difficulty in reading and comprehension. There are over sixty abandoned/blighted houses and thirty-eight vacant lots in this area.

Within the area of Treme between North Claiborne and North Rampart Streets there is only one business, a store front candy store, whose owner lives within Treme. How can economic development of a community take place if all the money generated by the community leaves it?

A statistical study of trends within the student population of the geographic area served by St. Mark's within Orleans Parish by Dr. Ronald Garvey of the Louisiana State University Department of Education predicts that of the African American children in first grade in 1995, only 9% of males and 11% of females will complete high school. What will happen in an inner city area when almost ninety percent of the children do not complete their basic education?

Within this social context St. Mark's offers the following programs (not previously mentioned) in its mission to assist in the self-development of Treme and Orleans Parish.

1) The Family Day Care Program which provides training for women who seek to offer child care within their homes, monitoring to ensure safe early childhood development is

provided, and the monitoring and reimbursement of meals. St. Mark's currently works with 140 women within this program and reimburses over one-half million meals per year.

2) Caregivers United For Better Educated Youth provides training and certification at the associates level in Early Childhood Development for child care providers.

3) The Carver Day Care Program is a child care facility run by St. Mark's designed to keep teenage parents in school by providing an on-site day care center for their children. Parenting classes and health care are also provided. Eighty percent of the youth using the program have either completed school or are still working to complete their education.

4) The St. Mark's Street Academy is an alternative 7th-8th grade school which was started at the Community Center in 1973 to help students who were failing within the traditional educational setting. At-risk students were referred to the school through the School Board Hearing Office, Probation, Juvenile Detention, and by individual school counselors. The mission of the school is to help these most vulnerable students prepare for successful entry into the traditional educational environment at ninth grade. The Street Academy is run under the umbrella of the Orleans Parish School System and works with a student body of sixty-five as determined by the School Board. Eighty-eight percent of the students attending the Street Academy have returned to a public school.

5) The Learning Center offers adult literacy education and Basic Adult Education five days and evenings a week. This program is offered in collaboration with the UMCA's Operation Mainstream.

6) The Tremé Housing Project marks the entrance of St. Mark's into addressing housing needs within the community beyond assisting in providing emergency shelter. This project will establish a home repair tool lending library, a community wood working shop, and preventative maintenance/home repair classes. The instructors will also work with the community members in their home repairs. This program is being established for first-time homeowners in the Tremé area.

7) The Youth Development Program runs after school until curfew and on Saturdays providing classes in computer literacy, art and music, tutoring, basic life skills training, swimming, recreation and organized sports, karate, and job skills preparation. Over 1600 youth were involved in the program over the past year.

8) The Gardening Project is a two-year pilot project funded by United Methodist Committee on Relief to teach at-risk youth from the community horticulture and entrepreneurial skills through the development of an inner city garden from which they will market a product.

9) The Imani Project is a new program in which forty children, age 8-11 (equal number of boys and girls) from the Iberville Housing Project will receive intensive training including karate for self-discipline and confidence building, life skills and conflict resolution training, tutoring, and participation in community service projects.

All of the preceding was possible only because of the grace of God. I thank God for all that has taken place here and that which continues to develop. Grace comes in many forms. It comes in the form of the many United Methodist Women's Units who have supported St. Mark's throughout the year. God's grace came in the form of the United Methodist Foundation which made the purchase of the restaurant possible. Grace came in the form of

local United Methodist Churches and church work teams which have not only supported us materially and physically through work teams, but spiritually through their presence and encouragement. And, grace has come through the Bishop and Cabinet. Grace upon grace. Many forms, but One Source whom we praise and thank. May we be faithful to The One who gave us life and granted us the privilege to be part of the self-development of our community.

Gregor Dike, Director

J. TASK FORCE REPORTS

PLAN FOR AN INCLUSIVE CHURCH

Theme: "We are all Part of the Fabric Called Methodist"

I. VISION

- A. The church is the body of Christ, called together by God to share in God's redemptive work. Paul's instructions to the Galatians remind all who are baptized in Christ that, in Christ, "There is no longer Jew nor Greek, there is no longer slave nor free, there is no longer male and female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus." (Galatians 3:28(NRSV))

"The United Methodist Church, a fellowship of believers, is a part of the Church Universal. Therefore, all persons without regard to race, color, national origin, or economic condition shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and when they take appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection." (Article IV of the Constitution, 1996 Book of Discipline)

"Appointments are to be made with consideration of the gifts and evidence of God's grace of those appointed, to the needs, characteristics and opportunities of congregations and institutions, with faithfulness to the commitment to an open itinerary." (430.1, 1996 Book of Discipline)

This vision of the inclusive church is that of the family of God, where all are welcomed, accepted and revered as the children of God.

- B. In this vision of the church, inclusive as God's love, we also see the unique value of each person, and the special and distinctive gifts of each culture. While affirming our oneness in Christ, we at the same time celebrate our diversity and seek to preserve and strengthen the many strands that are woven into the common fabric. "We rejoice in the gifts which particular ethnic histories and cultures bring to our total life." (66 Section III. A), 1996 Book of Discipline)

The Louisiana Annual Conference is blessed and enriched with diverse cultures within its bounds, such as African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native American and European. Our vision is not that all are amalgamated into one common mass - melted into a blob in a pot; rather, we see our diversity being affirmed, nurtured and celebrated among us -- the bloom and fruit of our mission, the proof of our desire for a unity based upon God's grace and a continuing means of addressing a diverse world with the love of Christ. A vital mission-oriented church actively nurtures the ethnic heritages and traditions of its people, both within and among its congregations, even as it affirms its oneness and strives to break all barriers that would separate its members.

II. DIAGNOSIS

**(CRITICAL ANALYSIS) OF PRESENT CONDITION
OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

A. INCLUSIVE CHURCH

1. Morale:

Twenty-seven years after merger of Louisiana Conferences A and B, there are some reasons for celebration:

Comprehensive plan for ethnic churches implemented, diversity in conference, some multi-racial churches, appointment of a second African-American district superintendent on the Cabinet in 1995, new African-American congregations started, United Methodist Women have three African-American district presidents, Annual Conference participation by African Americans, United Methodist Women share and exchange speakers for special occasions and share rooms at state-wide School of Missions.

Twenty-seven years after the birth of the new Louisiana Conference, there are some continuing concerns:

Open itineracy, disproportionate salaries for Caucasian and racial minority clergy, little cross-racial communication, not sufficient involvement of ethnic youth and young adults on district and conference levels, conference programming does not reflect cultural diversity of conference, lack of opportunity for ethnics to participate in decision-making process and lack of upward mobility for African-American clergy women.

Conference leaders of ethnic causes indicated that priorities were open itineracy and appointment of ethnic ministers. Major issues blocking racial inclusiveness were identified from survey of conference leaders as lack of open itineracy and inadequate clergy compensation.

2. Conference membership:

Race/Ethnicity	Louisiana Population	Conference Membership 12/31/95
African Americans	1,371,00	16,700
Asian American Pacific Islanders	60,000	71
Hispanics	109,000	328
Native Americans	19,000	179
Whites/Anglos	2,909,000	108,330

3. Number of charges in the Louisiana Conference:

Asian American	2
African American	85
Hispanic	1
Native American	1
Pacific Islander	0
Predominantly Caucasian	283
Total	372

4. Total number of active pastors in the Louisiana Conference: 387

	African American	Caucasian	Asian American	Native American	Hispanic
Full Members	31	217	1	0	1
Probationary members	3	23	1	0	1
Associate Members	6	13	0	0	0
Local Pastors	9	28	0	0	0
Part-Time Local Pastors	24	28	0	1	0

5. Average salary package:

	African American	Caucasian	Asian American	Native American	Hispanic
Full Members	\$33,634.00	\$40,922.00	\$8,250.00	\$	\$30,310.00
Probationary members	22,762.00	23,112.00			
Associate Members	21,778.00	26,687.00			
Local Pastors	20,008.00	24,681.00			
Part-Time Local Pastors	9,653.00	8,413.00		4,800.00	

6. Cross Racial appointments:
Our Conference has approximately five cross-racial appointments in 1997.

7. There are approximately 19 predominantly Caucasian congregations that are mixed with ethnic parishioners.
8. There are approximately 116 ethnic persons serving in conference agencies out of approximately 489 positions.

Conference Agencies	Ethnic Population
CFA	4
Com	3
Church Extension	5
Church and Society	6
Diaconal	4
Discipleship	5
Global	8
Health and Welfare	5
Higher Education	4
Ordained Ministry	4
Pensions	4
Trustees	3
Archives and History	5
Christian Unity	3
Equitable Compensation	3
Religion and Race	12
COSROW	4
Administrative Review	1
Episcopacy	4
Investigation	4
Disability	1
Joint Review	2
Journal	1
Nominations	4

Petitions	1
Rules	1
Special Ministries	10
Louisiana Interchurch	5
Total	116

9. Delegates to 1996 General and Jurisdictional Conferences:

Of 12 General Conference delegates - 3 are ethnic
 Of 26 Jurisdictional Conference delegates - 7 are ethnic

10. Conference cabinet and staff:

2 ethnic district superintendents as of June, 1996
 1 ethnic Director of Special/Serving Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries
 1 ethnic Director of Youth and Campus Ministries

**B. NURTURE OF CONGREGATIONS WITH
 DISTINCTIVE ETHNIC HERITAGES AND TRADITIONS**

1. Grants:

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT GRANTS

Source: Conference Special Ministries Committee

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH	AMT. REQUESTED	AMT. AWARDED
New Orleans	Phillips Memorial UMC	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
Baton Rouge	Beech Grove UMC	\$6,000.00	\$1,500.00
Acadiana	Mt. Vernon UMC	\$18,000.00	\$1,500.00
Lake Charles	Warren UMC	\$2,000.00	\$1,500.00
	..	Sub-total	\$6,000.00

PROGRAM GRANTS

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH	AMT. REQUESTED	AMT. AWARDED
Acadiana	Clanton Chapel UMC	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00
Lake Charles	Korean UMC	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00

Baton Rouge	St. Mark UMC, Baton Rouge	\$4,038.00	\$1,000.00
New Orleans	New Orleans Community Developer Project	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	St. James UMC, Baton Rouge	\$2,500.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	Ninde Chapel UMC, Baton Rouge	\$2,500.00	\$1,000.00
New Orleans	First Street UMC	\$6,000.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	Wesley UMC, Baton Rouge	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00
Baton Rouge	Southern Univ Wesley Foundation	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
Baton Rouge	United Methodist Mission Center	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
New Orleans	Peoples Methodist Community Center	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
New Orleans	Thompson UMC	\$2,500.00	\$1,000.00
Ruston	Grambling Campus Ministry	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
New Orleans	Hispanic Ministries	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
		Sub-total	\$23,000.00
		Capital Improvement	\$6,000.00
		Total	\$29,000.00

2. Scholarships:

\$300 per year is given for each ethnic student in seminary, in addition to scholarships from the Ministerial Education Fund for all seminary students.

III. METHODOLOGY

A. OPEN ITINERACY:

1. To strive toward 12 cross-racial appointments by the year 2000.
2. Strategy:
 - a. Request the Cabinet and Conference Special Ministries Committee to identify congregations where cross-racial appointments by 1998 that are

most likely to be effective and healthy toward making disciples for Jesus Christ.

Request the cabinet to encourage those pastors as one goal of their ministry is to prepare the congregation to receive a pastor of a different race by the time they move, or when there is a change in the ordained clergy on staff. Identification of congregations and charge to pastors is the primary responsibility of the cabinet.

b. Preparation:

- 1) Pastors of "identified" congregations and identified pastors shall be prepared via:
 - a. Minister's School
 - b. Seminars
 - c. Pastoral Effectiveness Center
 - d. Pulpit exchanges
 - e. Choir exchanges
 - f. Sharing artistic gifts of other racial cultures

2) "Identified" congregations:

- a. Pulpit exchanges, choir exchanges, congregational partners in sharing artistic gifts and common mission. This preparation is to be encouraged by the district superintendents, supported by the District Council on Ministries and reported by the District Commission on Religion & Race coordinator to the Conference Commission on Religion & Race.
- b. Six-week pastoral exchanges, facilitated by the Bishop and cabinet.
- c. Offer Inclusivity Training to PPR Committees and pastors by District Inclusivity Teams.

3) Additional avenues toward open itineracy:

- a. Encourage more multi-staff congregations to consider making their church staff racially inclusive.
- b. Encourage more full-time and part-time local pastors to remain on track toward full conference membership.

3. Time Line:

Make 4 cross-racial appointments in 1998, 4 again in 1999, and again in 2000, for a total of 12 cross-racial appointments by the year 2000.

B. OPEN PEW

1. To help every congregation be truly open and inviting to all persons, the Conference Council on Ministries will resource congregations in:

- a. Ways of inviting persons with no faith involvement to share in worship and Bible study.
 - b. Ways of making visitors feel welcome.
 - c. Forms of worship that draw on diverse cultures.
2. To help basic change in attitudes and relations, every effort should be made by the Conference Youth Team and by the District Council on Ministries to insure participation by ethnic children and youth in district and Conference camps, events, "Happenings", United Nations/Washington seminars and work camps. The Conference Youth Director will have primary responsibility for this part of the inclusive plan and report to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Commission on Religion & Race.
 3. To help local congregations grow disciples, the District Council On Ministries should encourage congregations to partner together for bible study, volunteer in mission projects and worship.
 4. We request each District Superintendent to appoint a District Inclusivity Team in their respective districts and to attend a District Inclusivity session on November 1, 1997. Members of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race should be considered as members for their District Inclusivity Teams.

C. CHURCH EXTENSION

1. Organize new congregations: Encourage diversity in styles and kinds of ministries, worship styles, language and thought forms. The Conference Board of Church Extension would continue to study the needs for new congregations and to seek funding for pastors' salaries, land purchase and facilities. Report to Conference Council on Ministries and Commission on Religion & Race on start and progress of new ethnic and multicultural churches in 1998 and subsequent years. The Conference Board of Church Extension is requested to develop and research a strategy to maintain as well as increase ethnic, multicultural and transitional church development.
2. Appointment of "tent-making" clergy to ministries of justice and peace, prevention and rehabilitation of drug abuse, to children and young people caught in spiraling crisis of drugs, violence, racism and poverty. The Conference Board of Church and Society is to initiate such ministries seeking funding from the Conference Support Action Ministries, the General Board of Church and Society and the General Board of Global Ministries.
3. Deployment of parish workers to work with ethnic and multicultural churches in the city to help congregations develop outreach ministries. Parish workers primarily responsible to local congregations or to the district, with partial funding from the Conference Special Ministries Committee. The Conference Council on Ministries Director of Special Ministries is to have responsibility for Parish Worker program.

D. EDUCATION

1. To strive toward one-third of clergy and laity participating in "Building the Inclusive Community of God" events of our Annual Conference by 2004 which will be developed and implemented by District Inclusivity Teams, Conference Commission on Religion and Race and Cabinet in consultation with the General Commission on Religion and Race of The United Methodist Church.
2. Emphasis in Ministers' School to invite and request the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry to consider the theme; " Building the Inclusive Community of God" as a Ministers School theme by the year 1998.
3. Training (similar to that provided for Disciple Bible Study) for unit on "Creating a New Community: God's People Overcoming Racism" adult curriculum (perhaps using retired clergy or laity as teachers). Our Conference Commission on Religion and Race will develop an Annotated Bibliography on "Building the Inclusive Community of God" and other Inclusivity seminars. Our Conference Special Ministries Committee will develop an Historical Interpreter's Project.

E. CHANGE IN ATTITUDE AND BEHAVIOR THROUGH EXPERIENCE

1. Youth summer camps with scholarships for ethnic youth are needed to insure that every camp provides a multi-cultural experience. Conference Youth Team and Conference Youth Director should encourage local church and district scholarships. Ethnic participation in district and conference events to be reported by Youth Director to Conference Council on Ministries and Conference Commission on Religion & Race.
2. We encourage work camps: Partner churches, ethnically diverse, linked for work camp experience. Volunteers in Mission, Conference Youth Team and District Council on Ministries could encourage this opportunity. Goal: We encourage at least one such interracial work camp for each district by 1998, monitored by Conference Commission on Religion & Race.
3. We recommend that the conference continue staff positions for ethnic youth and churches on the Conference Staff and the Cabinet.
4. We further recommend that our conference maintain Inclusivity in Cabinet representation.

F. RECRUITMENT OF ETHNIC PERSONS FOR REPRESENTATIVE MINISTRY

1. We need to reclaim the tradition of having youth conferences at Gulfside Assembly at Waveland, Mississippi. In the past, events held here had been a primary source for recruiting for representative ministry. Sponsoring agencies Conference Youth Team and Conference Special Ministries Committee.
2. Workshops for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees led by district superintendents in ethnic and multicultural churches should stress the role of PPR committee in recruiting for ministry.

3. Bishop's conference on church vocations for all youth and young adults, should have special emphasis on bringing in ethnic youth. This is the responsibility of the Conference Director of Youth and Campus Ministries, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and Conference Special Ministries Committee.
4. Scholarships for ethnic youth for Centenary School of Church Careers and pre-ministerial scholarship at Dillard University. Sponsoring Agency: Conference Board of Higher Education.
5. There should be more financial support of all seminary students and greater support for the Ministerial Education Fund by all churches. Responsible Agencies: Conference Council on Finance & Administration, Conference Board of Laity, District Committees on Ordained Ministry and Conference Special Ministries Committee.
6. A plan should be developed to increase the presence and maintenance of ethnic clergy in the Louisiana Conference by The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by 1998.
7. Request compensation be comparable to professionals with similar academic standards of training as essential for recruitment of ministers.

G. JUSTICE MINISTRIES

Methodology

1. Shalom Zone

- a. Goal: Creation of four "Shalom Zones" in Louisiana conference by the year 2000.

- b. Strategies:

- 1) Continue to send conference and district representatives to national Urban Conferences/Shalom Zone Gatherings.
- 2) Send teams of interested persons to visit Shalom Zone sites or other urban ministries in near by conferences, e.g. Houston and Little Rock.
- 3) Send VIM teams to assist in Shalom Zones.
- 4) Presentations on Shalom Zones made at District Council on Ministries, Convocation of Boards and Agencies, Conference Board of Global Ministries, Conference Board of Church and Society, Cabinet, Board of Laity, Annual meeting of UMM, UMW, CCYM and Louisiana Annual Conference Sessions.

- c. Responsible Agencies: Serving Ministries Committee and Conference Board of Global Ministries.

2. Community Workers

- a. Goal: To have one "Church & Community Worker" or "U.S. 2 in six

metropolitan and six rural areas of the state assisting local churches in reaching out to the poor in their community by the year 2000.

b. Strategies

- 1) Through the District Council on Ministries, the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Conference Special Ministries Committee assess the need for such workers, develop job descriptions and develop resources to funding such community workers.
- 2) Invite "Church and Community Workers" to speak to local churches, UMM, UMW and District gatherings to interpret the work possible through such workers.
- 3) Reassess priorities of Conference funding to provide subsidy from the Conference level for "Church and Community Workers" where they are needed.

c. Responsibility of Conference Special and Serving Ministries Committee's to develop overall plan and seek funding from the Conference and from the General Church.

3. Advocate for the poor:

a. Goal: To make jobs available for all who will work, to provide basic education for all children and youth, to assure adequate health care for all, to provide adequate food and housing for all.

b. Strategies:

- 1) Encourage the bishop, in annual Bishop's Breakfast for La. Legislators to present concerns of the Council of Bishops and The United Methodist Church for "Children in Poverty."
- 2) Request the La. Legislative Liaison Committee to monitor legislation affecting education, health care, food programs, job training and aid to children in the Louisiana Legislature, and through the State Department of Health and Human Resources and to report through the Louisiana Review or other means the actions of our elected officers.
- 3) Request the Conference Board of Church and Society to send to every church, legislative alerts concerning pending legislation in Baton Rouge or Washington affecting the health and welfare of the poor.

c. Responsible Agencies: Conference Board of Church and Society, Economic Justice Committee, United Methodist Women Christian Social Action Coordinator and Commission on Religion and Race.

4. Education for Peace with Justice

a. Goal: To make congregations aware of the opportunities for justice and peace

in their own communities and around the world.

b. Strategies

- 1) Encourage the use of "Peace with Justice Educators" to be assigned to Louisiana.
- 2) Encourage the use of persons with special skills in youth camps and conferences.
- 3) Encourage youth on local church, district and conference level to participate in UN and Washington Seminars and Heifer Project International Global Village Weekend.
- 4) Continued support of VIM projects in US and overseas.

c. Responsible Agencies:

- 1) Peace with Justice Committee of the Board of Church and Society.
- 2) Use of persons with special skills: CCYM and Conference Camping Committee.
- 3) Seminars Responsibility of Board of Church and Society and Board of Global Ministries and CCYM.
- 4) VIM projects: VIM Coordinator and Board of Global Ministries.

V. MONITORING

A. Accountability via Reports

1. Report forms designed by Conference Commission on Religion & Race distributed to conference boards and agencies.
 - a. Efforts to implement plan in agency's area of responsibility
 - b. Statistical report by race of:
 - membership of agency/board/committee
 - staff
 - constituents or clients
2. This report is to be shared with Cabinet, Conference Council on Ministries and Annual Conference.
3. Annual review, revision and update of plan by Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with Conference Commission on Religion and Race and District Inclusivity Team leaders.

B. Louisiana's Journey Toward Inclusiveness Guiding Principles

1. Model Inclusivity and encourage inclusive behavior via the conference leadership.

2. Acquire new skills in the arena of cross-cultural understanding.

James Graham, Chairperson
 J. Philip Woodland, Cabinet Liaison
 Jeff Conner
 Abraham Davis
 McKinley Franklin
 Carolyn "Cee Cee" Ross
 Carl Stewart
 Alonzo J. Campbell, Staff Liaison

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE NATIVE AMERICAN PLAN

1997 - 2000

Background

The 1992 and 1996 General Conferences of The United Methodist Church created a **Native American Comprehensive Plan**. The primary task of the plan is to aid the cause of Native Americans being visualized not as a mission of the church, but as a partner in making disciples for Jesus Christ. In accordance with the 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church, our conference has formulated a Conference Committee on Native American Ministries via CCOM. Thus, we present our vision for this quadrennium:

I. United Methodist Native American Presence in Louisiana (For Action Item)

Goal: To heighten the awareness of Louisiana Native American population and the presence of Native Americans in Louisiana Methodism.

Process of Implementation

1. Sponsor a Native American Weekend at our Louisiana Conference Center for all Louisiana United Methodists in conjunction with Native American Awareness Sunday. This event would include an Indian Children's Dance Troupe from Dulac, special Native American foods and crafts.
2. Request and encourage Louisiana Conference churches to invite and utilize Louisiana United Methodists who happen to be Native American as speakers for Native American Awareness Sunday in our conference churches. According to the 1990 U.S. Census, there are 19,000 Native Americans in Louisiana.

Note: 50% of the funds from this offering are utilized for mission and ministry at Dulac Community Center and Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church in Dulac. The other 50% is sent to the General Church for Native American ministries throughout Methodism.

3. Cooking and Preaching Ministry is a service that is available to journey to your church, campus ministry, district clergy-spouse meetings, etc. that is available to cater and serve the Native American cuisine, Louisiana style, upon invitation.

II. Congregational Development (For Action Item)

Goal: To develop new models in sharing the Gospel, and strengthening community based ministries.

1. Faith Sharing Training

A session will be held in Dulac on June 27-29, 1997. Dr. Alonzo J. Campbell will lead the session under God's guidance.

2. Substance Abuse Training

According to information we received at the South Central Jurisdiction Native American Training Event in Tulsa, Oklahoma in August, 1996 substance abuse is a tremendous problem for Native Americans. Therefore, Dr. Willie Henry will conduct a Substance Abuse Training seminar, assisted by Rev. Robert Ross to train Dulac United Methodists. These persons will be available to curtail this serious dilemma as a lay ministry.

III. Native American Spirituality

Goal: To continue the Christian Pre-School at Dulac.

Process

To continue the Christian Pre-School at Dulac for the purpose of instilling Christian values, identity and dignity in young children from an economically-depressed community.

IV. Leadership (For Action Item)

Goal: To discover, develop and create the environment for more Native American lay and clergy leaders.

Process

1. To identify Native American role models for youth and children.
2. To invite and encourage our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry to explore the Native American Mentors Program that provides support for Native Americans in seminary and Courses of Study. The Mentoring program can provide a means of sharing Native American insights and theological perspectives.

Kirby Verrett, Chairperson
Louisiana Conference Committee on Native American Ministries

RESULTS OF SPECIAL SUNDAY OBSERVANCES

<u>1996</u>	<u>Special Offering</u>	<u>No. of Churches</u>	<u>Total Received</u>
January 14	Human Relations Day	203	9,092.45
March 17	One Great Hour of Sharing	245	31,996.80
Apr. 7 & Oct. 27	Good Samaritan Observance	180	35,004.73
April 21	Native American Awareness	184	7,013.17
May 5	Youth Service Fund	152	6,483.67
May 12 & Dec. 22	Childrens' Homes Offering	180	40,810.43
June 2	Peace with Justice Sunday	184	6,217.82
August 25	Christian Education Sunday	165	5,312.79
September 8	Mt. Sequoyah Offering	137	7,683.38
September 15	Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday	35	2,760.71
October 6	World Communion Sunday	237	14,677.11
November 24	United Methodist Student Day	190	9,225.74



LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER
View of the Multi-Purpose Center Building

XIII. Statistical Tables

S-2 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders			
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ABBEVILLE UMC	BARRY HOEKSTRA	379	5	3	2	0	0	7	0	6	376	109	5	77	22	4	12	
2	PECAN ISLAND	BARRY HOEKSTRA	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	20	1	15	7	0	4	
3	BERKICK FIRST	BARBARA S. DUKE	263	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	267	86	4	152	40	0	15	
4	CLANTON CHAPEL	KIRBY A. VERRET	184	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	179	45	1	59	33	12	4	
5	FRANKLIN ASBURY	JAMES N. KIRK	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	84	14	0	0	0	0	3	
6	TRINITY	JAMES N. KIRK	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	40	0	2	0	0	6	
7	GODMAN	IDELLA STEVENSON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	10	0	8	0	8	2	
8	FRANKLIN FIRST	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	302	7	3	3	0	0	5	0	7	303	76	2	23	29	6	10	
9	MCGOWEN	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	7	0	2	0	
10	HOUMA FIRST	ALAN D. EINSEL	876	10	7	15	8	18	26	12	6	857	340	23	173	110	8	42	
11	HOUMA HEIGHTS	T. B. S.	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	66	20	0	6	0	0	3	
12	WESLEY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE	50	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	12	2	2	32	0	4	
13	MT VERNON	LOUIS AUGUSTINE	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	20	0	15	0	0	0	
14	INDIAN BAYOU	KAREN P. DAVIS	207	1	2	3	0	0	4	1	1	207	75	3	0	0	0	8	
15	CENTENARY	KAREN P. DAVIS	102	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	35	1	21	0	0	2	
16	ST PAUL JEANERETT	FULTON A. RAYMOND	155	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	153	80	2	58	0	1	5	
17	FITZGERALD	FULTON A. RAYMOND	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	19	0	8	0	1	2	
18	MT ZION	FULTON A. RAYMOND	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	12	0	4	0	0	0	
19	ST PETER	ANDREW GOPP	225	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	2	219	125	6	50	0	20	11	
20	MALLALIEU	ANDREW GOPP	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	112	65	2	18	0	2	6	
21	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	ROBERT L. BURGESS	2666	68	70	35	0	0	48	4	16	2771	802	55	1178	184	56	318	
22	CHURCH/COVENANT	RICHARD STILTNER	399	8	11	5	0	18	18	17	3	384	112	6	131	67	3	14	
23	LAFAYETTE FIRST	M. JACK O'DELL	798	27	46	26	0	0	21	9	13	854	355	15	124	117	16	20	
24	IMMANUEL	BRUCE L. BROWN	89	2	0	0	0	10	10	5	2	1	73	61	1	6	0	6	6
25	NORTHWOOD	ROBERT DEICH	185	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	3	196	118	6	67	8	0	12	
26	LYDIA	ROBERT W. CORMIER	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	31	1	10	0	0	2	
27	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	JOSE GARCIA	78	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	87	46	1	9	3	7	8	
28	BAYOU BLUE	JOSE GARCIA	240	5	6	3	5	0	5	0	7	241	110	5	16	8	4	5	
29	MELVILLE	WILLIAM R. JACOBS	59	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	54	18	0	20	4	0	0	
30	PALMETTO	WILLIAM R. JACOBS	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	20	1	1	0	0	2	
31	KROTZ SPRINGS	WILLIAM R. JACOBS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	1	0	0	0	0	
32	PHARK CHAPEL	THOMAS C. BEELER	428	9	2	1	13	1	14	4	0	412	100	3	112	0	9	9	
33	WALMSLEY	DAN WASHINGTON JR	68	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	63	30	1	0	0	2	2	
34	MASON	DAN WASHINGTON JR	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	30	0	13	0	0	2	
35	NPL'VILLE	WESLEY ALBERT HOLLAND	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	72	58	0	13	0	0	5	
36	WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	50	0	9	0	5	2	
37	NEW IBERIA FIRST	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	985	3	6	10	0	1	1	2	6	988	216	4	108	10	0	32	
38	ST JAMES	PERCELL CHURCH	105	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	67	6	25	10	4	10	
39	BRIGGS	PERCELL CHURCH	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	25	0	6	0	0	6	
40	MT ZION	PERCELL CHURCH SR	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	25	0	5	2	0	3	
41	NEW ROADS FIRST	R. DONALD GENTRY	46	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	49	30	0	0	5	10	1	
42	ROSEDALE	R. DONALD GENTRY	68	3	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	67	25	1	12	34	4	2	
43	NEW ROADS ST PAUL	BARRY WHITTINGTON	21	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	
44	SCOTT CHAPEL	BARRY WHITTINGTON	56	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	52	10	0	0	26	0	0	
45	ST JAMES	T. B. S.	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	3	1	0	0	2	
46	LA MEMORIAL	WILLIAM YOUNGBLOO	540	12	2	4	0	0	2	2	2	552	133	7	103	30	10	15	
47	ST MARK	GUY E. WEST	267	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	268	125	4	16	2	6	7	
48	PATTERSON	T. B. S.	107	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	55	1	33	10	7	7	
49	PORT BARRE	ROSS W. GENGER	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	66	29	0	17	0	0	5	
50	LOTTIE WILSON MEM	ROSS W. GENGER	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	
51	ST PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	58	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	61	36	1	23	0	6	4	
52	GREEN CHAPEL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	6	2	15	0	0	5	
53	WILEY	LEROY BRUMFIELD	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	35	1	0	0	0	4	
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	WYBRA J. PRICE II	259	8	9	4	0	0	12	0	1	267	123	11	194	275	8	11	
55	VACHERIE	WYBRA J. PRICE II	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	
56	CALVARY	CLIPTON C. CONRAD	135	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	95	1	25	0	0	10	
57	MAGNOLIA	JOSEPH HOLLAND SR	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	75	0	0	0	0	5	2	
58	DIST S'INTENDENT	TERRY C. WILLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			11659	223	182	128	26	57	83	155	74	123	11757	4317	190	3003	1075	230	674

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
33	20	25	90	44	15	10	4	0	0	24	518	20	654	1079400	123500	48408	0	0	
0	0	12	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199900	0	3250	0	0	
0	23	50	118	33	16	45	1	12	0	10	0	18	0	300000	38000	22286	0	3	
24	12	10	50	12	15	9	0	7	0	9	0	13	188	445000	60000	26500	15000	0	
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159000	50000	0	0	3000	
14	10	14	44	10	0	0	0	8	100	12	150	10	375	213700	48700	0	0	0	
6	2	2	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44500	0	0	0	0	
22	12	10	54	20	11	53	6	15	78	28	212	18	369	1611500	146000	260075	10127	0	
6	4	0	12	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447300	173500	339616	0	0	
133	69	175	419	134	488	425	7	36	732	85	2334	28	125	2005721	98858	573623	0	0	
3	0	10	16	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338130	85000	12670	0	0	
10	8	4	26	9	0	0	3	3	0	6	40	4	8	1596000	20000	7600	649	300	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	0	0	0	
25	15	23	71	38	12	0	0	0	35	358	15	360	348000	85000	6000	0	0	0	
12	2	12	28	15	12	0	0	0	0	26	2646	0	0	682800	110700	0	0	0	
32	16	10	63	24	8	21	1	10	0	22	120	25	747	220000	50000	18000	0	0	
8	4	4	18	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0	
16	22	15	64	25	12	90	20	23	0	55	0	15	0	199500	70000	0	0	2550	
14	2	0	22	20	8	0	2	14	0	28	92	10	0	130000	117500	22500	1528	0	
488	128	453	1387	531	539	1318	43	0	0	92	1247	154	6462	6567515	431700	192234	868501	0	
42	13	51	120	47	0	9	2	0	0	27	25	15	0	1242000	110000	75000	286632	0	
96	61	208	375	137	116	335	14	23	900	100	1842	75	3218	2099000	326000	140097	120741	0	
6	11	12	35	12	30	10	5	11	300	15	200	0	50	256000	90000	15514	0	18000	
62	28	30	132	35	8	15	0	17	0	12	0	17	0	768138	68000	71000	342000	15000	
5	4	11	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	10300	0	0	
18	5	11	42	16	15	6	7	0	0	12	0	6	1000	347500	91300	70000	0	0	
12	14	8	39	12	10	10	4	24	2000	39	3000	8	0	503200	59100	4171	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182239	82500	26885	0	0	
0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	11500	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	12000	0	0	
12	6	13	40	25	17	60	9	25	515	27	1890	0	0	972000	100800	106700	0	0	
13	9	0	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	176750	0	8750	0	800	
8	7	17	34	14	27	27	0	0	0	10	418	4	100	68000	35000	0	0	0	
4	7	1	17	14	18	10	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	144000	3200	0	0	0	
10	3	2	17	18	4	3	0	0	0	28	150	0	0	29000	0	0	9860	0	
28	37	60	157	74	20	145	0	25	196	94	1948	38	650	1854500	150000	262915	19923	0	
16	10	13	49	20	10	0	4	0	0	15	200	0	0	225000	0	0	0	0	
4	3	10	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	
3	6	10	22	8	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12000	0	10000	0	0	
0	0	13	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102637	32000	25000	0	0	
0	0	10	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236225	0	13134	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	8000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67000	0	0	0	0	
1	0	11	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	
17	16	53	101	53	51	90	6	35	1000	0	15	30	1267800	201500	76350	0	0	0	
29	22	16	74	25	15	150	0	38	1500	33	1500	24	150	328000	54000	56000	0	0	
27	10	16	60	32	12	12	0	10	0	9	900	10	0	387000	70000	12144	0	0	
10	6	10	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123000	38000	10940	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	22206	0	0	
0	0	0	4	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	2000	0	0	
10	5	12	32	24	0	0	0	0	0	12	300	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	
13	14	8	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	57000	0	0	0	0	
42	31	16	100	43	0	37	6	0	0	18	0	24	62	826403	107000	0	179649	1178	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	
23	12	18	63	40	10	8	0	23	0	26	300	13	0	174900	32500	12000	5917	832	
14	3	3	22	24	3	5	0	0	0	35	250	0	0	137500	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	783745	190000	167553	0	0	
1391	692	1480	4237	1699	1528	2951	145	385	7321	1021	20640	579	14548	29381603	3557358	2754921	1860527	41660	

BENEVOLENCES

Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service	Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	3070	3070	844	844	344	344	88	88	28	28	362	134	81	60	77	78	91	47	
2 PECAN ISLAND	308	308	85	85	35	35	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3 BERWICK FIRST	2619	0	720	0	294	0	75	0	24	0	3615	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	
4 CLANTON CHAPEL	1260	100	346	0	141	0	36	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	
5 FRANKLIN ASBURY	633	310	174	174	71	71	18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 TRINITY	776	776	213	213	87	87	22	22	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 GODMAN	276	0	76	0	31	27	8	8	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
8 FRANKLIN FIRST	3629	3629	998	998	407	407	105	105	33	33	765	0	30	135	0	25	158	0	
9 MCGOWEN	559	559	154	154	63	63	16	16	5	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	
10 HOUMA FIRST	9979	9979	2743	2743	1119	1119	288	288	90	90	125	65	30	157	30	30	51	30	
11 HOUMA HEIGHTS	937	500	257	150	105	0	27	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 WESLEY	369	369	101	50	41	41	11	11	3	3	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13 MT VERNON	554	554	152	152	62	62	16	16	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 INDIAN BAYOU	1760	1760	484	0	197	0	51	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 CENTENARY	1382	1382	380	0	155	0	40	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16 ST PAUL JEANERETT	1103	1103	303	303	124	124	32	32	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 FITZGERALD	237	237	65	65	27	27	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 MT ZION	176	176	48	48	20	20	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19 ST PETER	1561	1561	429	429	175	175	45	45	14	14	0	0	114	28	35	50	0	0	
20 MALLALIEU	1132	1132	311	311	127	127	33	33	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	24705	24705	6791	6791	2770	2770	712	712	223	223	300	0	81	187	0	0	85	62	
22 CHURCH/COVENANT	4005	390	1101	147	449	60	115	15	36	5	73	0	19	55	0	5	74	6	
23 LAFAYETTE FIRST	8699	8699	2391	2391	975	975	251	251	78	78	1950	10	359	2040	100	149	385	242	
24 IMMANUEL	1216	700	334	100	136	136	35	35	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25 NORTHWOOD	2619	2619	720	720	294	294	75	75	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26 LYDIA	566	566	156	156	63	63	16	16	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	1279	1279	352	352	143	143	37	37	12	12	400	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	
28 BAYOU BLUE	1489	1489	409	409	167	167	43	43	13	13	100	5	59	90	39	102	35	84	
29 MELVILLE	584	584	161	161	66	66	17	17	5	5	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	
30 PALMETTO	404	404	111	111	45	45	12	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31 KROTZ SPRINGS	205	0	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32 PHARR CHAPEL	4216	3612	1159	0	473	0	122	0	38	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33 WALMSLEY	576	576	158	158	65	65	17	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34 MASON	662	662	182	182	74	74	19	19	6	6	0	0	10	10	0	50	0	0	
35 NPLVILLE WESLEY	662	662	182	182	74	74	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36 WOODLAWN	609	0	167	0	68	0	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37 NEW IBERIA FIRST	7692	7692	2115	863	863	863	222	222	69	69	1200	100	50	173	50	50	70	322	
38 ST JAMES	888	100	244	0	100	100	26	26	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39 BRIGGS	502	502	138	138	56	56	14	14	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	
40 MT ZION	397	397	109	64	45	45	11	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41 NEW ROADS FIRST	681	681	187	187	76	76	20	20	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42 ROSEDALE	928	0	255	255	104	0	27	0	8	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	146	146	40	40	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44 SCOTT CHAPEL	192	192	53	53	21	21	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 ST JAMES	124	124	34	34	14	14	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46 LA MEMORIAL	5183	5183	1425	1425	581	581	149	149	47	47	216	30	86	104	76	75	96	75	
47 ST MARK	2059	2059	566	566	231	231	59	59	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48 PATTERSON	1496	1496	411	411	168	168	43	43	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49 PORT BARRE	670	0	184	0	75	0	19	0	6	6	0	20	27	17	20	27	21	24	
50 LOTTIE WILSON MEM	290	290	80	80	33	33	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 ST PAUL	373	373	103	103	42	42	11	11	3	3	0	0	20	19	0	0	0	0	
52 GREEN CHAPEL	168	168	46	46	19	19	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53 WILEY	300	300	82	82	34	34	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 THIBODAUX FIRST	3432	3432	943	943	385	385	99	99	31	31	58	17	17	17	17	17	187	37	
55 VACHERIE	43	43	12	12	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 CALVARY	869	869	239	239	97	97	25	25	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57 MAGNOLIA	845	845	232	232	95	95	24	24	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	112094	99344	30811	25660	12570	10565	3232	2717	1011	866	10898	381	862	3216	479	625	1398	929	

S-6 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Apportioned	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65		
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	100	100	3681	1659	1659	1868	1868	416	416	385	385	17300	17300	0	0	
2 PECAN ISLAND	10	10	255	167	167	187	187	42	42	39	39	1800	1800	0	0	
3 BERWICK FIRST	85	0	4334	1415	1415	1594	1594	355	355	328	328	20520	20520	0	0	
4 CLANTON CHAPEL	41	41	0	681	400	767	400	171	171	158	158	2400	2400	0	0	
5 FRANKLN ASBURY	21	21	2580	342	0	385	385	86	86	79	79	7569	7569	0	0	
6 TRINITY	25	25	0	419	419	472	472	105	105	97	97	7789	7789	0	0	
7 GODMAN	9	9	0	149	0	168	0	37	0	35	35	1260	1260	0	0	
8 FRANKLIN FIRST	118	118	5157	1961	1961	2208	2208	492	492	455	455	26378	26378	0	0	
9 MCGOWEN	18	18	769	302	302	340	340	76	76	70	70	7050	7050	0	0	
10 HOUMA FIRST	326	326	7119	5393	5393	6073	6073	1352	1352	1251	1251	36412	36412	0	0	
11 HOUMA HEIGHTS	31	31	0	506	506	570	570	127	127	117	117	8100	7116	0	0	
12 WESLEY	12	12	0	200	100	225	225	50	50	46	46	5720	5720	0	0	
13 MT VERNON	18	18	0	299	33	337	58	75	75	69	62	5460	5460	0	0	
14 INDIAN BAYOU	57	57	2340	951	951	1071	1071	238	0	221	221	11562	11562	0	0	
15 CENTENARY	45	0	2293	747	747	841	841	187	187	173	173	11185	11185	0	0	
16 ST PAUL JEANERETT	36	36	0	596	596	671	671	149	149	138	138	10976	10976	0	0	
17 FITZGERALD	8	8	0	128	128	144	144	32	32	30	30	1791	1791	0	0	
18 MT ZION	6	6	0	95	95	107	107	24	24	22	22	1783	1783	0	0	
19 ST PETER	51	51	2152	844	844	950	950	212	212	196	196	10500	10500	0	0	
20 MALLALIEU	37	37	3442	612	612	689	689	153	153	142	142	10500	10500	0	0	
21 LAPAYETTE ASBURY	806	806	9918	13352	13352	15035	15035	3347	3347	3098	3098	60058	60058	28684	28684	
22 CHURCH/COVENANT	131	18	5748	2165	1210	2437	1346	543	203	502	189	29500	29500	0	0	
23 LAPAYETTE FIRST	284	284	8039	4702	4702	5294	5294	1179	1179	1091	1091	22384	22384	8600	8600	
24 IMMANUEL	40	40	0	657	0	740	399	165	23	152	152	12400	12400	0	0	
25 NORTHWOOD	85	85	7797	1415	1415	1594	1594	355	355	328	328	28864	28864	0	0	
26 LYDIA	18	18	0	306	306	345	345	77	77	71	71	5800	5800	0	0	
27 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	42	42	2129	692	692	779	779	173	173	160	160	8780	8780	0	0	
28 BAYOU BLUE	49	49	0	805	805	906	906	202	202	187	187	8780	8780	0	0	
29 MELVILLE	19	19	407	316	316	356	356	79	79	73	73	2340	1989	0	0	
30 PALMETTO	13	13	194	218	218	246	246	55	55	51	51	1800	1800	0	0	
31 KROTZ SPRINGS	7	7	0	111	111	125	0	28	28	26	26	2400	2400	0	0	
32 PHARR CHAPEL	138	0	3685	2279	2279	2566	2566	571	571	529	529	17974	17974	0	0	
33 WALMSLEY	19	19	643	311	311	350	350	78	78	72	72	5234	5234	0	0	
34 MASON	22	22	0	358	358	403	403	90	90	83	83	5233	5233	0	0	
35 NPL/VILLE WESLEY	22	22	0	358	358	403	403	90	90	83	83	11242	11242	0	0	
36 WOODLAWN	20	0	0	329	0	371	0	83	0	76	0	8204	8204	0	0	
37 NEW IBERIA FIRST	251	251	6905	4157	4157	4681	4681	1042	1042	964	964	38197	38197	13560	7005	
38 ST JAMES	29	29	2508	480	300	540	200	120	120	111	111	5237	5237	0	0	
39 BRIGGS	16	16	1308	272	272	306	306	68	68	63	63	5290	5290	0	0	
40 MT ZION	13	13	0	215	215	242	242	54	54	50	50	1784	1784	0	0	
41 NEW ROADS FIRST	22	22	891	368	368	415	415	92	92	85	85	3000	3000	0	0	
42 ROSEDALE	30	30	732	502	502	565	565	126	126	116	116	7200	7200	0	0	
43 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	5	5	0	79	5	89	5	20	5	18	5	1200	1200	0	0	
44 SCOTT CHAPEL	6	6	0	104	104	117	117	26	26	24	24	1200	1200	0	0	
45 ST JAMES	4	4	0	67	67	75	75	17	17	15	15	840	840	0	0	
46 LA MEMORIAL	169	169	5914	2801	2801	3154	3154	702	702	650	650	37800	37800	0	0	
47 ST MARK	67	67	1400	1113	1113	1253	1253	279	279	258	258	15110	15110	0	0	
48 PATTERSON	49	49	3485	809	809	910	910	203	203	188	188	23377	23377	0	0	
49 PORT BARRE	22	22	550	362	350	408	350	91	91	84	84	4862	4862	0	0	
50 LOTTIE WILSON MEM	9	9	256	157	157	177	177	39	39	36	36	1600	1600	0	0	
51 ST PAUL	12	12	0	202	202	227	227	51	51	47	47	3636	3636	0	0	
52 GREEN CHAPEL	5	5	0	91	91	102	102	23	23	21	21	698	698	0	0	
53 WILEY	10	10	0	162	162	182	182	41	41	38	38	2640	2640	0	0	
54 THIBODAUX FIRST	112	112	5354	1855	1855	2088	2088	465	465	430	430	24573	24573	0	0	
55 VACHERIE	1	1	0	23	23	26	26	6	6	5	5	600	600	0	0	
56 CALVARY	28	28	0	470	470	529	529	118	118	109	109	9500	9500	0	0	
57 MAGNOLIA	28	28	0	457	457	514	514	114	114	106	106	9380	9380	0	0	
58 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
	3657	3256	101985	60586	57241	68217	64993	15191	14336	14051	13642	691742	691243	50844	44289	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 95-75)			
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76			
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	7140	0	7140	0	8718	3779	13363	0	15263	518	99360	1		
0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	512	293	2371	0	825	0	10077	2		
3300	0	3300	1896	0	1896	491	0	491	0	4875	4189	9663	849	0	0	58402	3		
3600	0	3600	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	50	559	4228	2135	0	0	15560	4		
1000	0	1000	500	0	500	898	0	898	0	0	345	3661	264	438	0	19257	5		
1000	0	1000	630	0	630	898	0	898	0	3735	500	5170	0	3883	225	29412	6		
175	0	175	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	20	0	1266	0	0	0	4246	7		
2319	0	2319	4160	0	4160	4277	0	4277	0	15847	2164	15074	0	901	1352	121313	8		
0	0	0	850	0	850	982	0	982	0	0	39	3539	0	0	0	22172	9		
3300	0	3300	5950	0	5950	6840	0	6840	23450	75586	6286	40261	51040	26563	3031	483955	10		
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	340	5626	2939	0	0	18784	11		
720	0	720	200	0	200	200	0	200	0	425	304	1546	0	775	1	11988	12		
1368	0	1368	840	0	840	250	0	250	0	0	0	3577	0	7313	0	20431	13		
2170	0	2170	3111	0	3111	1714	0	1714	0	380	2848	12839	0	2646	840	47631	14		
1130	0	1130	2239	0	2239	1803	0	1803	0	3875	422	6959	0	6200	1228	42988	15		
925	0	925	925	0	925	600	0	600	0	4613	1082	7759	0	818	575	37795	16		
200	0	200	200	0	200	420	0	420	0	1080	113	1431	0	113	0	6920	17		
150	0	150	150	0	150	220	0	220	0	265	29	1184	0	0	0	4808	18		
1815	0	1815	2805	0	2805	1575	0	1575	0	8100	1127	7014	0	2332	123	48448	19		
1815	0	1815	2915	0	2915	1465	0	1465	0	3675	3456	11062	0	4934	92	50155	20		
6600	0	6600	4864	3642	8506	7606	8395	16001	0	329733	69846	154098	119774	60299	1459	1391624	21		
4700	0	4700	2730	0	2730	7015	0	7015	0	25008	4032	17892	34374	5199	478	145143	22		
6000	7200	13200	2200	5600	7800	15095	0	15095	0	80234	14390	56009	40006	28721	2808	623865	23		
2700	0	2700	2700	0	2700	400	0	400	0	0	590	3501	0	500	0	25741	24		
3399	0	3399	5300	0	5300	7561	0	7561	0	8875	7029	14438	42000	816	225	140880	25		
2553	0	2553	2417	0	2417	0	0	0	0	0	788	1650	0	0	0	17907	26		
1600	0	1600	1510	0	1510	4320	0	4320	0	5074	4960	12600	0	400	140	51318	27		
1600	0	1600	1810	0	1810	3420	0	3420	0	4185	1062	11677	0	4260	0	45043	28		
989	0	989	2698	0	2698	484	0	484	590	690	314	2950	0	0	0	12420	29		
1500	0	1500	2150	0	2150	284	0	284	0	375	206	1949	0	1087	0	12640	30		
1800	0	1800	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	325	0	1029	0	0	0	6162	31		
3300	0	3300	1800	0	1800	7940	0	7940	0	14030	2260	18327	0	397	1324	82584	32		
0	0	0	798	0	798	350	0	350	0	0	4662	0	0	0	0	14601	33		
484	0	484	850	0	850	250	0	250	0	100	1178	3267	0	140	0	15560	34		
0	0	0	884	0	884	415	0	415	0	1900	943	3850	0	0	0	23233	35		
0	0	0	792	0	792	347	0	347	0	2510	740	1405	9860	0	0	24198	36		
5800	1618	7418	1494	921	2415	7244	1075	8319	0	54710	8330	44295	12532	13232	2742	262465	37		
4000	0	4000	3450	0	3450	2280	0	2280	0	0	700	1200	0	9500	0	30531	38		
800	0	800	1850	0	1850	1437	0	1437	0	0	635	3720	0	3000	0	20650	39		
500	0	500	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	50	75	0	0	0	4305	40		
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2910	0	2910	0	1275	1634	4949	0	0	0	27004	41		
0	0	0	0	0	0	4450	0	4450	0	650	364	5862	0	2245	0	31320	42		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	240	0	0	0	1984	43		
0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	144	240	0	0	0	2555	44		
0	0	0	2160	0	2160	0	0	0	0	374	100	0	0	0	0	4100	45		
3300	0	3300	4554	0	4554	8177	0	8177	0	33288	4866	20010	0	37685	0	193944	46		
3300	0	3300	4050	0	4050	2015	0	2015	0	5924	1812	7491	12821	0	0	66308	47		
3000	0	3000	1860	0	1860	3425	0	3425	0	1024	2467	5664	0	7689	0	60225	48		
3000	0	3000	1800	0	1800	600	0	600	0	0	465	4077	0	0	0	17138	49		
1600	0	1600	1600	0	1600	100	0	100	0	0	0	602	0	0	0	7073	50		
0	0	0	504	0	504	250	0	250	0	14	433	2077	0	250	0	9156	51		
102	0	102	284	0	284	0	0	0	0	1440	630	1402	0	1800	0	7205	52		
0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	850	450	1094	0	0	0	6545	53		
3300	0	3300	3524	0	3524	3387	0	3387	2500	18919	4631	13175	26132	4822	840	140833	54		
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	1257	55		
1036	0	1036	1830	0	1830	200	0	200	0	0	1331	11104	0	5450	300	35448	56		
0	0	0	200	0	200	400	0	400	0	2550	815	5482	0	1700	0	25964	57		
5800	0	5800	7500	0	7500	9240	0	9240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80879	58		
104350	8818	113168	110884	10163	121047	131825	9470	141295	26540	725813	170876	595275	354726	262056	18441	4825330			

S-8 ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confir- mation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	GERALD RICHARDSON	1228	25	116	59	3	0	3	30	5	19	1371	480	21	554	107	15	67
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	LARRY D. O'DELL	480	9	8	4	7	0	7	17	1	4	472	151	5	64	96	4	23
3 FELLOWSHIP	LARRY D. O'DELL	84	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	35	1	6	0	0	6
4 MACARTHUR DRIVE	J. T. CUPPLES	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	1	0	0
5 NEWMAN	ERNEST E. SCOTT	299	2	3	26	0	0	0	3	0	1	326	150	6	69	6	0	7
6 ALEX ST MARKS	T. B. S.	44	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	46	28	2	14	7	4	4
7 TRINITY	GARY D. WILLIS	105	21	12	1	0	3	3	2	1	8	125	47	1	8	15	0	3
8 PLEASANT GROVE	T. B. S.	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	35	0	8	6	0	6
9 WILTON	DOROTHY JOHNSON	93	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	60	0	42	25	4	6
10 ATLANTA	T. B. S.	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	0	0	4	0	4
11 BALL	T. B. S.	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	3
12 LAHEY CHAPEL	GLINDA M. DOUCET	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	0	7	4	0	0
13 SIEPER	GLINDA M. DOUCET	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	2	0	2
14 UNION	T. B. S.	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	18	0	42	4
15 ST MARKS	T. B. S.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 DAVID HAAS MEMORI	MARK BRAY	155	3	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	153	40	2	20	0	0	7
17 BUNKIE TRINITY	MARK BRAY	88	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	78	20	2	41	4	0	0
18 WHITES CHAPEL	MARK BRAY	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	10	0	0	0	0	0
19 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	EMMETT C. COLLINS	123	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	122	45	0	0	0	0	6
20 CAMPTI FIRST	M. RAY HOLT	15	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	10	0	3	0	0	0
21 ST MAURICE	M. RAY HOLT	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
22 CAMPTI ST PAUL	T. B. S.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	6	0	0	0	0	2
23 MT ZION	T. B. S.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	10	0	10	2
24 CHYVILLE ST PAUL	OBIE J. SOUTHWALL	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	12	0	0	2
25 CLEAR CREEK	T. B. S.	38	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	0	0	0	0	4
26 EDEN	T. B. S.	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
27 BOYCE FIRST	MIKE/RETHA CORRIG	76	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	0	0	3	0	3
28 COLFAX	MICHAEL & RETHA C	206	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	52	1	1	0	0	10
29 MONTGOMERY	MIKE/RETHA CORRIG	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 MT ZION	MIKE/RETHA CORRIG	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 GLENMORA	PAMELA FITCH	100	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	108	48	0	0	18	7	0	4
32 JENA NOLLEY MEMOR	JOHN R. JOHNS	389	3	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	5	392	107	9	27	13	0	14
33 BELAH	JOHN R. JOHNS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	1	5	3	0	2
34 JONESVILLE	T. B. S.	141	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	3	134	30	1	0	7	0	8
35 OAK GROVE	T. B. S.	87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	85	60	0	0	0	0	5
36 LECOMPT	JOHN G. DESCHNER	100	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	103	40	0	7	52	0	5
37 RAYOU CHICOT	JOHN G. DESCHNER	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	1	5	16	0	1
38 CHENEYVILLE	JOHN G. DESCHNER	14	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	21	1	6	18	0	0
39 MARKSVILLE	MARVIN A. PRATT	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	40	0	2	0	0	4
40 EVERGREEN	MARVIN A. PRATT	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	1	0	0	0
41 SIMESPORT	MARVIN A. PRATT	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	0	6	0	0	0
42 MARTHAVILLE	T. B. S.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0
43 BEULAH	T. B. S.	42	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	0	0	0	0	0
44 ASBURY	JAMES A. GRAHAM	153	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	149	90	3	67	0	10	10
45 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JAMES A. GRAHAM	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
46 ST MARKS	JAMES A. GRAHAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
47 COLLEGE AVENUE	HUGH DON DAVIS	88	3	2	19	0	0	0	1	0	1	110	75	0	8	0	0	9
48 PROVENCAL	HUGH DON DAVIS	69	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	65	2	11	0	0	4
49 WEAVER	HUGH DON DAVIS	45	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	29	0	6	0	0	1
50 EMMANUEL	T. B. S.	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	1	24	0	0	0
51 NICH TOCHES FIRST	DOUGLAS L. CAYN	1011	8	30	15	21	0	21	8	0	11	1023	310	15	189	187	16	27
52 OAK GROVE	FRED B. MOORE JR.	116	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	118	34	1	1	17	0	4
53 OLA	JENNIE L. SCOTT	148	1	2	5	0	0	0	16	10	4	127	50	1	16	7	0	6
54 URAMIA	JENNIE L. SCOTT	45	5	1	5	14	0	14	0	0	1	41	35	5	6	5	0	4
55 PALESTINE	DONALD R. MORGAN	311	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	303	75	2	30	48	0	8
56 PINEVILLE FIRST	J. RODDY TAYLOR	823	1	19	15	3	0	3	9	8	13	825	323	5	154	58	0	51
57 PINEVILLE WESLEY	JAMES E. RAY SR.	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	80	50	7	27	0	4	5
58 BETHLE	GEORGE A. MCWAY	61	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	62	31	0	0	0	0	6
59 POLLOCK	RILEY W. SANSON	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	119	50	0	7	2	0	8
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	RILEY W. SANSON	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	5	4	0	2
61 SANDERS CHAPEL	T. B. S.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	0	0	0	0	2
62 STRANGE	T. B. S.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	0
63 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	61	20	0	4	6	0	2
64 GEORGETOWN SELMA	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	10	0	1	0	0	1
65 WINFIELD FIRST	BYRD L. TERRY	405	4	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	7	403	122	3	30	55	4	23
66 COULEY	BYRD L. TERRY	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	15	0	2	0	0	2
67 DIST S' INTENDENT	DONALD R. AVERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 MELDER FIRST	LONNIE E. WALDING	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCH SCHOOL														U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)							
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34							
113	37	350	567	297	111	342	17	53	2335	126	15661	50	1000	6001500	0	549900	417790	0	1						
20	10	94	147	74	12	59	3	55	2584	51	1502	11	800	1240000	86000	39072	39928	0	2						
7	4	15	32	20	10	0	0	0	0	13	1900	0	0	251870	0	460000	0	0	3						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500000	0	535	0	0	4						
24	20	28	79	24	15	60	2	20	420	20	250	30	275	1200000	115600	20000	205000	0	5						
3	2	9	18	17	0	0	0	10	300	11	0	2	20	185000	0	3000	0	0	6						
0	0	24	27	20	0	0	0	11	180	24	75	0	0	560000	84000	435000	0	0	7						
14	7	14	41	20	42	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	14400	347809	0	8						
25	13	22	66	60	13	50	4	22	1430	33	1448	13	480	90000	13000	9975	0	0	9						
2	0	17	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	451	0	0	10						
2	2	8	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142000	53000	7763	0	0	11						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142000	0	1000	0	0	12						
0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	8353	0	0	13						
0	10	27	41	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	1250000	15000	840	0	0	14						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	100	0	0	15						
10	2	11	30	20	0	0	0	15	0	20	91	0	0	961814	181000	92315	0	0	16						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	487	0	0	150000	75000	373	0	1499	17						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	32803	0	0	18						
10	7	7	30	0	0	0	0	14	250	26	130	7	0	700000	0	851	4500	0	19						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78000	0	1600	0	0	20						
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21500	0	1150	0	0	21						
1	1	6	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	131000	9700	300	0	0	22						
4	1	6	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	18700	0	400	0	0	23						
4	5	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	85000	0	600	0	0	24						
6	0	10	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	3000	0	0	25						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	2690	0	0	26						
3	0	10	16	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	40000	30000	0	0	27						
15	18	41	84	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	337100	143000	30675	0	0	28						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129400	19500	10000	0	0	29						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	41369	0	0	30						
0	0	10	14	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	353650	88850	9540	0	0	31						
25	20	80	139	68	57	91	0	0	0	31	934	0	0	1181200	133600	114191	0	0	32						
4	0	6	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188972	0	2100	0	0	33						
5	11	16	40	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354200	116600	5000	0	0	34						
8	10	9	32	17	12	0	4	12	0	9	0	0	125	219000	0	0	0	0	35						
6	1	10	22	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	510000	105000	26510	0	0	36						
4	3	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	193680	0	24737	0	0	37						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73500	0	21391	0	0	38						
4	0	2	10	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	85000	2511	0	0	39						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	5700	0	0	40						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	57420	0	0	41						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139000	0	374	0	0	42						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	1800	0	0	43						
13	16	22	61	35	9	70	0	10	1124	19	739	0	0	27535	116930	88	0	0	44						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	190	0	0	45						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	300	0	0	46						
13	14	30	66	45	42	20	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	173000	50000	32566	0	0	47						
11	3	10	28	22	35	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	4792	0	0	48						
7	2	0	10	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	6255	0	0	49						
3	2	4	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	300	0	0	50						
98	51	199	375	150	120	50	17	42	625	111	3316	88	400	332000	235000	198902	257961	0	51						
3	0	17	24	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220700	116400	117426	0	0	52						
6	3	24	39	29	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	593000	134100	18000	0	0	53						
7	10	14	35	17	0	5	5	0	0	0	37	30	160900	0	0	0	0	10800	54						
4	7	17	36	25	0	0	0	7	1610	20	1425	18	1400	465000	101000	5200	33000	0	55						
112	89	286	538	189	120	73	1	20	967	59	1200	75	3160	2050000	128500	410036	0	0	56						
14	22	0	41	21	0	0	1	8	350	10	1400	23	500	161000	20000	650	0	0	57						
8	4	12	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	15000	0	0	58						
18	7	15	48	40	10	0	10	0	14	0	12	0	0	293000	85000	3900	0	0	59						
4	0	14	20	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182000	0	1500	0	0	60						
0	0	15	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129800	0	10000	0	0	61						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	5966	0	0	62						
1	0	10	13	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	60000	24000	0	0	63						
0	1	16	18	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	55000	0	4891	0	0	64						
17	23	79	142	81	14	60	4	30	1190	63	1590	24	3410	1904400	184600	119000	0	0	65						
1	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	1905	0	0	66						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500000	210000	36060	0	0	67						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	68						
656	440	1631	3116	1582	749	1015	63	350	13419	687	32148	401	11600	27682421	2805380	2672516	1305988	25993							

BENEVOLENCES

Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives General Advance	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	21602	21602	5938	5938	2422	2422	623	623	195	195	0	295	0	0	0	0	100	0
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	5884	5884	1617	1617	660	660	170	170	53	53	1000	51	35	155	25	5	30	46
3 FELLOWSHIP	652	652	179	179	73	73	19	19	6	6	358	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
4 MACARTHUR DRIVE	219	219	60	60	25	25	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 NEWMAN	2584	2584	710	710	290	290	74	74	23	23	0	0	45	61	0	0	0	133
6 ALEX ST MARKS	798	798	219	219	89	89	23	23	7	7	0	25	20	30	10	15	15	30
7 TRINITY	2445	0	672	672	274	0	70	0	22	0	0	50	50	13	7	0	0	0
8 PLEASANT GROVE	402	402	111	111	45	45	12	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
9 WILTON	798	798	219	219	89	89	23	23	7	7	26	20	20	15	15	15	15	20
10 ATLANTA	207	207	57	57	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 BALL	461	300	127	70	52	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 LAHEY CHAPEL	178	0	49	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 SIEPER	197	0	54	0	22	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 UNION	418	418	115	115	47	47	12	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 ST MARKS	82	82	23	23	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 DAVID HAAS MEMORI	2853	2853	784	784	320	320	82	82	26	26	0	0	195	0	0	0	115	115
17 BUNKIE TRINITY	817	817	225	225	92	92	24	24	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 WHITES CHAPEL	194	194	53	53	22	22	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	822	822	226	226	92	92	24	24	17	17	14	0	12	30	26	0	17	25
20 CAMPTI FIRST	222	222	61	61	25	25	6	6	2	2	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0
21 ST MAURICE	122	122	34	34	14	14	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 CAMPTI ST PAUL	143	143	39	39	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 MT ZION	139	139	38	38	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 CHYVILLE ST PAUL	139	139	38	38	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 CLEAR CREEK	216	0	60	0	24	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 EDEN	132	132	36	36	15	15	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 BOYCE FIRST	710	710	195	195	80	80	20	20	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
28 COLPAK	1672	1672	460	460	188	188	48	48	15	15	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
29 MONTGOMERY	534	534	147	147	60	60	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 MT ZION	412	412	113	113	46	46	12	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 GLENMORA	1171	1171	322	322	131	0	34	0	11	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 JENA NOLLEY MEMOR	4615	4615	1269	1269	518	518	133	133	42	42	0	164	10	115	6	30	8	8
33 BELAH	364	364	100	100	41	41	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 JONESVILLE	1289	0	354	0	145	0	37	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 OAK GROVE	662	662	182	182	74	74	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 LECOMPT	1370	1370	377	377	154	154	39	39	12	12	0	0	10	34	0	0	0	0
37 BAYOU CHICOT	241	241	66	66	27	27	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 CHENEYVILLE	264	264	72	72	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
39 MARKSVILLE	770	0	212	0	86	0	22	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 EVERGREEN	207	207	57	57	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 SIMMESPORT	351	351	97	97	39	39	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 MARTHAVILLE	266	266	73	73	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 BEULAH	368	368	101	101	41	41	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 ASBURY	1321	1321	363	363	148	148	38	38	12	12	0	10	10	20	10	10	20	10
45 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	105	105	29	29	12	12	3	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46 ST MARKS	72	72	20	20	8	8	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 COLLEGE AVENUE	591	591	163	163	66	66	17	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 PROVENCAL	490	490	135	135	55	55	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 WEAVER	284	284	78	78	32	32	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 EMMANUEL	119	119	33	33	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	10
51 NTCH'TOCHES FIRST	11057	11057	3040	3040	1240	1240	319	319	100	100	95	0	5	331	60	66	215	82
52 OAK GROVE	1511	1285	415	415	169	0	44	14	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 OLLA	1676	0	461	507	188	0	48	0	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 URANIA	509	0	140	0	57	0	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 PALESTINE	3422	0	941	0	384	0	99	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 PINEVILLE FIRST	12756	12756	3507	3507	1430	1430	368	368	115	115	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
57 PINEVILLE WESLEY	856	856	235	235	96	96	25	25	8	8	0	0	37	25	0	0	0	25
58 BETHEL	454	54	125	0	51	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 POLLOCK	956	956	263	263	107	107	28	28	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	373	373	103	103	42	42	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 SANDERS CHAPEL	334	334	92	92	38	38	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 STRANGE	244	244	67	67	27	27	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	1093	1093	301	301	123	0	32	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 GEORGETOWN SELMA	205	205	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 WINNFIELD FIRST	6519	6519	1792	1792	731	731	188	188	59	59	1000	0	0	220	0	0	167	0
66 COULEY	246	246	68	68	28	28	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
67 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 MELDER FIRST	107	0	29	0	12	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	103292	91696	28397	26218	11585	9764	2979	2554	932	809	2800	636	351	1327	180	197	733	535

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Appointed	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Appointed	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Appointed	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65	
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	705	705	11437	11675	11675	13146	13146	2927	2927	2709	2709	53188	53188	27790	33368	
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	192	192	5914	3180	3180	3581	3581	797	797	738	738	30198	30448	0	0	
3 FELLOWSHIP	21	21	0	353	353	397	397	88	88	82	82	5192	5342	0	0	
4 MACARTHUR DRIVE	7	7	119	119	119	133	133	30	30	27	27	1800	1800	0	0	
5 NEWMAN	84	84	4659	1397	1397	1572	1572	350	350	324	324	20705	20705	0	0	
6 ALEX ST MARKS	26	26	0	431	431	486	486	108	108	100	100	6450	6450	0	0	
7 TRINITY	80	80	3732	1322	1322	1488	1488	331	0	307	0	20080	15286	0	0	
8 PLEASANT GROVE	13	13	0	218	218	245	245	55	55	50	50	3326	3326	0	0	
9 WILTON	26	26	936	431	431	486	486	108	108	100	100	7950	8010	0	0	
10 ATLANTA	7	7	0	112	112	126	126	28	28	26	26	2400	2400	0	0	
11 BALL	15	0	0	249	150	280	155	62	43	58	0	6000	5875	0	0	
12 LAHEY CHAPEL	6	0	0	96	0	108	0	24	0	22	0	2100	2100	0	0	
13 SIEPER	6	0	0	107	0	120	0	27	0	25	0	3250	3250	0	0	
14 UNION	14	14	0	226	226	254	254	57	57	52	52	4800	4800	0	0	
15 ST MARKS	3	3	0	44	44	50	50	11	11	10	10	900	900	0	0	
16 DAVID HAAS MEMORI	93	93	2827	1542	1542	1736	1736	387	387	358	358	13529	13529	0	0	
17 BUNKIE TRINITY	27	27	0	442	0	497	497	111	5	102	102	7000	7000	0	0	
18 WHITES CHAPEL	6	6	413	105	105	118	118	26	26	24	24	2000	2000	0	0	
19 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	27	27	1200	444	444	500	500	111	111	103	103	8000	8000	0	0	
20 CAMPTI FIRST	7	7	0	120	120	135	135	30	30	28	28	3000	3000	0	0	
21 ST MAURICE	4	4	0	66	66	74	74	17	17	15	15	1000	1000	0	0	
22 CAMPTI ST PAUL	5	5	0	77	77	87	87	37	19	10	18	0	1200	1200	0	0
23 MT ZION	5	5	0	75	75	84	84	19	19	17	17	1200	1200	0	0	
24 CHY'VILLE ST PAUL	5	5	0	75	75	84	84	19	19	17	17	1350	1350	0	0	
25 CLEAR CREEK	7	0	0	117	0	132	0	29	0	27	0	1680	1680	0	0	
26 EDEN	4	4	0	71	71	80	80	18	18	17	17	1260	1260	0	0	
27 BOYCE FIRST	23	23	1557	384	384	432	432	96	96	89	89	5180	5534	0	0	
28 COLPAX	55	55	3453	904	904	1018	1018	227	227	210	210	16400	16400	0	0	
29 MONTGOMERY	17	0	960	289	289	325	325	72	72	67	67	6143	6328	0	0	
30 MT ZION	13	13	960	233	233	251	251	56	56	52	52	4500	4600	0	0	
31 CLEMORA	38	0	6059	633	633	713	713	159	159	147	147	17320	17328	0	0	
32 JENA NOLLEY MEMOR	151	151	5914	2495	2495	2809	2809	625	625	579	579	28950	28950	0	0	
33 BELAH	12	12	0	197	197	221	221	49	49	46	46	5100	5100	0	0	
34 JONESVILLE	42	42	1952	697	697	785	785	175	175	162	162	12400	12400	0	0	
35 OAK GROVE	22	22	0	358	358	403	403	90	90	83	83	6894	6894	0	0	
36 LECOMPE	45	45	2576	740	740	834	834	186	186	172	172	12866	12866	0	0	
37 BAYOU CHICOT	8	8	467	131	131	147	147	33	33	30	30	2274	2424	0	0	
38 CHENEYVILLE	9	9	306	143	143	160	160	36	36	33	33	2500	2500	0	0	
39 MARKSVILLE	25	0	1660	416	0	469	0	104	104	97	97	10200	10200	0	0	
40 EVERGREEN	7	7	0	112	112	126	126	28	28	26	26	1950	1950	0	0	
41 SIMMESPORT	11	11	661	190	190	214	214	48	48	44	44	4695	4695	0	0	
42 MARTHAVILLE	9	9	0	144	144	162	162	36	36	33	33	3300	3300	0	0	
43 BEULAH	12	12	0	199	199	224	224	50	50	46	46	4450	4900	0	0	
44 ASBURY	43	43	3212	714	714	804	804	179	179	166	166	12949	12949	0	0	
45 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	3	3	360	57	57	64	64	14	14	13	13	1140	1140	0	0	
46 ST MARKS	2	2	0	39	39	44	44	10	10	9	9	1140	1140	0	0	
47 COLLEGE AVENUE	19	19	1065	320	320	360	360	80	80	74	74	5125	5125	0	0	
48 PROVENAL	16	16	874	265	265	298	298	66	66	61	61	3726	4756	0	0	
49 WEAVER	9	9	647	154	154	173	173	39	39	36	36	1800	1800	0	0	
50 EMMANUEL	4	4	65	65	65	73	73	16	16	15	15	650	650	0	0	
51 NICH'TOCHES FIRST	461	361	6996	5976	5976	6729	6729	1498	1498	1386	1386	40492	40492	3600	3600	
52 OAK GROVE	39	39	3549	817	817	920	920	205	205	189	189	17310	17510	0	0	
53 OLLA	55	61	2181	906	997	1020	1122	227	250	210	231	12076	12076	0	0	
54 URANIA	17	0	1137	275	275	310	310	69	0	64	64	5249	5249	0	0	
55 PALESTINE	112	0	0	1850	1850	2083	2083	464	464	429	429	23177	23177	0	0	
56 FINEVILLE FIRST	416	416	12814	6894	6894	7763	7763	1728	1728	1599	1599	55125	55125	28994	28994	
57 FINEVILLE WESLEY	28	28	1326	463	463	521	521	116	116	107	107	13000	13000	0	0	
58 BETHEL	15	0	0	245	245	276	276	61	61	57	57	2100	2100	0	0	
59 POLLOCK	31	31	0	517	517	582	582	130	130	120	120	11731	11731	0	0	
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	12	12	0	202	202	227	227	51	51	47	47	3704	3395	0	0	
61 SANDERS CHAPEL	11	11	0	181	181	204	204	45	45	42	42	3900	4000	0	0	
62 STRANGE	8	8	0	132	132	149	149	33	33	31	31	2500	2575	0	0	
63 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	36	0	931	591	0	665	0	148	0	137	0	6050	6050	0	0	
64 GEORGETOWN SELMA	7	7	516	111	111	125	125	28	28	26	26	2012	2012	0	0	
65 WINNFIELD FIRST	213	213	5914	3524	3524	3967	3967	883	883	817	817	33584	34954	0	0	
66 COULEY	8	8	0	133	133	149	149	33	33	31	31	2400	2400	0	0	
67 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
68 MELDER FIRST	3	0	0	58	58	65	65	14	0	13	0	1000	417	0	0	
	3372	3081	99349	55838	54061	62863	61396	13996	13243	12951	12365	674130	672801	60384	65962	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)			
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76			
18000	10931	28931	5098	1206	6304	6840	3868	10708	28097	174068	46382	100921	0	33337	15661	723875			
3300	0	3300	5400	0	5400	5860	0	5860	0	43971	6198	32966	9007	17098	1235	207020			
3000	0	3000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	706	703	3902	0	6068	624	28103			
600	0	600	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	770	0	1309	0	0	0	6681			
3756	0	3756	7380	0	7380	4620	0	4620	0	7258	440	19684	40980	1514	600	127383			
1200	0	1200	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	6540	1619	4167	0	1470	110	29574			
4016	0	4016	4107	0	4107	415	0	415	0	9672	0	11326	21347	9106	0	86858			
1066	0	1066	1573	0	1573	1247	0	1247	0	725	546	3464	0	1736	0	16592			
1889	0	1889	627	0	627	445	0	445	0	2795	1668	5585	0	3197	420	36480			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	30	1498	0	0	0	4857			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609	2562	0	20	0	10264			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1195	0	0	0	3370			
0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	375	0	100	0	2877	0	0	0	6685			
0	0	500	500	0	500	150	0	150	0	850	713	823	0	0	0	9911			
0	0	150	150	0	150	100	0	100	0	0	0	501	0	0	0	2056			
3300	0	3300	4020	0	4020	4845	0	4845	0	10948	1854	13323	0	24858	2575	102287			
1000	0	1000	2417	0	2417	0	0	0	0	1640	21	3768	0	1470	180	19968			
0	0	675	675	0	675	15	0	15	0	320	0	564	0	0	0	5188			
1000	0	1000	1150	0	1150	150	0	150	0	0	910	3193	910	195	0	20545			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	53	1313	0	0	0	6360			
700	0	700	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	40	0	272	0	0	56	3890			
0	0	300	300	0	300	50	0	50	0	120	40	2502	75	0	413	5100			
0	0	340	340	0	340	0	0	0	0	140	180	699	0	299	0	3546			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	100	1900	0	822	0	6001			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	1416	0	25	3874	7855			
0	0	200	200	0	200	1500	0	1500	0	75	0	1565	0	0	0	5853			
1200	0	1200	2200	0	2200	744	0	744	0	1063	480	4477	0	3157	0	25635			
1326	0	1326	2200	0	2200	1736	0	1736	0	5943	1519	4081	0	18390	0	64405			
400	0	400	1100	0	1100	430	0	430	0	275	0	3230	0	0	0	14704			
500	0	500	1100	0	1100	430	0	430	0	175	75	2079	0	2306	0	14912			
636	0	636	2436	0	2436	630	0	630	0	1020	482	5814	0	0	0	41136			
4200	0	4200	4200	0	4200	6845	0	6845	0	32605	5506	20900	0	0	1150	137326			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	469	1415	0	0	0	8839			
2400	0	2400	3400	0	3400	2852	0	2852	0	200	1803	7125	2500	1900	0	40007			
1300	0	1300	1100	0	1100	100	0	100	0	0	619	2733	0	1464	0	18314			
1648	0	1648	3574	0	3574	3720	0	3720	0	3153	1673	7834	0	3373	0	51748			
850	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	468	2141	0	1716	0	10729			
2135	0	2135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	1472	0	685	0	9061			
1300	0	1300	1200	0	1200	1700	0	1700	0	945	100	3685	0	0	0	22643			
890	0	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	578	0	0	0	4458			
700	0	700	600	0	600	294	0	294	0	0	0	2753	0	0	0	11296			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	628	3279	0	2027	0	10968			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	2816	0	5080	0	15338			
1916	0	1916	1500	0	1500	1516	0	1516	0	1340	2187	8296	0	4652	270	47793			
0	0	145	145	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	2249			
0	0	145	145	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	1728			
3300	0	3300	0	0	2923	0	0	2923	0	7214	1687	7272	0	20427	0	56898			
1500	0	1500	1500	0	1500	550	0	550	0	1275	1170	4187	0	3849	0	29295			
900	0	900	1500	0	1500	1943	0	1943	0	0	0	1895	0	1164	0	12357			
0	0	600	600	0	600	212	0	212	0	0	362	1303	1300	0	0	5519			
4758	2400	7158	8828	1988	10816	10138	2386	12524	0	112180	11538	51647	52800	19636	4725	439521			
3600	0	3600	250	0	250	4630	0	4630	0	2250	1092	7096	0	0	0	46756			
2225	0	2225	1100	0	1100	2665	0	2665	0	4724	1938	11088	0	4069	0	51246			
265	0	265	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	810	728	2754	0	923	0	14347			
3600	0	3600	4000	0	4000	4120	0	4120	0	10200	1857	8559	6468	0	0	70138			
3964	9695	13659	3330	6499	9829	3867	4064	7931	0	125463	24455	71834	300000	75548	2889	840124			
0	0	2975	2975	0	2975	0	0	0	0	3600	1000	5100	0	110	0	31984			
1500	0	1500	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	50	720	1620	0	610	0	8398			
880	0	880	550	0	550	1984	0	1984	0	2198	2239	7053	0	119	0	32515			
227	0	227	275	0	275	50	0	50	0	280	704	3389	0	412	0	11613			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	4336	0	108	0	13179			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	1248	0	0	0	5242			
4644	0	4644	87	0	87	204	0	204	0	265	442	13315	0	0	0	29072			
0	0	700	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	225	223	1231	0	0	0	6361			
3300	0	3300	3620	0	3620	3420	0	3420	0	63994	11092	40410	4143	7082	2642	228261			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	69	2030	0	0	0	5988			
5800	0	5800	7500	0	7500	8976	0	8976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80389			
83	0	83	0	0	0	120	0	120	0	42	0	96	0	0	0	882			
104774	23026	127800	101302	9693	110995	93411	10318	103729	28097	645673	139891	555623	439530	279962	37494	4059477			

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confir-mation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 JUBILEE COMMUNITY	FRANK B. AKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 HARTZELL	GEORGE W.C. CALVIN	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	57	40	0	38	15	8	7
3 ANDREWS CHAPEL	GEORGE W.C. CALVIN	61	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	40	0	44	0	0	4
4 BAKER FIRST	J. EDWIN DILWORTH	208	7	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	2	208	95	2	40	14	8	16
5 BETHEL	LAEI JONES	135	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	136	48	4	32	18	0	6
6 BLACKWATER	DOUG deGRAPPENED	1182	14	13	6	116	6	116	7	2	9	1081	370	12	202	80	12	40
7 BROADMOOR	CHARLES SIMMONS	4569	74	86	104	25	0	25	56	16	25	4711	1528	89	1252	0	57	112
8 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	ROGER D. LATHAN	600	8	2	0	10	0	10	5	8	6	581	250	4	178	0	8	18
9 DEERFOR	JOHN C. COKER	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	90	25	0	6	0	0	4
10 ST PAUL	JOHN C. COKER	108	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	3	1	87	24	0	4	8	0	1
11 EVANGELINE	LARRY NORMAN	421	3	0	4	0	0	0	26	2	6	391	95	0	87	51	4	14
12 BATON ROUGE FIRST	CHRIS ANDREWS	3328	34	70	58	12	0	12	50	3	42	3383	1150	33	419	407	24	71
13 FRANCIS ASBURY	LORRIS WIMBERLY	174	6	6	9	4	0	4	8	2	1	180	101	10	46	15	3	6
14 GENESIS	ROBERT ROSS	35	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
15 LEJEUNE	ROBERT ROSS	32	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0
16 HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	129	65	4	42	0	4	7
17 INGLSIDE	TIMOTHY E. LAWSON	328	1	2	4	0	0	0	5	2	7	321	125	2	67	53	0	18
18 JEFFERSON	CAROL S. WINN	544	9	33	7	0	0	0	9	2	7	575	247	8	133	100	0	14
19 JORDAN	CLARENCE HILLARD	275	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	278	125	7	67	0	7	5
20 ST PETER	CLARENCE HILLARD	87	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	85	75	0	56	0	0	2
21 MAGNOLIA	ELEEN MONTEGUDO	296	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	4	1	285	107	1	46	52	0	6
22 NEELY	ARNOLD BROWN	209	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	218	109	2	53	0	9	19
23 ST ANDREWS	H. E. STEPHENS	1129	18	21	8	35	0	35	39	9	1	1092	349	10	333	146	19	54
24 ST JOHNS	DONALD A. WEBB	978	19	25	15	2	0	2	17	0	7	1011	378	28	317	61	17	39
25 ST LUKES	MICHI HEAD	199	3	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	7	201	84	1	52	24	3	8
26 ST MARK	JAMES HAYNES	460	2	9	9	1	0	1	0	20	9	450	180	6	35	32	20	10
27 WESLEY	FREDDIE HENDERSON	604	12	9	6	0	0	0	1	1	6	623	210	0	97	18	10	24
28 UNIVERSITY	KENNETH IRBY	1416	16	25	11	0	0	0	44	11	13	1400	394	6	253	14	14	85
29 ZACHARY FIRST	DEMITT GINN	762	7	19	2	0	0	0	11	1	11	767	254	8	130	59	7	18
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	LAURENCE E. HALL	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	3	3	4	5	4
31 ST PETER	LAURENCE E. HALL	111	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	110	50	2	4	3	3	4
32 BEECH GROVE	LARRY FREEMAN SR.	56	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	60	4	37	0	5	7
33 MOSES CHAPEL	LARRY FREEMAN SR.	65	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	60	1	11	0	0	1
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	CHRIS BLANCHARD	183	20	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	153	5	73	47	14	9
35 CLINTON	J. THOMAS LOGAN	316	3	2	7	0	0	0	1	2	7	318	112	11	20	27	0	24
36 CLEAR CREEK	J. THOMAS LOGAN	87	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	94	75	6	25	12	0	8	
37 MT ZION	H. LOUIS JONES	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	52	2	42	1	0	6
38 ST PAUL	H. LOUIS JONES	79	19	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	79	47	6	36	0	0	8	
39 CONVENT ST JAMES	CURTIS JOHNSON	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	40	4	10	0	4	2	
40 NINDE CHAPEL	CURTIS JOHNSON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	10	0	2	0	2	2
41 DONLD'VILLE FIRST	STEPHEN FLEMING	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	14	0	0	0	0	1
42 BELLE ROSE ST JAM	CHARLES E. EVANS	126	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	124	58	1	35	1	6	4
43 D'VILLE ST PETER	CHARLES E. EVANS	119	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	70	2	39	0	8	3
44 FAITHFUL	OWEN PEYTON SR.	121	13	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	145	85	4	38	8	6	6
45 NEW RIVER	OWEN PEYTON SR.	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	36	22	0	6	4	0	2
46 GONZALES	SAM REEVES	366	8	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	404	172	9	38	0	7	14
47 MEADOWS CHAPEL	ANGUS CARRUTH	37	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	32	15	0	9	7	0	2
48 JACKSON	JAMES JONES	256	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	257	85	1	60	20	3	13	
49 ETHEL	JAMES JONES	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	28	0	14	14	0	8	
50 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	TED STANDLEY	214	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	213	82	2	29	15	0	14
51 GRAND RIVER	TED S. STANDLEY	105	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	35	1	21	12	2	5
52 HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS A. WESLEY	88	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	86	60	1	35	0	1	7
53 ST LUKE	THOMAS A. WESLEY	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	20	0	27	0	0	2
54 SCOTT CHAPEL	ULYSSE STEPHENS	190	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	194	100	5	33	3	13	11
55 SHILOH	OLYSSE STEPHENS	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	20	3	9	0	3	3
56 ST FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B. BABIN	354	18	7	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	383	160	14	109	25	15	18
57 SLAUGHTER	DARWIN BRECHEN	97	0	1	4	0	0	4	2	1	1	90	19	0	22	3	0	0
58 BLUFF CREEK	DARWIN BRECHEN	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	31	13	0	1	2	0	0
59 NEW HOPE	JESSE L. MEANS JR	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	0	1	0	0	3
60 CONCORD	JESSE L. MEANS JR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	10	1	2	0	0	0
61 TUNICA	MICHAEL W. CLARK	25	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	24	2	6	6	0	2
62 WESLEY	WILLIE LAWS	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	71	35	1	20	2	2	3	
63 ASBURY	WILLIE LAWS	107	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	106	69	0	49	0	0	3	
64 MT CARMEL	WILLIE LAWS	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	40	0	34	2	2	5	
65 LUTCHER FIRST	ALICE STORY	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	3	5	0	0	
66 LUTCHER CHAPEL	GREGORY MCCLAY SR	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	45	0	9	1	2	4	
67 ST LANDRY	GREGORY MCCLAY SR	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	30	0	7	0	7	9
68 DIR PIN AFFAIRS	STONE W. CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 DIR COM	LESLIE N. AKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 DIR SERVING/SPECI	ALONZO CAMPBELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71 DIST S'INTENDENT	LESLIE P. NORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		22405	373	370	313	267	0	267	304	120	234	22536	8526	330	4948	1391	344	825

BATON ROUGE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	18	9	48	12	15	52	0	0	0	10	300	7	0	98000	0	11975	0	0	
10	12	16	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	
22	8	43	89	70	33	54	0	0	45	2385	7	0	0	1056000	9000	70601	0	0	
13	8	24	51	24	13	16	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	390000	132000	193451	0	0	
120	35	140	335	150	40	25	12	0	101	3790	45	1800	150000	110000	201000	0	0	0	
760	475	1040	2387	839	170	2357	57	79	312	204	772	180	1275	670000	330000	455530	846791	0	
37	35	100	120	10	8	15	8	35	800	58	20	35	100	1043114	22040	318000	181521	0	
6	1	8	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	0	0	230000	0	78770	0	0	
0	4	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227000	69000	2827	9073	0	
9	0	61	84	53	22	12	0	31	2637	46	145	0	0	651682	109922	0	0	0	
337	247	805	1460	528	209	440	27	122	557	220	4002	247	11729	5973460	19197	187758	276000	0	
20	16	44	86	55	29	0	2	11	350	20	155	26	375	530000	76000	122032	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84500	0	450	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	1300	0	0	
22	15	24	68	15	20	0	0	0	0	14	300	0	0	125000	0	0	400	5000	
34	16	48	116	68	31	64	0	0	0	64	1444	14	732	1725000	125000	12701	168932	21483	
43	19	77	153	83	15	15	0	0	62	236	26	4555	1615200	120100	7603	111195	0	0	
20	15	18	58	15	12	15	0	25	250	20	275	20	0	300000	15000	12000	50000	0	
10	12	18	42	12	10	0	0	12	0	20	0	10	0	132000	0	12000	0	0	
12	12	16	46	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	690000	98000	62572	8500	0	
23	14	24	80	31	20	27	0	25	100	36	100	15	0	700000	38000	25000	88800	0	
15	44	116	366	165	12	165	17	0	0	50	987	60	0	1780000	0	64079	772616	0	
95	59	190	383	216	48	38	15	25	1443	64	9768	25	7454	1938995	175000	98053	520540	0	
18	19	39	84	39	16	10	2	16	1100	29	105	19	2778	450000	90000	21500	60800	0	
20	15	20	65	35	20	25	2	15	500	105	1500	15	100	637000	80000	41000	0	0	
44	18	50	136	58	18	15	0	36	450	35	450	18	250	875000	0	100000	75000	3500	
204	118	292	699	235	266	329	14	35	0	95	487	45	0	3531000	270000	250933	279453	0	
106	36	120	280	127	15	13	7	50	196	80	1038	45	500	1347400	158000	239110	334028	0	
12	4	5	25	10	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6900	0	0	0	0	
13	10	4	31	10	8	6	0	0	0	12	800	0	0	1000	0	300	0	0	
15	8	24	54	35	10	25	2	0	0	17	800	12	300	150000	0	700	6900	0	
0	1	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110500	0	700	0	0	
32	20	55	116	74	38	120	6	0	0	0	0	16	750	140000	91000	107823	0	0	
76	22	56	178	81	16	12	0	0	25	900	33	215	752250	90000	15000	23762	0	0	
25	7	10	50	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	35000	0	0	
10	7	10	33	15	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113000	16500	11000	10637	0	
10	5	2	25	12	9	0	0	0	0	18	500	0	0	109000	0	0	0	0	
6	6	2	16	10	0	0	2	12	200	15	200	20	300	103000	0	25000	0	0	
2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	2000	0	0	
0	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214100	0	8751	0	0	
19	16	6	45	20	5	15	0	0	41	110	0	0	0	100000	0	45000	0	0	
10	12	0	25	17	20	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	7500	20000	9670	0	0	
12	12	9	39	32	16	8	2	0	0	12	0	10	0	223135	53350	8932	0	0	
6	0	4	12	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89640	56000	3320	0	0	
50	49	81	194	85	23	125	7	20	150	50	600	55	1711	865000	95000	33100	108000	0	
3	3	0	8	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	48000	20800	0	0	
19	16	61	109	45	4	25	3	0	24	0	18	0	0	974000	96000	0	25369	0	
0	2	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163000	0	15400	0	0	
31	32	51	128	39	32	12	0	12	360	28	196	22	800	622000	84000	60000	0	0	
43	8	7	63	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	159000	5000	9000	0	0	
28	5	0	20	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	0	14000	0	
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	
33	12	8	64	34	8	8	13	24	0	26	6	10	8	392000	0	0	0	0	
4	10	6	23	8	3	6	4	3	0	4	3	10	0	93000	0	0	0	0	
85	25	77	205	98	30	135	13	52	2167	0	15	469	690000	305000	62203	69822	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340000	43500	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	1000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	500	0	0	
5	3	10	20	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	12000	0	0	
12	8	5	28	18	0	30	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	225000	0	1500	0	0	
14	6	20	43	24	0	12	0	35	0	20	0	0	0	261000	0	0	0	0	
22	5	8	40	25	0	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	1800	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	157200	0	4677	0	0	
5	15	24	48	10	0	6	0	20	0	15	0	0	0	142000	0	0	0	0	
6	2	6	23	20	5	50	7	15	500	18	105	15	840	190000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	908500	230000	982621	0	0	
239	1602	3860	9026	3754	1313	4339	227	734	12072	1761	39634	1111	37041	43931576	3395609	406441	4112740	29983	

		BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance	Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day		
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f			
1 JUBILEE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 HARTZELL	550	550	151	151	62	62	16	16	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3 ANDREWS CHAPEL	630	630	173	173	71	71	18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4 BAKER FIRST	3421	3421	940	940	384	0	99	99	31	31	0	0	25	15	773	67	25	100	10	0	
5 BETHEL	1748	1748	481	481	196	196	50	50	16	16	40	10	25	30	16	20	38	15	0	0	
6 BLACKWATER	10945	10945	3009	3009	1227	1227	315	315	99	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 BROADMOOR	40459	40459	11122	11122	4537	4537	1166	1166	364	364	150	510	200	200	100	100	200	100	200	100	
8 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	3756	3756	1033	1033	421	421	108	108	34	34	40	100	120	118	100	101	102	105	0	0	
9 DEEPFORD	1093	1093	301	301	123	123	32	32	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 ST PAUL	1167	0	321	0	131	0	34	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 EVANGELINE	3632	3657	998	998	407	407	105	105	33	33	0	163	72	67	52	47	121	30	0	0	
12 BATON ROUGE FIRST	35417	35417	9736	9736	3971	3971	1021	1021	319	319	2045	100	100	1982	100	100	416	100	0	0	
13 FRANCIS ASBURY	3217	3217	884	884	361	0	93	93	29	0	10	202	50	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 GENESIS	339	282	93	50	38	20	10	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 LEJUNE	139	139	38	38	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16 HUGHES MEMORIAL	1257	34	346	0	141	0	36	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 INGLESIDE	5791	131	1592	0	649	0	167	0	52	0	0	132	69	14	30	15	100	72	0	0	
18 JEFFERSON	5892	5892	1620	1620	661	661	170	170	53	53	5	259	60	195	10	5	106	72	0	0	
19 JORDAN	2345	2345	645	645	263	263	68	68	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 ST PETER	787	787	216	216	88	88	23	23	7	7	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 MAGNOLIA	3362	3362	924	924	377	377	97	97	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 NEELY	2294	2294	631	631	257	257	66	66	21	21	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23 ST ANDREWS	8391	8391	2307	2307	941	941	242	242	76	76	105	5	76	61	5	10	247	79	0	0	
24 ST JOHNS	8527	8527	2344	2344	956	956	246	246	77	77	4000	0	0	110	35	0	85	193	0	0	
25 ST LUKES	2258	2258	621	621	253	253	65	65	20	20	0	0	0	180	0	0	15	0	0	0	
26 ST MARK	4195	4195	1153	1153	470	470	121	121	38	38	50	50	100	100	50	100	50	150	0	0	
27 WESLEY	4081	4081	1122	1122	458	458	118	118	37	37	500	300	100	100	100	100	210	150	0	0	
28 UNIVERSITY	17055	17055	4688	4688	1912	1912	589	589	154	154	276	0	259	644	212	0	178	0	0	0	
29 ZACHARY FIRST	5985	6040	1645	1645	671	671	173	173	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	315	40	87	62	35	35	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31 ST PETER	516	516	142	142	58	58	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32 BEECH GROVE	472	472	130	130	53	53	14	14	4	4	10	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
33 MOSES CHAPEL	377	377	104	104	42	42	11	11	3	3	20	20	40	50	40	20	20	20	20	20	
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1385	1385	381	381	155	155	40	40	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35 CLINTON	3378	3378	929	929	379	379	97	97	30	30	0	0	25	63	47	25	21	89	0	0	
36 CLEAR CREEK	780	780	214	214	87	87	22	22	7	7	11	7	4	18	9	4	7	9	0	0	
37 MT ZION	792	792	218	218	89	89	23	23	7	7	30	25	30	50	30	25	40	50	0	0	
38 ST PAUL	598	598	164	164	67	67	17	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39 CONVENT ST JAMES	391	391	108	108	44	44	11	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40 NINDE CHAPEL	125	125	34	34	14	14	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41 DONLD VILLE FIRST	665	665	183	183	75	75	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42 BELLE ROSE ST JAM	862	862	237	237	97	97	25	25	8	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43 D VILLE ST PETER	835	835	230	230	94	94	24	24	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44 FAITHFUL	1400	1400	385	385	157	157	40	40	13	13	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 NEW RIVER	420	200	116	116	47	0	12	0	4	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	
46 GONZALES	3697	3697	1016	1016	415	415	107	107	33	33	0	10	21	42	14	24	10	10	0	0	
47 MEADOWS CHAPEL	434	434	119	119	49	49	13	13	4	4	0	28	24	36	31	17	13	22	0	0	
48 JACKSON	2344	2344	644	644	263	263	68	68	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49 ETHEL	724	724	199	199	81	81	21	21	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2509	2509	690	690	281	281	72	72	23	23	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 GRAND RIVER	862	862	237	237	97	97	25	25	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 HURST CHAPEL	526	526	145	145	59	59	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	
53 ST LUKE	204	204	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 SCOTT CHAPEL	1571	1571	432	432	176	176	45	45	14	14	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55 SHILOH	359	359	99	99	40	40	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 ST FRANCISVILLE	2703	2703	743	743	303	303	78	78	24	24	50	25	25	50	25	25	70	40	0	0	
57 SLUGHTER	874	473	240	0	98	0	25	0	8	0	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	5	0	0	
58 BLUFF CREEK	452	452	124	124	51	51	13	13	4	4	10	5	5	100	5	5	5	5	5	5	
59 NEW HOPE	240	0	66	0	27	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60 CONCORD	110	60	30	0	12	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61 TUNICA	201	201	55	55	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62 WESLEY	536	636	147	147	60	60	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63 ASBURY	579	579	159	159	65	65	17	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64 MT CARMEL	393	393	108	108	44	44	11	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65 LUTCHER FIRST	383	383	105	105	43	43	11	11	3	3	19	10	14	53	70	36	26	40	0	0	
66 LUTCHER CHAPEL	766	766	211	211	86	86	22	22	7	7	0	5	10	5	5	6	11	19	0	0	
67 ST LANDRY	751	751	206	206	84	84	22	22	7	7	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68 DIR PIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69 DIR COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70 DIR SERVING/SPECI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	213262	204113	58627	55964	23915	20724	16150	5861	1924	1806	7802	1894	1597	5248	1142	830	2227	1313			

BENEVOLENCES														CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Total - General	Church Offerings	Christian Education	Sunday	Conference Advance	Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan	Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency	Louisiana Interchurch	Conference	Benevolences paid	directly by local church	Interdenominational	Cooperation Fund	General Administration	General Administration	Jurisdictional Adminis-	Jurisdictional Adminis-	Area & Conference Adminis-	Area & Conference	District Administration	District Administration	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	269	249	31	0	0	13	500	9	9	26	34	34	285	285	240	240	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
990	0	0	3054	576	1450	63	2096	0	81	11611	58	58	163	163	210	1775	1345	1494	1494	4	4	4	4	4	4	
144	35	200	857	793	99	294	44	42	649	30	30	83	83	108	108	907	907	764	764	5	5	5	5	5	5	
0	0	0	5363	4961	619	0	220	260	4757	185	185	521	521	670	670	5679	5679	4782	4782	6	6	6	6	6	6	
900	300	44899	19826	18339	2289	5501	1200	962	73377	685	685	1924	1924	2479	2479	20992	20992	17680	17680	7	7	7	7	7	7	
646	110	3479	1841	1703	212	112	100	89	4800	64	64	179	179	230	230	1949	1949	1641	1641	8	8	8	8	8	8	
0	0	0	536	536	496	62	331	0	26	861	19	19	52	52	67	67	567	567	477	477	9	9	9	9	9	
0	0	0	2050	0	0	0	60	0	0	98	20	0	56	0	71	0	606	606	510	510	10	10	10	10	10	
389	25	0	1780	1646	205	0	0	86	4114	61	61	173	173	222	222	1884	1884	0	0	11	11	11	11	11	11	
2798	100	24575	17355	16053	2003	0	400	842	250141	600	600	1684	1684	2169	2169	18376	18376	15477	15477	12	12	12	12	12	12	
130	0	0	485	0	0	0	237	100	0	1280	54	54	153	0	196	0	1669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	142	153	15	0	0	8	0	6	16	16	20	20	176	176	140	140	14	14	14	14	14	14	
0	0	0	0	68	63	8	0	0	3	0	2	7	7	8	8	72	72	0	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1041	21	0	60	0	77	0	652	652	550	550	16	16	16	16	16	
360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	78168	98	0	275	0	355	0	3005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
448	5	5471	2887	2671	333	1000	5	140	0	100	100	280	280	360	360	3057	3057	2574	2574	18	18	18	18	18	18	
50	0	0	500	1149	1063	133	0	100	56	750	40	40	112	112	144	144	1217	1217	963	963	19	19	19	19	19	
0	0	0	0	386	357	45	0	0	19	200	13	13	37	37	49	49	408	408	299	299	20	20	20	20	20	
0	0	0	1430	1648	1524	190	32	0	80	9359	57	57	160	160	206	206	1745	1745	1469	1469	21	21	21	21	21	
80	0	0	1124	1040	130	0	0	55	568	39	39	109	109	141	141	1190	1190	1002	1002	22	22	22	22	22	22	
478	5	6582	4112	3804	475	335	5	200	8409	142	142	399	399	514	514	4354	4354	3667	3667	23	23	23	23	23	23	
423	0	5182	4179	3865	482	1906	196	203	383419	144	144	406	406	522	522	4424	4424	3725	3725	24	24	24	24	24	24	
195	0	120	1106	1023	128	434	0	54	1442	36	36	107	107	138	138	1171	1171	986	986	25	25	25	25	25	25	
450	50	5867	2056	1901	237	75	25	100	12852	71	71	200	200	257	257	2177	2177	1833	1833	26	26	26	26	26	26	
760	100	4190	2000	1850	231	190	0	97	0	69	69	194	194	250	250	2118	2118	1783	1783	27	27	27	27	27	27	
1293	0	12313	2113	3381	965	2454	0	406	11950	289	289	811	811	1045	1045	8849	8849	7452	7452	28	28	28	28	28	28	
0	0	0	9962	2933	2713	339	1033	120	142	2065	101	101	285	285	366	366	3105	3105	2615	2615	29	29	29	29	29	
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	7	275	5	5	15	15	19	19	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	253	234	29	0	0	12	700	9	9	25	25	32	32	268	268	0	0	31	31	31	31	31	31	
30	5	10	231	214	27	50	5	11	0	8	8	22	22	28	28	245	245	206	206	32	32	32	32	32	32	
190	20	1200	185	171	21	70	30	9	636	6	6	18	18	23	23	196	196	164	164	33	33	33	33	33	33	
0	0	0	755	679	628	78	200	0	33	5770	23	23	66	66	85	85	719	719	605	605	34	34	34	34	34	
270	0	989	1655	1531	191	0	0	80	922	57	57	161	161	206	206	1752	1752	1476	1476	35	35	35	35	35	35	
51	10	40	382	353	44	5	0	19	1200	13	13	37	37	49	49	405	405	340	340	36	36	36	36	36	36	
225	30	300	388	359	45	145	25	19	1331	13	13	38	38	49	49	411	411	346	346	37	37	37	37	37	37	
0	0	0	250	293	271	34	977	0	14	295	10	10	28	28	36	36	310	310	261	261	38	38	38	38	38	
0	0	0	0	192	177	22	0	0	9	100	7	7	19	19	24	24	203	203	0	0	39	39	39	39	39	
0	0	0	61	57	7	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	8	8	65	65	0	0	40	40	40	40	40	
0	0	0	326	301	38	0	100	16	15	11	11	32	32	41	41	345	345	0	0	41	41	41	41	41	41	
0	0	0	422	391	49	0	0	20	0	15	15	41	41	52	52	447	447	376	376	42	42	42	42	42	42	
0	0	0	409	379	47	0	0	20	0	14	14	40	40	51	51	433	433	365	365	43	43	43	43	43	43	
0	0	0	686	635	79	0	80	33	769	24	24	67	67	85	85	726	726	611	611	44	44	44	44	44	44	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	162	7	7	20	20	26	26	218	218	183	183	45	45	45	45	45	
121	10	3000	1812	1676	209	40	82	88	2336	63	63	176	176	227	227	1918	1918	1615	1615	46	46	46	46	46	46	
143	29	27	213	197	25	307	25	10	615	7	7	21	21	26	26	225	225	189	189	47	47	47	47	47	47	
0	0	0	127	1149	1062	133	96	0	56	0	40	40	111	111	144	144	1216	1216	1426	1426	48	48	48	48	48	
0	0	0	1123	355	328	41	659	0	17	1431	12	12	34	34	44	44	376	376	316	316	49	49	49	49	49	
0	0	0	1369	1229	1137	142	0	0	60	4147	42	42	119	119	154	154	1302	1302	1096	1096	50	50	50	50	50	
0	0	0	422	391	49	0	0	20	330	15	15	41	41	52	52	447	447	470	470	51	51	51	51	51	51	
56	0	0	258	238	30	0	0	13	0	9	9	25	25	33	33	273	273	229	229	52	52	52	52	52	52	
0	0	0	0	92	12	0	0	5	1	3	3	10	10	12	12	106	106	89	89	53	53	53	53	53	53	
0	0	0	770	712	89	0	0	37	0	27	27	75	75	96	96	815	815	0	0	54	54	54	54	54	54	
0	0	0	176	163	20	0	0	9	300	6	6	17	17	23	23	186	186	300	300	55	55	55	55	55	55	
235	25	2400	1325	1225	153	555	100	64	3523	46	46	129	129	165	165	1403	1403	1181	1181	56	56	56	56	56	56	
35	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	42	0	53	0	454	0	0	0	57	57	57	57	57	57	
125	5	55	222	205	26	35	2	11	30	8	8	22	22	28	28	235	235	197	197	58	58	58	58	58	58	
0	0	0	118	24	0	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	15	15	125	125	104	104	59	59	59	59	59	59	
0	0	0	54	50	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	7	7	57	57	47	47	60	60	60	60	60	60	
0	0	0	250	99	91	11	80	0	5	250	3	3	10	10	12	12	104	104	87	87	61	61	61	61	61	
0	0	0	324	343	30	0	0	13	550	9	9	25	25	33	33	278	278	234	234	62	62	62	62	62		

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Appointed	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65		
1 JUBILEE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2 HARTZELL	18	18	0	297	297	334	334	74	74	69	69	2320	2320	0	0	
3 ANDREWS CHAPEL	21	21	0	341	341	383	383	85	85	79	79	7610	7610	0	0	
4 BAKER FIRST	112	112	0	1849	1849	2082	2082	463	463	429	429	21974	21974	0	0	
5 BETHEL	57	57	0	945	945	1064	1064	237	237	219	219	8782	8782	0	0	
6 BLACKWATER	357	357	10402	5915	5915	6661	6661	1483	1483	1372	1372	43385	43385	21750	21750	
7 BROADMOOR	1321	1321	60377	21867	21867	24622	24622	5481	5481	5073	5073	79600	79600	99500	99500	
8 CAMPFOR MEMORIAL	123	123	5914	2030	2030	2286	2286	509	509	471	471	27424	27424	0	0	
9 DEERFORD	36	36	2136	591	591	665	665	148	148	137	137	9650	9650	0	0	
10 ST PAUL	38	0	0	631	631	710	710	158	158	146	146	8557	8557	0	0	
11 EVANGELINE	119	119	0	1963	1963	2210	2210	492	492	455	455	27000	27000	0	0	
12 BATON ROUGE FIRST	1156	1156	29002	19142	19142	21553	21553	4798	4798	4441	4441	81260	81260	67604	67604	
13 FRANCIS ASBURY	105	0	6292	1739	1739	1958	0	436	0	403	403	27816	27816	0	0	
14 GENESIS	11	11	84	183	183	206	206	46	46	42	42	4400	4400	0	0	
15 LEJUNE	5	5	88	75	75	84	84	19	19	17	17	1000	1000	0	0	
16 HUGHES MEMORIAL	41	41	2581	680	680	765	765	170	170	158	158	23061	23061	0	0	
17 INGLESLIDE	189	0	0	3130	3130	3524	3524	785	785	726	726	35000	35000	0	0	
18 JEFFERSON	192	192	5851	3185	3185	3586	3586	798	798	739	739	33900	33900	0	0	
19 JORDAN	77	77	3284	1268	1268	1427	1427	318	318	294	294	16880	16880	0	0	
20 ST PETER	26	26	1200	425	425	479	479	107	107	99	99	4440	4440	0	0	
21 MAGNOLIA	110	110	4891	1817	1817	2046	2046	456	456	422	422	23283	23283	0	0	
22 NEELY	75	75	3100	1240	1240	1396	1396	311	311	288	288	29244	29244	0	0	
23 ST ANDREWS	274	274	9068	4535	4535	5107	5107	1137	1137	1052	1052	31811	31811	20074	20074	
24 ST JOHNS	278	278	5874	4609	4609	5189	5189	1155	1155	1069	1069	43470	43470	3778	3778	
25 ST LUKES	74	74	4351	1220	1220	1374	1374	306	306	283	283	18850	18850	0	0	
26 ST MARK	137	137	5068	2267	2267	2553	2553	568	568	526	526	24700	24700	0	0	
27 WESLEY	133	133	0	2206	2206	2484	2484	553	553	512	512	30483	30483	0	0	
28 UNIVERSITY	557	557	10896	9218	9218	10379	10379	2311	2311	2138	2138	44730	44730	24300	24300	
29 ZACHARY FIRST	195	195	5914	3235	3235	3642	3642	811	811	750	750	37100	37100	0	0	
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	10	10	0	170	0	192	35	43	43	39	39	1080	1080	0	0	
31 ST PETER	17	17	0	279	279	314	314	70	70	65	65	3600	3600	0	0	
32 BEECH GROVE	15	15	30	255	255	287	287	64	64	59	59	3414	3414	0	0	
33 MOSES CHAPEL	12	12	0	204	204	230	230	51	51	47	47	2400	2400	0	0	
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	45	45	2803	749	749	843	843	188	188	174	174	14051	14051	0	0	
35 CLINTON	110	110	4092	1826	1826	2056	2056	458	458	424	424	24750	24750	0	0	
36 CLEAR CREEK	25	25	1354	422	422	475	475	106	106	98	98	8950	8950	0	0	
37 MT ZION	26	26	545	428	428	482	482	107	107	99	99	3600	3600	0	0	
38 ST PAUL	20	20	241	323	323	364	364	81	81	75	75	2100	2100	0	0	
39 CONVENT ST JAMES	13	13	0	212	212	238	238	53	53	49	49	5100	5100	0	0	
40 NINDE CHAPEL	4	4	0	68	68	76	76	17	17	16	16	1500	1500	0	0	
41 DONLD'VILLE FIRST	22	22	720	359	359	405	405	90	90	83	83	6369	6369	0	0	
42 BELLE ROSE ST JAM	28	28	546	466	466	524	524	117	117	108	108	7383	7383	0	0	
43 D'VILLE ST PETER	27	27	546	452	452	508	508	113	113	105	105	7383	7383	0	0	
44 FAITHFUL	46	46	2399	757	757	852	852	190	190	176	176	13504	13504	0	0	
45 NEW RIVER	14	14	1028	227	227	256	256	57	57	53	53	3216	3216	0	0	
46 GONZALES	121	121	4990	1998	1998	2250	2250	501	501	464	464	25240	25240	0	0	
47 MEADOWS CHAPEL	14	14	0	235	235	264	264	59	59	54	54	1200	1200	0	0	
48 JACKSON	77	77	3250	1267	1267	1426	1426	318	318	294	294	15385	15385	0	0	
49 ETHEL	24	24	1120	392	392	441	441	98	98	91	91	6718	6718	0	0	
50 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	82	82	0	1356	1356	1527	1527	340	340	315	315	19708	19708	0	0	
51 GRAND RIVER	28	28	0	466	466	524	524	117	117	108	108	9880	9880	0	0	
52 HURST CHAPEL	17	17	0	284	284	320	320	71	71	66	66	6480	6480	0	0	
53 ST LUKE	7	7	0	110	0	124	0	28	28	26	0	960	960	0	0	
54 SCOTT CHAPEL	51	51	0	849	849	956	956	213	213	197	197	11000	11000	0	0	
55 SHILOH	12	12	0	194	194	219	219	49	49	45	45	3900	3900	0	0	
56 ST FRANCISVILLE	88	88	5125	1461	1461	1645	1645	366	366	339	339	25000	25000	0	0	
57 SLAUGHTER	29	0	605	473	0	532	0	118	0	110	0	5040	5040	0	0	
58 BLUFF CREEK	15	15	476	245	245	275	275	61	61	57	57	3696	3696	0	0	
59 NEW HOPE	8	8	0	130	130	146	146	33	33	30	30	1800	1800	0	0	
60 CONCORD	4	4	0	59	59	67	67	15	15	14	14	750	750	0	0	
61 TUNICA	7	7	0	109	109	122	122	27	27	25	25	1200	1200	0	0	
62 WESLEY	17	34	0	290	390	326	426	73	94	67	67	4200	4200	0	0	
63 ASBURY	19	13	0	313	0	352	652	78	78	73	73	2744	2744	0	0	
64 MT CARMEL	13	13	0	212	212	239	239	53	53	49	49	2700	2700	0	0	
65 LUTCHER FIRST	13	13	95	207	207	233	233	52	52	48	48	2712	2712	0	0	
66 LUTCHER CHAPEL	25	25	602	414	414	466	466	104	104	96	96	6303	6303	0	0	
67 ST LANDRY	25	25	768	406	406	457	457	102	102	94	94	9046	9046	0	0	
68 DIR PIN APPAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
69 DIR COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44642	44642	0	0	
70 DIR SERVING/SPECI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	27000	0	0	
71 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
	6967	6617	207708	115270	114304	129782	127411	28896	28363	26741	26605	1209054	1209054	237006	237006	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to for Pastors	Travel Paid to for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)			
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2552	0	2552	2155	0	2155	972	0	972	0	4290	208	423	0	450	0	16602			
200	0	200	250	0	250	350	0	350	0	370	650	1800	0	500	0	15065			
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	3380	0	3380	0	10172	3866	12517	18074	10345	1696	123066			
5300	0	5300	2600	0	2600	2674	0	2674	0	5896	944	8416	0	12518	0	57242			
18518	0	18518	9340	0	9340	11511	0	11511	0	91929	26613	46883	0	20926	0	5012			
43200	0	43200	21450	0	21450	31960	0	31960	113225	418903	78911	155516	147384	178274	8581	2425306			
12245	0	12245	5500	0	5500	4120	0	4120	0	3570	3048	7691	27600	1460	1000	127638			
2600	0	2600	100	0	100	5706	0	5706	0	5475	1038	4612	0	0	124	38607			
1600	0	1600	500	0	500	4797	0	4797	0	100	178	3439	1981	1408	0	27323			
3300	0	3300	5754	0	5754	2916	0	2916	0	33014	3717	42411	0	0	2348	141647			
65711	0	65711	11422	0	11422	0	0	0	0	359171	57802	300166	61294	144310	6000	1640014			
8100	0	8100	3000	0	3000	4052	0	4052	0	17698	4307	20355	0	169	155	100778			
0	0	0	1150	0	1150	0	0	0	0	1600	400	1272	0	0	0	10430			
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	100	0	1245	0	0	0	3262			
0	0	0	2000	0	2000	1992	0	1992	0	5500	757	4326	6363	0	300	50991			
4200	0	4200	3775	0	3775	3420	0	3420	0	54583	6345	35014	20156	23017	3822	276388			
5400	0	5400	2625	0	2625	6929	0	6929	0	48375	11436	41715	65805	4201	1076	263804			
5885	0	5885	5066	0	5066	1624	0	1624	0	8400	2800	3564	0	6400	275	67181			
2282	0	2282	2600	0	2600	2178	0	2178	0	1800	150	2620	0	2400	0	23850			
4971	0	4971	4386	0	4386	5587	0	5587	0	34090	2833	18088	0	9056	0	134726			
9300	0	9300	2200	0	2200	5040	0	5040	900	10956	1830	4328	28800	0	300	108055			
22739	0	22739	7391	0	7391	9798	0	9798	0	60142	28206	60967	129200	39173	620	476842			
13450	0	13450	5936	0	5936	10840	0	10840	0	94723	15938	44316	136619	21566	9768	843904			
4300	0	4300	5109	0	5109	2922	0	2922	0	9706	2959	6817	24195	2672	758	96025			
2896	0	2896	5350	0	5350	2519	0	2519	0	26730	5846	21578	61148	2582	1000	199696			
9594	0	9594	5986	0	5986	700	0	700	3600	16000	6600	5200	24000	3000	500	131997			
7718	0	7718	4047	0	4047	14183	0	14183	0	129384	17165	81399	51192	94529	962	581628			
3900	0	3900	5700	0	5700	7492	0	7492	0	49493	6240	17873	59238	1875	2700	240050			
0	0	0	680	0	680	0	0	0	0	900	1400	1450	0	700	0	6825			
500	0	500	350	0	350	150	0	150	0	1550	2500	2400	0	1300	0	15393			
500	0	500	1200	0	1200	952	0	952	0	300	140	1250	6869	1053	224	18422			
600	0	600	1100	0	1100	100	0	100	0	750	530	2040	2824	1030	0	15434			
2240	0	2240	2440	0	2440	3920	0	3920	0	4096	4073	8502	6000	3145	0	64883			
2475	0	2475	4875	0	4875	3360	0	3360	0	18804	3806	13363	0	6904	0	101476			
825	0	825	675	0	675	700	0	700	0	900	1290	4365	0	367	0	24628			
1500	0	1500	2200	0	2200	880	0	880	0	3162	1124	3264	5984	6260	0	34569			
720	0	720	1200	0	1200	856	0	856	0	2020	88	4289	2482	0	0	18489			
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	400	225	2180	0	0	0	10281			
0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	60	300	1320	0	0	0	3848			
0	0	0	2331	0	2331	900	0	900	0	225	110	1137	0	99	0	17023			
3580	0	3580	1420	0	1420	956	0	956	0	5551	1000	5563	0	944	0	31328			
3508	0	3508	1320	0	1320	478	0	478	0	3425	534	1910	0	610	0	23868			
1820	0	1820	3020	0	3020	6264	0	6264	0	3063	1378	8825	0	3689	300	52173			
2184	0	2184	0	0	0	1126	0	1126	0	900	81	2025	0	60	0	12214			
3300	0	3300	3250	0	3250	1150	0	1150	0	21004	5082	24924	24000	24083	1870	162878			
1700	0	1700	1750	0	1750	2050	0	2050	0	0	37	1697	0	3791	0	15557			
2625	0	2625	4035	0	4035	3770	0	3770	0	3212	2440	16977	9615	0	116	73707			
750	0	750	1050	0	1050	2419	0	2419	0	1625	164	5367	0	1189	0	27216			
3300	0	3300	5350	0	5350	4818	0	4818	0	10475	8025	6314	0	29140	1779	106944			
0	0	0	2000	0	2000	200	0	200	0	200	822	3545	0	205	0	21561			
0	0	0	900	0	900	300	0	300	0	0	2500	2190	300	7924	0	23266			
0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	2460			
2849	0	2849	1668	0	1668	300	0	300	0	1320	1425	6852	0	4052	0	36529			
620	0	620	950	0	950	100	0	100	0	500	100	1465	0	0	0	9865			
3800	0	3800	5500	0	5500	2523	0	2523	0	13300	8816	22498	48199	10880	0	165995			
1200	0	1200	1910	0	1910	100	0	100	0	1350	181	4924	0	0	0	15857			
894	0	894	1440	0	1440	125	0	125	0	2000	143	2857	0	0	0	14149			
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	82	291	0	0	0	5327			
0	0	0	750	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	3623	0	0	0	2306			
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	460	211	1936	0	1670	0	8256			
0	0	0	400	0	400	300	0	300	0	550	588	2774	0	40	0	12665			
300	0	300	957	0	957	307	0	307	0	2460	113	2249	0	200	0	12562			
300	0	300	0	0	0	305	0	305	0	2282	380	2238	0	1900	0	12794			
1166	0	1166	750	0	750	200	0	200	0	2496	278	2298	0	0	452	14281			
2295	0	2295	1176	0	1176	0	0	0	0	4580	613	2097	0	0	0	21704			
0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	200	4822	687	1438	0	3182	420	25039			
5800	0	5800	6100	0	4240	8789	0	8789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76889			
5800	0	5800	6100	0	5238	4497	0	4497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60427			
5800	0	5800	5100	0	1967	4403	0	4403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39829			
0	0	0	5800	0	6631	9240	0	9240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80656			
332012	0	332012	216579	0	209855	214190	0	214190	117925	1620912	342053	1136446	969312	695248	52158	10087585			

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders		
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	CAMERON MAKEFIELD	JOSEPH ROUNTREE	102	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	35	0	21	10	5	5	
2	GRAND CHENIER	JOSEPH ROUNTREE	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	20	0	2	0	0	1	
3	CHURCH POINT	FRED M. FRASER	43	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	2	4	4	3	2	
4	IOTA	FRED M. FRASER	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	13	0	3	4	0	0	
5	MAXIE	FRED M. FRASER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	2	0	0	
6	CROWLEY FIRST	CHARLES FLOYD JR.	319	6	7	3	0	0	0	1	4	330	106	2	27	0	2	7	
7	DEQUINCY	JOHN P. DURHAM	270	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	268	105	2	42	17	2	12	
8	DERIDDER FIRST	JOHN/MARIE WILLIA	577	0	13	6	0	1	1	4	6	580	194	10	50	68	0	35	
9	DERIDDER WESLEY	CHARLOTTE BRENT	123	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	122	40	1	21	6	2	5	
10	MERRVILLE	CHARLOTTE T. BREN	57	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	55	31	2	12	9	0	5	
11	EBENEZER	CAGE MCLEMORE	89	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	88	45	3	15	2	0	5	
12	BRANCH	CAGE MCLEMORE	14	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	5	0	0	2	0	0	
13	ELIZABETH	LIONEL MARCEL	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	49	20	2	10	0	0	0	
14	BUNICE FIRST	GARY L. VAN HORN	175	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	177	83	5	33	12	1	6	
15	VILLE PLATTE	GARY L. VAN HORN	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	9	0	4	2	0	0	
16	PAIRVIEW	JOHN W. GUYRE	43	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	48	19	2	12	6	2	2	
17	SWEETLAKE	JOHN W. GUYRE	69	10	4	6	0	0	0	1	87	64	5	7	8	10	5	0	
18	FLORIEN PROSPECT	WILSON H. BRENT	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	40	1	13	20	0	17	
19	HORNBECK	WILSON H. BRENT	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	21	1	4	5	0	3	0	
20	GUEYDAN	JAMES R. SCHAUB	172	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	165	40	0	27	12	0	4	
21	KAPLAN	JAMES R. SCHAUB	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	1	0	0	0	
22	HAYES	VIRGINIA CUTRER	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23	8	2	3	0	0	0	
23	HOPEWELL	MARK S. THERIOT	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	51	25	0	3	83	0	8	
24	PINE GROVE	MARK S. THERIOT	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	0	0	9	0	0	
25	IOWA FIRST	T.B.S.	144	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	146	70	4	34	12	5	7	
26	JENNINGS FIRST	J. PENN MORGAN	359	7	5	3	0	0	4	0	9	361	131	6	32	11	7	16	
27	KINDER	ALETA VALDEZ	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	34	0	14	16	0	7	
28	RAGLEY SQUIRES	CHARLES W. CREWS	134	4	1	6	9	1	10	0	3	132	85	5	40	18	0	11	
29	LAKE ARTHUR	GLYNN L. FORMAN	120	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	43	1	3	0	0	4	
30	CROWLEY WESLEY	GLYNN L. FORMAN	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	23	0	0	0	0	0	
31	L C FIRST	STEVEN SPURLOCK	1051	12	35	13	0	0	7	5	16	1083	374	15	218	57	10	26	
32	OAK PARK	TOMMY R. BERGERON	200	10	4	2	0	0	1	3	2	210	72	2	37	0	10	10	
33	ST LUKE-SIMPSON	JIM H. HUMPHREYS	1014	16	29	20	0	9	32	4	3	1031	367	15	316	65	10	18	
34	UNIVERSITY L C	STEVEN W. CARAMAY	1063	11	26	4	4	5	9	26	12	1036	325	6	121	91	8	50	
35	WARREN	KENNETH M. FISHER	244	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	90	0	28	2	0	10	
36	LEESVILLE FIRST	J. RYAN HORTON JR	329	6	5	6	0	0	9	2	5	330	166	6	69	3	5	18	
37	HOLLY GROVE	J. RYAN HORTON JR	90	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	93	57	1	9	0	1	7	
38	LEESVILLE KOREAN	T.B.S.	11	2	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	7	7	0	0	6	
39	LEESVILLE MT ZION	ROBERT M. ECKERLE	29	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	31	25	2	12	0	0	4	
40	MACEDONIA	ROBERT M. ECKERLE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	27	0	15	0	0	5	
41	HASKIN CHAPEL	ROBERT M. ECKERLE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	5	0	1	3	
42	MOSS BLUFF	JOHN L. VINING	325	12	8	6	0	1	1	9	0	4	337	130	6	134	91	9	17
43	OSADALE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	228	2	0	1	3	0	3	0	1	3	224	55	2	17	18	0	24
44	PINE PRAIRIE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	3	1	0	
45	OBERLIN	JEROLD HOPFFAUR	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	1	5	3	0	2	
46	BASILE	JEROLD HOPFFAUR	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	
47	RAYMOND	CURTISS DALL EDEN	92	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	89	48	1	8	8	0	6	
48	ELTON	CURTISS DALL EDEN	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	23	0	6	0	1	0	0	
49	ROANOKE	WILLIAM BOLD	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	30	0	13	14	0	0	
50	SULPHUR HENNING	RICHARD HOPFFAUR	1185	8	11	9	0	3	3	7	5	1187	432	15	376	58	8	40	
51	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	RICHARD SCOTT-WEL	168	6	0	1	0	2	2	3	0	167	63	3	43	40	6	10	
52	SULPHUR WESLEY	LEON BOGGS	274	3	8	4	0	0	1	1	4	283	95	6	63	15	0	14	
53	HACKBERRY	LEON BOGGS	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	12	0	1	3	0	1	
54	WINTON WELSH MEMO	A. PAY BARRHARTUN	140	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	133	56	1	17	0	0	7	
55	WELSH FIRST	G. LARRY MAXWELL	242	6	4	1	0	0	3	0	4	246	65	3	4	0	6	10	
56	JENNINGS TRINITY	G. LARRY MAXWELL	65	0	0	0	12	2	14	0	0	3	48	17	0	0	0	6	
57	WELSH JONES	MARVETTE THOMAS	81	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	74	30	4	30	0	5	6	
58	MALLALEU	MARVETTE THOMAS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	24	18	0	15	0	15	3	
59	WESTLAKE	STEVEN J. PORTER	220	6	4	3	1	0	1	3	0	227	83	3	46	39	4	10	
60	DIST S' INTENDENT	LAWRENCE MADDI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		10807	162	178	120	32	24	56	130	76	152	10853	4072	155	2052	848	138	480	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34			
16	9	10	40	23	5	0	5	0	0	12	0	12	0	30500	24375	22798	0	0	1		
0	1	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	77500	24375	14794	0	0	2		
3	5	0	10	7	9	0	3	0	0	12	1025	5	0	115000	85000	5786	0	0	3		
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125800	0	2491	0	0	4		
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184000	0	1262	0	0	5		
24	12	55	98	38	15	0	4	0	0	67	120	14	0	1275000	155000	90718	0	0	6		
23	18	65	118	80	0	10	0	12	3438	34	1307	0	0	832100	157700	10219	60000	0	7		
62	34	93	224	115	22	20	0	25	1200	90	2300	18	0	3207325	167000	60909	1011565	0	8		
10	3	16	34	13	0	14	2	0	0	20	1854	3	0	273700	106500	12000	75000	0	9		
10	3	7	25	20	0	10	0	0	0	14	420	0	0	154000	0	6000	0	0	10		
6	3	13	27	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248000	70500	66153	0	0	11		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	12		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	13		
13	9	26	54	23	24	65	1	7	0	0	0	7	0	673115	122200	10200	0	0	14		
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46400	0	300	0	0	15		
2	2	8	14	11	5	5	0	0	0	8	631	0	0	126000	98000	8184	0	0	16		
18	8	29	60	37	12	90	6	0	0	0	0	9	300	335000	0	214000	0	0	17		
9	16	10	52	13	8	45	0	0	0	10	123	8	690	197800	50600	25762	0	1955	18		
0	0	12	15	8	6	0	0	0	0	11	123	0	0	140570	0	1000	0	0	19		
3	3	24	34	16	12	0	0	0	0	28	518	0	0	491900	110000	307839	0	0	20		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211000	0	125000	0	0	21		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	54137	0	0	22		
4	2	19	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208500	0	15402	0	0	23		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	1112	0	0	24		
20	9	25	61	30	0	5	10	500	22	1000	10	0	0	323500	130000	50596	0	0	25		
30	18	58	122	61	25	20	7	22	0	62	350	21	0	1091650	150000	5500	0	0	26		
6	4	17	34	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479500	70500	27000	0	0	27		
18	18	48	95	59	0	8	2	5	0	29	293	18	0	501500	74380	13800	13800	0	28		
10	2	16	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	14	474	0	0	177000	70000	2500	0	0	29		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262000	0	3000	0	0	30		
109	70	214	419	214	82	370	12	25	343	116	1629	45	4959	6639960	185000	353600	435000	0	31		
34	9	25	78	32	20	45	10	25	568	26	3190	7	0	735900	119300	124815	0	0	32		
109	86	197	410	156	292	313	13	30	3200	76	2883	50	1650	2312201	0	225000	1029511	0	33		
105	65	245	465	199	90	15	8	40	600	125	2405	55	9700	2258411	163442	214590	240150	0	34		
30	20	23	83	50	0	0	15	833	45	994	6	0	0	722200	96300	2409	25300	0	35		
54	23	70	165	94	22	45	5	19	184	47	2638	18	787	1815400	214800	642	312568	0	36		
6	2	16	31	22	12	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	0	6914	0	0	37		
0	7	5	18	7	12	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	139560	47500	0	0	0	38		
7	5	9	25	17	11	0	1	6	60	8	97	8	110	145000	0	2000	0	0	39		
10	5	5	25	22	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	10	448	39545	0	2933	0	0	40		
7	4	3	17	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	43000	0	2229	0	0	41		
47	29	53	146	59	0	12	6	12	0	38	558	25	0	604000	102000	24289	68121	0	42		
15	10	47	96	50	16	25	2	0	20	190	8	0	0	375000	58000	8426	6750	0	43		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	9110	0	0	44		
0	2	6	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	17500	0	0	0	45		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33700	0	0	0	0	46		
11	7	15	39	23	17	0	0	0	0	12	217	12	0	401800	139200	24601	0	0	47		
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144000	0	5693	0	0	48		
0	8	20	34	23	6	0	0	3	540	10	0	8	0	310000	70000	10000	0	0	49		
156	74	163	433	197	52	144	8	52	1540	112	1757	94	665	3059000	167500	466951	85345	0	50		
35	8	37	90	29	10	6	15	0	0	29	1629	8	0	952000	75000	18841	0	0	51		
22	10	59	105	61	20	60	0	10	1185	45	1396	5	70	588700	106100	48017	0	0	52		
4	0	6	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	5867	0	0	53		
7	10	20	44	30	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	10	0	410000	80000	2800	0	0	54		
20	18	27	75	26	23	45	6	0	0	26	850	18	0	1089000	105000	14000	0	0	55		
11	0	17	34	20	8	12	0	0	0	8	400	0	0	635000	175000	96000	0	0	56		
25	5	0	36	10	15	0	0	15	434	25	2360	15	100	80000	35000	591	21259	0	57		
10	5	0	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	61600	25000	0	0	0	58		
14	9	42	75	38	28	67	5	10	100	14	331	5	0	1056000	110000	0	213537	0	59		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	175000	101996	0	0	60		
1141	670	1882	4173	2054	973	1496	140	358	14725	1269	34072	535	19504	37435337	3967772	2930776	3597906	2912			

		BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f			
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day			
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	1282	1282	352	352	144	144	37	37	12	12	261	0	0	25	0	0	25	0			
2 GRAND CHENIER	1044	1044	287	287	117	117	30	30	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3 CHURCH POINT	842	842	232	232	94	94	24	24	8	8	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
4 IOTA	380	380	105	0	43	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5 MAXIE	269	269	74	74	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6 CROWLEY FIRST	4055	4055	1115	1115	455	455	117	117	37	37	0	70	58	401	30	66	116	130			
7 DEQUINCY	3818	3818	1049	1049	428	428	110	110	34	34	5018	0	93	115	15	40	30	60			
8 DERIDDER FIRST	7839	7839	2155	2155	879	879	226	226	71	71	1125	223	30	57	69	34	59	40			
9 DERIDDER WESLEY	1672	660	460	0	188	0	48	0	15	0	105	0	109	0	0	0	60	0			
10 MERRYVILLE	673	673	185	185	75	75	19	19	6	6	20	0	0	17	0	0	0	0			
11 EBENEZER	1232	1232	339	339	138	138	36	36	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12 BRANCH	140	140	39	39	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	5	5	5	0	5	5	5			
13 ELIZABETH	581	325	160	90	65	36	17	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14 EUNICE FIRST	2365	1903	650	0	265	0	68	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15 VILLE PLATTE	383	0	105	0	43	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16 FAIRVIEW	828	828	228	228	93	93	24	24	7	7	0	0	11	25	10	20	5	10			
17 SWEETLAKE	1242	1242	341	341	139	139	36	36	11	11	154	0	5	55	48	5	0	0			
18 FLORIAN PROSPECT	835	835	230	230	94	94	24	24	8	8	32	0	0	87	0	0	27	0			
19 HORNBECK	477	477	131	131	54	54	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	57	0	0	48	0			
20 GUEYDAN	2437	2437	670	670	273	273	70	70	22	22	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0			
21 KAPLAN	488	488	134	134	55	55	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22 HAYES	373	373	103	103	42	42	11	11	3	3	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	0			
23 HOPEWELL	672	672	185	185	75	75	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24 PINE GROVE	80	80	22	22	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0			
25 IOWA FIRST	1413	1413	388	388	158	158	41	41	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26 JENNINGS FIRST	5125	5125	1409	1409	575	575	148	148	46	46	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0			
27 KINDER	1489	1489	409	409	167	167	43	43	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28 BAGLEY SQUYRES	1264	1264	348	348	142	142	36	36	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0			
29 LAKE ARTHUR	1674	500	460	460	188	0	48	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30 CROWLEY WESLEY	730	0	201	0	82	0	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31 L C FIRST	17288	17288	4752	4752	1939	1939	498	498	156	156	1650	25	90	1524	25	25	147	40			
32 OAK PARK	3686	3686	1013	1013	413	413	106	106	33	33	10	10	69	103	30	10	60	15			
33 ST LUKE-SIMPSON	10227	10227	2812	2812	1147	1147	295	295	92	92	2200	85	162	443	85	162	115	85			
34 UNIVERSITY L C	12345	12345	3394	3394	1384	1384	356	356	111	111	8776	6	112	723	198	78	299	107			
35 WARREN	3555	2533	977	500	399	399	102	102	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36 LEESVILLE FIRST	4207	4207	1157	1157	472	472	121	121	38	38	0	8	8	20	15	10	25	30			
37 HOLLY GROVE	733	733	201	201	82	82	21	21	7	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
38 LEESVILLE KOREAN	849	0	233	0	95	0	24	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39 LEESVILLE MT ZION	476	476	131	131	53	53	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40 MACEDONIA	384	384	106	106	43	43	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41 HASKIN CHAPEL	186	186	51	51	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42 MOSS BLUFF	3067	3067	843	843	344	344	88	88	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43 OAKDALE	2249	2249	618	618	252	252	65	65	20	20	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44 PINE PRAIRIE	239	239	66	66	27	27	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45 OBERLIN	230	230	63	63	26	26	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46 BASILE	153	153	42	42	17	17	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47 RAYMOND	1145	1145	315	315	128	129	33	33	10	10	0	0	31	138	0	20	24	25			
48 ELTON	612	13	168	168	69	10	18	18	6	6	15	0	23	24	4	17	20	22			
49 ROANOKE	1553	1553	427	427	174	174	45	45	14	14	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
50 SULPHUR HENNING	13323	13323	3663	3663	1494	1494	384	384	120	120	6545	25	25	724	25	25	126	25			
51 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	2251	2251	619	552	252	228	65	59	20	18	48	0	0	223	0	0	0	0			
52 SULPHUR WESLEY	3379	3379	929	929	379	379	97	97	30	30	30	10	10	10	10	58	39	10			
53 HACKBERRY	375	375	103	103	42	42	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
54 VINTON WELSH MEMO	1735	868	477	119	195	49	50	13	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
55 WELSH FIRST	2552	2552	702	702	286	286	74	74	23	23	50	7	5	27	8	20	38	17			
56 JENNINGS TRINITY	1399	1399	385	385	157	157	40	40	13	13	180	3	4	25	5	7	25	5			
57 WELSH JONES	645	0	177	0	72	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58 MALLALIEU	300	0	82	0	34	0	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
59 WESTLAKE	3512	595	966	100	394	80	101	50	32	32	327	0	52	410	49	89	128	0			
60 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

BENEVOLENCES														CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Total - General	Church Offerings	Christian Education	Sunday	Conference Advance	Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Ministry's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Interdenominational	Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds	District Administration Funds Paid		
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
0	0	0	628	581	73	246	0	30	2571	22	22	61	61	78	78	665	665	688	688	1					
12	2	1625	413	382	48	85	2	20	1155	18	14	14	40	51	51	437	437	401	401	3					
0	0	133	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	6	0	18	0	24	0	197	0	188	188	4					
0	0	0	132	122	15	50	0	6	0	5	5	13	13	16	16	140	140	119	119	5					
801	47	126	1987	1838	229	346	100	96	982	69	69	193	193	248	248	2104	2104	2206	2206	6					
353	42	391	1871	1730	216	502	0	91	1443	65	65	182	182	235	235	1981	1981	1965	1965	7					
289	48	5	3841	3553	443	2829	40	186	76699	133	133	373	373	479	479	4067	4067	4118	4118	8					
169	30	335	0	0	0	92	0	0	1772	28	0	80	0	103	0	868	0	892	892	9					
17	27	180	330	305	38	140	0	16	0	11	11	32	32	43	43	349	349	375	375	10					
0	0	0	604	559	70	0	0	29	3376	21	21	59	59	75	75	639	639	623	623	11					
25	5	20	69	64	8	70	5	3	150	2	2	7	7	8	8	73	73	86	86	12					
0	0	0	159	148	18	0	0	8	0	10	6	28	16	36	20	302	169	336	336	13					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	40	0	112	0	145	0	1227	0	1250	1310	14					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	6	0	18	0	24	0	199	0	183	0	15					
81	0	175	406	376	47	100	0	20	151	14	14	39	0	51	31	430	0	438	438	16					
113	0	10	609	563	70	230	0	30	7131	21	21	59	59	77	77	644	644	601	601	17					
114	26	220	409	379	47	262	0	20	226	14	14	40	40	51	51	433	433	516	516	18					
105	40	285	234	216	27	236	0	11	111	8	8	23	23	28	28	248	248	263	263	19					
30	0	2300	1194	1105	138	1265	0	58	3382	41	41	116	116	150	150	1264	1264	1271	1271	20					
0	0	1000	239	221	28	40	0	12	175	8	8	23	23	31	31	253	253	250	250	21					
24	0	0	183	169	21	0	0	9	0	6	6	18	18	23	23	194	194	192	192	22					
0	0	0	329	304	38	210	0	16	750	11	11	32	32	41	41	348	348	373	373	23					
40	0	110	39	36	5	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	5	5	42	42	52	52	24					
0	0	2126	692	640	80	59	0	34	1764	24	24	67	67	87	87	733	733	845	845	25					
161	0	625	2511	2323	290	1251	0	122	1268	87	87	244	244	314	314	2659	2659	2671	2671	26					
0	0	250	730	675	84	145	0	35	516	25	25	71	71	91	91	773	773	746	746	27					
51	0	1110	619	573	72	135	0	30	4473	21	21	60	60	77	77	656	656	744	744	28					
0	0	0	820	759	95	480	0	40	503	28	28	80	80	103	103	868	868	965	965	29					
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	17	0	12	12	35	35	44	44	379	379	443	443	30					
1851	25	12969	8471	7836	978	1213	252	411	463879	293	293	822	822	1059	1059	8970	8970	8536	8536	31					
287	10	4050	1806	1671	208	258	132	88	3610	62	62	175	175	227	227	1912	1912	1781	1781	32					
1052	30	3582	5012	4636	579	1679	190	243	56557	173	173	486	486	627	627	5306	5306	5952	5952	33					
1517	179	1557	6049	5596	698	1406	216	294	291061	209	209	587	587	757	757	6405	6405	6965	6965	34					
0	0	400	756	600	201	0	0	85	1333	60	60	169	169	219	219	1185	1185	1261	1261	35					
108	4	3543	2062	1907	238	235	0	100	3684	71	71	200	200	257	257	2183	2183	2263	2263	36					
60	10	666	359	332	41	343	168	17	294	12	12	35	35	44	44	380	380	469	469	37					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2480	14	0	40	0	52	0	441	0	329	0	38					
0	0	250	233	216	27	0	0	11	588	8	8	23	23	28	28	247	247	236	236	39					
0	0	225	188	174	22	0	0	9	1016	7	7	18	18	24	24	199	199	220	220	40					
0	0	0	91	84	11	0	0	4	802	3	3	9	9	11	11	96	96	106	106	41					
0	0	1419	1503	1390	173	543	0	73	2889	52	52	146	146	188	188	1591	1591	1821	1821	42					
0	0	1073	1102	1020	127	270	0	53	1191	38	38	107	107	137	137	1167	1167	1370	1370	43					
0	0	0	117	108	14	0	0	6	35	4	4	11	11	15	15	124	124	116	116	44					
0	0	0	113	104	13	0	0	5	235	4	4	11	11	14	14	120	120	124	124	45					
0	0	0	75	69	9	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	10	10	79	79	76	76	46					
238	0	281	561	519	65	26	0	27	631	19	19	54	54	70	70	594	594	615	615	47					
110	0	0	255	150	35	0	0	15	738	10	10	29	29	38	38	318	318	389	389	48					
60	10	160	761	704	88	10	10	37	530	26	26	74	74	95	95	806	806	886	886	49					
950	25	11970	6529	6039	754	2661	320	317	144152	226	226	634	634	816	816	6913	6913	7584	7584	50					
223	0	275	983	928	89	133	0	46	1870	38	31	107	94	138	120	1168	1039	1210	1210	51					
137	10	322	1656	1532	191	262	50	80	11550	57	57	161	161	206	206	1753	1753	1828	1828	52					
0	0	0	184	170	21	25	0	9	480	6	6	18	18	23	23	194	194	173	173	53					
0	0	350	213	197	25	0	0	10	135	29	7	83	42	107	51	900	450	959	959	54					
115	9	500	1251	1157	144	799	0	61	2910	43	43	121	121	156	156	1324	1324	1594	1594	55					
71	7	310	685	634	79	248	0	33	901	24	24	67	67	85	85	726	726	648	648	56					
0	25	195	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	11	11	31	31	40	40	335	35	426	420	57					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	18	0	156	0	185	50	58					
728	43	70	222	121	25	346	0	25	7001	59	10	167	30	215	60	1822	282	1797	1797	59					
0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60				
9942	654	55193	60796	56088	7114	19520	1775	3046	1111434	2337	2156	6583	6059	8477	7711	71787	64772	74897	70259						

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Appportioned	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Appportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Appportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65	
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	42	42	1866	693	693	780	780	174	174	161	161	9000	9050	0	0
2 GRAND CHENIER	34	34	1866	564	564	635	635	141	141	131	131	9000	9175	0	0
3 CHURCH POINT	27	27	2007	455	455	513	513	114	114	106	106	9788	9788	0	0
4 IOTA	12	0	940	206	206	231	231	52	52	48	48	4584	4584	0	0
5 MAXIE	9	9	605	146	146	164	164	36	36	34	34	2952	2952	0	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	132	132	5249	2192	2192	2468	2468	549	549	508	508	28152	30652	0	0
7 DEQUINCY	125	125	28244	2063	2063	2323	2323	517	517	479	479	22595	22595	0	0
8 DERIDDER FIRST	256	256	8807	4237	4237	4771	4771	1062	1062	983	983	42960	42960	0	0
9 DERIDDER WESLEY	55	0	2299	904	349	1018	1018	227	0	210	210	10794	10794	0	0
10 MERRYVILLE	22	22	1484	364	364	410	410	91	91	84	84	5888	5888	0	0
11 EBENEZER	40	40	0	666	666	750	750	167	167	155	155	10287	10287	0	0
12 BRANCH	5	5	0	76	76	85	85	19	19	18	18	1848	1848	0	0
13 ELIZABETH	19	11	1341	314	176	354	198	79	44	73	41	4753	4753	0	0
14 EUNICE FIRST	77	77	3083	1278	1278	1439	1439	320	320	296	296	13558	15360	0	0
15 VILLE PLATTE	13	0	466	207	207	233	0	52	0	48	0	1952	1952	0	0
16 FAIRVIEW	27	27	2280	448	448	504	504	112	112	104	104	4350	4350	0	0
17 SWEETLAKE	41	41	3865	671	671	756	756	168	168	156	156	16850	16850	0	0
18 FLOREN PROSPECT	27	27	0	452	452	508	508	113	113	105	105	4617	4617	0	0
19 HORNBECK	16	16	0	258	258	291	291	65	65	60	60	2000	2000	0	0
20 GUYDAN	80	80	4770	1317	1317	1483	1483	330	330	306	306	18700	18700	0	0
21 KAPLAN	16	16	1661	264	264	297	297	66	66	61	61	7818	7818	0	0
22 HAYES	12	12	360	202	202	227	227	51	51	47	47	2400	2400	0	0
23 HOPEWELL	22	22	826	363	363	409	409	91	91	84	84	7455	7455	0	0
24 PINE GROVE	3	3	0	44	44	49	49	11	11	10	10	1211	1211	0	0
25 TOWA FIRST	46	46	0	764	764	860	860	191	191	177	177	6000	6000	0	0
26 JENNINGS FIRST	167	167	4880	2770	2770	3119	3119	694	694	643	643	24000	24000	0	0
27 KINDER	49	49	0	805	805	906	906	202	202	187	187	14820	14820	0	0
28 RAGLEY SQUIRES	41	41	2096	683	683	769	769	171	171	159	159	7930	8943	0	0
29 LAKE ARTHUR	55	55	0	905	905	1018	1018	227	227	210	210	15746	15746	0	0
30 CROWLEY WESLEY	24	24	0	395	395	444	444	99	99	92	92	2446	2446	0	0
31 L C FIRST	564	564	5914	9344	9344	10521	10521	2342	2342	2168	2168	50450	50450	0	0
32 OAK PARK	120	120	5419	1992	1992	2243	2243	499	499	462	462	26433	26433	0	0
33 ST LUKE-SIMPSON	334	334	5914	5528	5528	6224	6224	1386	1386	1282	1282	38000	38000	0	0
34 UNIVERSITY L C	403	403	6195	6672	6672	7513	7513	1672	1672	1548	1548	42769	42769	0	0
35 WARREN	116	116	3549	1922	508	2164	0	482	482	446	446	17310	17310	0	0
36 LEESVILLE FIRST	137	137	5700	2274	2274	2561	2561	570	570	528	528	28000	28000	0	0
37 HOLLY GROVE	24	24	0	396	396	446	446	99	99	92	92	5620	5620	0	0
38 LEESVILLE KOREAN	28	0	1522	459	0	517	0	115	0	106	0	11292	11292	0	0
39 LEESVILLE MT ZION	16	16	0	257	257	290	290	64	64	60	60	5478	5478	0	0
40 MACEDONIA	13	13	0	208	208	234	234	52	52	48	48	2968	2968	0	0
41 HASKIN CHAPEL	6	6	0	101	101	113	113	25	25	23	23	1200	1200	0	0
42 MOSS BLUFF	100	100	5835	1658	1658	1866	1866	415	415	385	385	29088	28799	0	0
43 OXDALE	73	73	3129	1216	1216	1369	1369	305	305	282	282	15840	16942	0	0
44 PINE PRAIRIE	8	8	0	129	129	145	145	32	32	30	30	1700	1700	0	0
45 OBERLIN	8	8	0	125	125	140	140	31	31	29	29	1956	1956	0	0
46 BASILE	5	5	0	83	83	93	93	21	21	19	19	1608	1608	0	0
47 RAYMOND	37	37	3133	619	619	697	697	155	155	144	144	12117	12117	0	0
48 ELTON	20	20	1065	331	331	372	372	83	83	77	77	5193	5193	0	0
49 ROANOKE	51	51	1440	839	839	945	945	210	210	195	195	7500	7500	0	0
50 SULPHUR HENNING	435	435	9768	7201	7201	8108	8108	1805	1805	1671	1671	51035	51035	18800	18800
51 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	73	66	4100	1217	1082	1370	1215	305	272	282	250	20000	20000	0	0
52 SULPHUR WESLEY	110	110	5535	1826	1826	2056	2056	458	458	424	424	23448	23448	0	0
53 HACKBERRY	12	12	0	203	203	228	228	51	51	47	47	3585	3585	0	0
54 VINTON WELSH MEMO	57	57	0	938	938	1056	1056	235	235	218	218	12000	12000	0	0
55 WELSH FIRST	83	83	1062	1379	1379	1553	1553	346	346	320	320	17226	17226	0	0
56 JENNINGS TRINITY	46	46	1062	756	756	851	851	190	190	175	175	11550	11550	0	0
57 WELSH JONES	21	21	1394	349	90	393	134	87	87	81	81	6154	6154	0	0
58 MALLALEU	10	0	240	162	0	182	0	41	0	38	38	2400	2400	0	0
59 WESTLAKE	115	50	4237	1898	439	2137	463	476	97	440	94	21868	21868	0	0
60 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0
	4519	4321	155208	74788	70207	84201	78861	18743	17861	17355	16791	847852	852405	18800	18800

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers	Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
2210	0	2210	1869	0	1869	3792	0	3792	0	1515	1203	6975	0	612	300	39023	1
2210	0	2210	1847	0	1847	3180	0	3180	0	1030	11	5674	0	745	255	32395	2
1900	0	1900	2832	0	2832	200	0	200	0	50	487	3729	0	0	0	26942	3
1250	0	1250	975	0	975	125	0	125	0	30	99	2800	0	0	0	12331	4
500	0	500	946	0	946	100	0	100	0	0	192	2767	0	0	0	9452	5
5800	0	5800	4611	0	4611	640	0	640	0	31637	5024	23995	0	5765	1246	137689	6
4000	0	4000	4700	0	4700	8286	0	8286	0	18689	4832	18881	36593	1852	1307	177010	7
4080	0	4080	9258	0	9258	7317	0	7317	0	53542	14252	78180	125703	7462	3100	475591	8
1944	0	1944	1738	0	1738	3066	0	3066	0	4152	1556	15075	3827	1000	447	15150	9
1059	0	1059	945	0	945	1673	0	1673	0	930	1348	4069	0	8945	179	30330	10
3162	0	3162	3256	0	3256	2197	0	2197	0	1830	294	5414	0	209	0	36238	11
240	0	240	412	0	412	140	0	140	0	185	22	925	0	1415	0	6189	12
447	0	447	1153	0	1153	1118	0	1118	0	780	70	2847	0	0	0	14323	13
3500	0	3500	4568	0	4568	3756	0	3756	0	10132	1667	10857	0	1155	0	61938	14
1048	0	1048	583	0	583	3420	0	3420	0	25	50	1074	0	0	0	8872	15
1100	0	1100	1700	0	1700	2280	0	2280	0	0	501	3839	0	620	240	21124	16
3200	0	3200	3900	0	3900	6155	0	6155	0	2005	2190	4691	0	2821	0	59550	17
617	0	617	1788	0	1788	1538	0	1538	0	1640	1519	5045	1040	675	282	23946	18
1888	0	1888	1173	0	1173	1302	0	1302	0	505	286	2971	0	0	282	13612	19
3300	0	3300	5200	0	5200	6990	0	6990	0	8169	1227	11718	0	153	1007	80536	20
600	0	600	1200	0	1200	955	0	955	0	1250	126	2064	0	0	0	19353	21
0	0	0	1762	0	1762	197	0	197	0	325	15	1804	0	172	0	8895	22
0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	2600	1150	2984	0	0	0	21393	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	1878	24
0	0	0	300	0	300	500	0	500	0	3203	1638	7887	0	2480	0	33210	25
3300	0	3300	1380	0	1380	8013	0	8013	0	37488	5846	19105	0	10625	0	143859	26
1327	0	1327	118	0	118	4599	0	4599	0	2714	1104	5316	2000	0	0	40409	27
942	0	942	3232	0	3232	2630	0	2630	0	4927	2765	10176	0	43118	842	91916	28
2300	0	2300	2200	0	2200	2054	0	2054	0	2450	861	5425	0	4960	350	44462	29
1000	0	1000	2900	0	2900	1654	0	1654	0	0	45	4302	0	4431	0	18835	30
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	4420	0	4420	0	177086	26757	143885	70769	65329	6322	1128144	31
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	4368	0	4368	0	23050	2725	14661	0	12951	2331	127202	32
20175	0	20175	4600	0	4600	9940	0	9940	0	111875	17209	45873	120338	1131	2645	495416	33
4000	0	4000	4538	0	4538	4200	0	4200	0	144513	20099	59584	75806	18320	2861	750561	34
3300	0	3300	5400	0	5400	3880	0	3880	0	15756	1799	19482	25300	38746	889	145644	35
3300	0	3300	5300	0	5300	5420	0	5420	0	30935	6642	21846	48387	1700	1160	187318	36
2500	0	2500	100	0	100	300	0	300	0	3153	1063	2996	0	3402	0	24495	37
1200	0	1200	2500	0	2500	2808	0	2808	0	5391	1145	6859	0	1107	0	36304	38
1999	0	1999	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	4989	265	2713	0	11507	0	30383	39
1200	0	1200	360	0	360	0	0	0	0	1954	1028	1252	0	1384	0	13350	40
350	0	350	430	0	430	198	0	198	0	30	155	1715	0	0	0	5828	41
4272	0	4272	2783	0	2783	3694	0	3694	0	12165	9658	28843	15417	3067	102	135217	42
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	1602	0	1602	0	4452	1766	9286	10432	649	1516	72828	43
800	0	800	950	0	950	0	0	0	0	604	83	1023	0	0	0	6395	44
1104	0	1104	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	360	260	576	0	1660	0	7560	45
900	0	900	192	0	192	0	0	0	0	60	60	747	0	0	0	4337	46
1568	0	1568	1482	0	1482	2217	0	2217	0	1995	1391	6145	0	133	50	37214	47
814	0	814	687	0	687	951	0	951	0	1226	252	2328	0	1046	0	16762	48
4500	0	4500	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	2010	818	5767	0	1717	0	32617	49
5800	5800	11600	5160	4900	10060	6840	4080	10920	0	128122	31480	97337	62688	27912	4175	698561	50
5200	0	5200	2250	0	2250	5382	0	5382	0	5935	4307	16296	0	144	1137	77833	51
3000	0	3000	3550	0	3550	3896	0	3896	0	21101	4745	16723	2349	23451	1836	139157	52
0	0	0	100	0	100	2095	0	2095	0	1763	17	922	0	0	0	10860	53
5632	0	5632	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	3075	769	9520	0	1346	850	41188	54
2900	0	2900	2900	0	2900	3620	0	3620	0	13229	1851	16070	0	9728	719	86864	55
2750	0	2750	2700	0	2700	3620	0	3620	0	5185	403	3284	0	2818	702	42787	56
1300	0	1300	650	0	650	1854	0	1854	0	0	274	3407	1533	0	25	17776	57
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	75	3434	0	0	0	6537	58
3689	0	3689	2373	0	2373	7019	0	7019	0	17943	1652	17461	20308	990	478	109487	59
5800	0	5800	7500	0	6994	8815	0	8815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79708	60
150877	5800	156677	142691	4900	147085	165116	4080	169196	0	929880	189128	830624	622490	329453	37635	6311224	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge	Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized (Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confir- mation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	LEA JOYNER MIN O	ISAAC A. FATTON	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	37	10	0	0	0	0	
2	MONROE HOPE	LARRY MARTIN	104	6	3	6	0	0	0	4	8	0	107	60	0	19	4	10	14
3	BASKIN	MURDOCK SNELLING	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	10	0	0	0	0	2
4	BASTROP FIRST	EDDIE MORGAN JR.	509	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	10	499	164	1	58	6	0	27
5	COLLINSTON	EDDIE MORGAN JR.	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	63	42	1	5	0	0	3
6	BASTROP MEMORIAL	B. RAMON WARREN	149	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	147	73	1	13	0	0	5
7	MER ROUGE	B. RAMON WARREN	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	32	0	0	0	0	0
8	MT OLIVE	CHARLES BYRD	79	3	0	10	0	2	2	0	0	2	88	40	7	23	0	14	12
9	ST JAMES	AMY DOUGLAS-MCVAY	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	401	20	2	2	0	1	1
10	BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. FATTON	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	37	10	0	0	0	0	0
11	BOEUP PRAIRIE	T. B. S.	109	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	60	5	16	16	0	5
12	COLUMBIA	M. C. CADY	275	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	278	80	0	26	0	4	10
13	HEBERT	M. C. CADY	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	20	0	0	0	0	0
14	CREW LAKE	NEWTON HORNE	149	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	75	0	34	7	0	12
15	LITTLE CREEK	NEWTON HORNE	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	14	0	2	0	0	0
16	UNION	NEWTON HORNE	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	1	16	7	0	2
17	DELHI	KIBBIE HATFIELD	205	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	2	199	50	5	18	8	0	6
18	CROWVILLE	KIBBIE HATFIELD	75	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	78	40	1	10	0	0	7
19	EPFS	T. B. S.	47	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	4	40	16	1	7	0	0	4
20	FLOYD	T. B. S.	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	9	0	1	0	0	0
21	PIONEER	T. B. S.	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	2	3	0	1
22	FERRIDAY	LYNDLE R. BULLARD	254	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	247	65	0	11	0	0	10
23	CLAYTON	LYNDLE R. BULLARD	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	0
24	GRAYSON	LOU ANN HOLLIS	93	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	91	50	1	16	25	0	7
25	KILBOURNE	STEVE WILLIAMSON	140	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	136	40	0	6	0	0	6
26	LOCUST GROVE	STEVE WILLIAMSON	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	30	0	3	0	0	1
27	LAKE PROVIDENCE	GARY D. WILLIS	201	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	200	82	2	40	24	0	11
28	MANGHAM	JENNIE SCOTT	157	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	82	0	24	5	0	11
29	MONROE FIRST	LARRY STAFFORD	1419	14	26	19	7	0	7	29	17	22	1403	498	17	241	260	10	90
30	LEA JOYNER MEMORI	DAVID P. FORTUNA	1392	15	17	16	189	12	201	8	12	17	1202	347	14	98	46	13	49
31	MONROE MEMORIAL	ROBERT HOLLIS	218	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	213	66	3	5	8	0	15
32	OAK RIDGE	ROBERT HOLLIS	87	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	32	2	4	5	0	4
33	REVELLE	G. KEATING-GAULT	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	12	0	0	0	0	2
34	ST MARKS	MARK STRICKLAND	350	7	0	8	0	0	0	3	6	5	351	98	5	18	30	3	23
35	ST PAUL	CHARLES BYRD	84	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	45	0	15	0	0	7
36	ST PAULS	WARREN BLAKEMAN	1200	16	19	11	10	0	10	19	4	8	1205	330	10	338	258	15	50
37	NEWELLTON UNION	WALTER PARR JR.	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	70	29	1	11	14	1	5
38	OAK GROVE	J. DAVID MITCHELL	168	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	172	80	3	8	20	6	7
39	BAWVILLE	FRANK M. JONES	338	5	3	8	0	0	0	3	1	7	343	175	4	32	8	8	12
40	HOLLY RIDGE	FRANK M. JONES	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	1	0	0	0
41	ST ANDREWS	M. STUART SHERMAN	152	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	149	70	3	34	0	0	7
42	BARTHOLOMEW	M. STUART SHERMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	2
43	ST JOSEPH	DAVID J. SHEEHAN	70	3	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	74	45	1	7	8	0	7
44	WATERPROOF	DAVID J. SHEEHAN	91	3	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	90	18	0	6	1	0	0
45	WESLEY	DAVID J. SHEEHAN	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	5	0	0	1	0	0
46	SICILY ISLAND	JON LORD	122	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	120	52	5	12	0	0	6
47	HARRISONBURG	JON LORD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	2	0	0	0
48	TALLULAH	LILLARD R. BEVILL	335	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	337	85	3	26	0	10	17
49	VIDALIA	JOE HOOVER	202	5	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	209	45	2	0	0	5	7
50	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	92	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	40	0	0	0	0	6
51	MT SINAI	JOE BROWN JR.	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	45	0	0	0	0	3
52	MT NEBO	JOE BROWN JR.	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	35	0	11	0	0	4
53	ST PETER	JOE BROWN JR.	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	22	0	0	0	0	2
54	LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	20	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	0	0	0	0
55	ASBURY	JOHN G. HANKINS	237	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	237	106	2	62	62	0	7
56	CLAIBORNE	RICHARD A. POSS	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	110	65	0	0	25	0	7
57	WILHITE	RICHARD A. POSS	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	41	17	0	0	0	0	0
58	FAITH	RICKY WILLIS	321	26	6	21	0	1	1	2	10	3	358	176	27	81	77	17	28
59	WEST MONROE FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	922	14	14	16	0	0	0	16	1	14	935	300	28	273	55	8	30
60	MCCUIRE	WILLIAM H. WILLIS	536	6	1	4	0	7	7	8	3	12	517	196	7	47	87	8	24
61	WOODLAWN	LOUIS REDDEN	75	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	35	0	6	0	0	3
62	WINNSBORO FIRST	CHARLES LANGFORD	374	9	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	373	115	5	44	24	10	17	17
63	GILBERT	CHARLES LANGFORD	66	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	66	20	1	6	4	0	2
64	WISNER	JENNIE SCOTT	60	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	27	0	3	8	0	7
65	DIST S'INTENDENT	PHILIP WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			12552	162	131	156	207	23	230	141	85	191	12354	4492	169	1743	1107	142	608

CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5235	0	0	1		
5	7	17	43	32	17	8	0	7	0	10	200	0	0	440800	0	2743	0	0	2		
0	0	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	3000	0	0	3		
52	21	73	173	111	19	47	0	0	0	121	1851	14	361	2492200	133600	176238	0	0	4		
5	4	25	37	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	233062	0	0	5		
8	11	24	48	26	0	0	1	0	0	22	220	0	0	266000	75000	5257	0	0	6		
0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	19	880	0	0	122000	60000	540000	0	0	7		
25	10	10	57	20	15	40	1	10	0	16	0	16	450	100000	40000	6000	0	0	8		
0	0	8	9	5	7	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	245000	25000	1276	0	3227	9		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5235	0	0	10		
22	8	15	50	25	0	0	0	10	150	12	200	6	0	105500	0	100089	0	0	11		
23	24	20	77	35	10	44	2	0	64	714	19	394	19	573000	86100	12000	5557	0	12		
36	17	29	94	48	0	0	0	15	132	23	1232	17	0	100800	0	2000	0	0	13		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305500	47000	21284	0	0	14		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	11500	0	0	15		
3	2	4	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64500	0	4438	0	0	16		
6	5	28	45	25	20	15	0	20	1200	12	650	0	0	664900	137600	9014	0	0	17		
15	2	36	60	30	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179000	0	25076	0	0	18		
3	4	11	22	14	6	4	0	1	0	7	282	0	0	145940	77630	19514	0	0	19		
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	4517	0	0	20		
2	0	14	17	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	52000	7000	0	0	21		
15	8	24	57	25	18	0	0	0	21	5000	4	200	971000	93000	19171	6200	0	0	22		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	1107	0	0	23		
15	8	40	70	20	8	30	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	62000	29000	26000	0	0	24		
6	7	25	44	34	0	0	0	10	0	21	0	10	0	261000	72000	14299	0	0	25		
0	0	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154000	0	1100	0	0	26		
26	25	30	92	48	0	45	0	0	24	76	21	0	0	915277	138138	121709	0	0	27		
22	9	50	92	66	8	8	0	0	8	300	9	420	0	425000	40000	0	0	0	28		
151	68	407	716	350	320	300	10	25	603	150	3894	38	3300	3474520	264800	86440	465310	0	29		
110	49	243	451	240	366	360	11	50	593	70	626	51	3500	1565920	175100	81727	391590	157500	30		
5	5	70	95	43	0	10	1	0	35	3500	0	0	0	562100	97100	33657	16474	0	31		
8	2	23	37	21	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202800	0	5500	0	0	32		
0	0	9	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	0	15300	0	0	33		
17	20	48	108	58	16	89	3	20	1241	0	468	12	0	507500	0	94761	47180	0	34		
8	5	15	35	22	10	15	0	0	0	5	100	6	350	0	0	1582	984	0	35		
154	98	291	593	204	15	75	15	52	0	111	4600	137	0	1721700	355800	410000	0	0	36		
10	7	18	40	18	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	566000	110160	3473	0	0	37		
22	14	46	89	43	12	6	0	0	20	100	12	1700	0	566000	110000	35865	0	0	38		
32	12	82	138	112	9	10	4	25	3480	58	2600	28	800	2500000	180000	31000	18000	0	39		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	9985	0	0	40		
18	12	47	84	51	6	0	1	0	0	8	354	11	0	375000	80000	14978	0	0	41		
0	0	10	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	24553	0	0	42		
8	4	0	19	5	8	23	0	0	10	150	0	0	0	190000	52000	70679	0	0	43		
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	14	100	0	0	0	128000	0	16834	0	0	44		
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	456	0	0	45		
11	8	20	45	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384000	75000	20000	0	0	46		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117894	0	20000	0	0	47		
26	16	65	124	47	50	0	0	0	54	690	15	100	0	752000	93000	26000	0	0	48		
5	8	25	45	30	15	0	5	20	1000	26	1697	10	25	750000	93000	2000	0	0	49		
12	15	15	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	9000	0	0	50		
0	0	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	200	0	0	51		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	300	0	0	52		
7	0	6	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	2000	0	53		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	54		
25	15	50	97	50	0	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	0	876000	94500	3094	29490	0	55		
11	7	26	51	43	15	0	13	1400	20	1200	6	0	0	962000	88700	6663	0	0	56		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117000	0	0	0	0	57		
69	49	86	232	98	12	88	15	0	35	0	51	647	0	888000	176500	8925	332681	0	58		
116	60	298	504	226	28	20	9	0	0	0	44	0	0	1746000	113000	311915	239857	0	59		
45	36	162	267	120	65	20	6	20	3617	88	3355	30	6004	1934223	131840	680884	30918	680	60		
3	0	19	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	0	5400	0	0	61		
40	30	111	198	85	60	6	9	12	0	0	0	38	0	1128400	145000	55549	16659	0	62		
5	2	15	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166000	0	76756	0	0	63		
4	4	17	32	19	0	5	0	5	0	8	0	3	0	300000	0	40000	0	0	64		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410000	125000	147028	0	0	65		
1211	726	2725	5266	2609	1186	1335	94	330	13416	1139	35039	608	18251	33145074	3666568	3732578	1602900	161407			

		BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f			
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day			
1 LEA JOYNER MIN O	291	291	80	0	33	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 MONROE HOPE	443	443	122	122	50	50	13	13	4	4	0	0	45	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3 BASKIN	164	164	45	45	18	18	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4 BASTROP FIRST	6422	6422	1765	1765	720	720	185	0	58	58	0	0	104	372	11	10	244	193			
5 COLLINSTON	783	783	215	215	88	88	23	23	7	7	0	0	0	15	80	0	26	64	12		
6 BASTROP MEMORIAL	1601	0	440	0	180	0	46	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 MER ROUGE	1647	1647	453	453	185	185	47	47	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8 MT OLIVE	680	680	187	187	76	76	20	20	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 ST JAMES	631	0	174	0	71	0	18	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 BEEKMAN	291	291	80	0	33	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 BOEUF PRAIRIE	1045	1045	287	287	117	117	30	30	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 COLUMBIA	2856	2856	785	785	320	320	82	82	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13 HEBERT	432	0	119	0	48	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 CREW LAKE	1624	0	446	0	182	0	47	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 LITTLE CREEK	400	0	110	0	45	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16 UNION	359	0	99	0	40	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 DELHI	2054	2054	565	565	230	230	59	59	19	19	81	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 CROWVILLE	620	620	171	171	70	70	18	18	6	6	60	5	59	156	5	5	5	5	5	5	
19 EPPS	709	709	195	195	80	80	20	20	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 FLOYD	321	321	88	88	36	36	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 PIONEER	563	563	155	155	63	63	16	16	5	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 FRIDAY	2466	404	678	111	277	45	71	12	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	
23 CLAYTON	150	0	43	0	17	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24 GRAYSON	1407	1407	387	387	158	158	41	41	13	13	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25 KILBOURNE	1353	0	372	0	152	0	39	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26 LOCUST GROVE	491	100	135	135	55	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27 LAKE PROVIDENCE	3686	3686	1013	1013	413	413	106	106	33	33	0	0	10	345	100	15	80	165			
28 MANGHAM	1210	1210	333	333	136	0	35	0	11	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	
29 MONROE FIRST	18430	18430	5066	5066	2067	2067	531	531	166	166	170	10	137	137	10	10	255	133			
30 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	11145	11145	3064	3064	1250	0	321	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31 MONROE MEMORIAL	3369	3369	926	926	378	378	97	97	30	30	0	0	0	142	0	0	0	42	0	0	
32 OAK RIDGE	792	792	218	218	89	89	23	23	7	7	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	28	0	0	
33 REVEILLE	622	622	171	20	70	0	18	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34 ST MARKS	2422	2422	666	666	272	272	70	70	22	23	101	80	50	52	45	0	142	51			
35 ST PAUL	522	522	143	143	59	59	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36 ST PAULS	14768	14768	4060	4060	1656	551	426	426	133	119	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37 WELLINGTON UNION	530	530	146	146	59	59	15	15	5	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	
38 OAK GROVE	2326	1971	639	538	261	0	67	58	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39 RAYVILLE	4932	4932	1356	1356	553	553	142	142	44	44	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	43	0	0	
40 HOLLY RIDGE	219	219	60	60	25	25	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	0	0	0	
41 ST ANDREWS	1625	1625	447	447	182	182	47	47	15	15	0	10	0	51	0	6	39	52			
42 BARTHOLOMEW	369	369	101	101	41	41	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
43 ST JOSEPH	1003	1003	276	276	113	113	29	29	9	9	24	5	55	5	5	5	5	5	25		
44 WATERPROOF	948	948	261	261	106	106	27	27	9	9	5	5	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	
45 WESLEY	168	168	46	46	19	19	5	5	2	2	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
46 SICILY ISLAND	1735	1735	477	477	195	195	50	50	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47 HARRISONBURG	332	332	91	91	37	37	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48 TALLULAH	3430	3430	943	943	385	385	99	99	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49 VIDALIA	2338	386	643	0	262	0	67	0	21	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	459	459	126	126	52	52	13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 MT SINAI	384	84	106	6	43	43	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 MT NEBO	233	75	64	50	26	10	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53 ST PETER	175	0	48	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 LAWSON CHAPEL	90	90	25	25	10	10	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55 ASBURY	2587	1500	711	711	290	0	75	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 CLAIBORNE	1880	1880	517	517	211	0	54	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	
57 WILHITE	298	0	82	82	33	0	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58 FAITH	3405	1874	936	515	382	210	98	54	31	17	36	0	0	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	
59 WEST MONROE FIRST	8137	8137	2237	2237	912	912	235	235	73	73	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	
60 MCGUIRE	5934	5934	1631	1631	665	665	171	171	53	53	1122	177	80	135	67	50	70	73			
61 WOODLAWN	691	691	190	190	77	77	20	20	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62 WINNSBORO FIRST	4176	3828	1148	1052	468	429	120	110	38	35	212	0	10	196	5	0	6	0	0	0	
63 GILBERT	844	844	232	232	95	95	24	24	8	8	0	0	104	60	0	0	0	0	0	5	
64 WISNER	973	0	257	0	109	0	28	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	136990	120810	37660	33291	15365	10303	3947	2810	1236	964	2861	298	700	2259	279	138	1215	755			

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Total - General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Ministers Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	5	0	14	0	18	0	151	0	112	112	1
69	0	280	217	201	25	91	0	11	151	7	7	21	21	27	27	230	230	171	171	2
0	0	0	80	74	9	0	0	4	101	3	3	8	8	10	10	85	85	63	63	3
934	0	1914	3147	2911	363	14632	0	153	15544	109	0	305	305	393	393	3332	3332	2482	2482	4
197	0	90	384	355	44	212	0	19	45107	13	13	37	37	49	49	406	406	302	302	5
0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	27	0	76	50	98	98	831	0	618	612	6
0	0	1834	807	747	93	295	127	39	700	28	28	78	78	101	101	855	855	636	636	7
0	0	50	333	308	38	0	0	16	1561	12	12	32	32	42	42	353	353	262	262	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	30	0	39	0	328	0	244	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	5	0	14	0	18	0	151	0	112	112	10
0	0	313	512	474	59	380	0	25	400	18	18	50	50	65	65	542	542	403	403	11
0	0	20	1399	1294	162	120	0	68	1394	48	48	136	136	175	175	1482	1482	1103	1103	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	7	21	0	26	0	224	224	166	166	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	39	447	27	27	77	77	100	0	842	1100	627	627	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	19	0	25	0	207	207	154	154	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	8	6	0	17	0	23	0	186	0	138	138	16
171	0	0	1006	931	116	460	0	49	75	35	35	98	98	126	126	1066	1066	793	793	17
235	5	256	304	281	35	276	5	15	528	11	11	30	30	38	38	322	322	239	239	18
0	0	5	347	321	40	100	0	17	174	12	12	34	34	43	43	368	368	274	274	19
0	0	0	157	145	18	20	0	8	104	5	5	15	15	20	20	166	166	123	123	20
0	0	0	276	255	32	0	0	13	817	10	10	27	27	34	34	292	292	217	217	21
10	0	500	198	183	23	0	0	10	11	42	7	117	19	152	25	1279	210	953	953	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	3	0	7	0	10	0	78	0	57	0	23
0	0	370	163	151	80	10	0	33	676	24	24	67	67	86	86	730	730	543	543	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	734	23	0	64	0	83	0	702	0	530	530	25
0	0	0	100	100	0	32	0	0	225	8	0	23	0	31	0	255	100	189	189	26
715	0	7255	1806	1671	208	622	32	88	9988	62	62	175	175	227	227	1912	1912	1424	1424	27
55	0	60	281	548	0	0	0	0	987	20	0	58	0	75	0	628	628	467	467	28
682	122	5670	9031	8354	1043	3173	200	438	23879	312	312	877	877	1129	1129	9562	9562	7123	7123	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13348	189	0	530	0	682	337	5782	3000	4307	4307	30
184	26	945	1651	1527	191	329	0	80	1224	57	57	160	160	206	206	1748	1748	1302	1302	31
63	0	0	388	359	45	117	0	19	42	13	13	38	38	49	49	411	411	306	306	32
0	0	35	75	75	35	0	0	0	15	0	11	11	30	38	38	323	0	240	20	33
340	25	1428	1187	1098	137	284	112	58	8702	41	41	115	115	148	148	1256	1256	935	935	34
0	27	0	229	237	30	0	0	12	1075	9	9	25	25	32	32	271	271	0	0	35
0	0	4408	7237	6694	227	240	0	100	44097	250	80	702	702	904	521	7662	7662	2690	5708	36
9	1	8	260	240	30	4	86	13	1730	9	9	25	25	33	33	275	275	204	204	37
0	0	200	954	883	110	0	0	46	3908	39	32	111	90	142	120	1207	1015	898	898	38
188	0	3790	2417	2235	279	495	150	117	2861	84	84	235	235	302	302	2559	2559	1906	1906	39
35	0	210	107	99	12	425	0	5	0	4	4	10	10	14	14	114	114	84	84	40
148	0	685	796	737	92	85	0	39	3826	28	28	77	77	100	100	843	843	628	628	41
30	0	32	181	167	21	0	0	9	1129	6	6	18	18	23	23	192	192	142	142	42
100	5	856	492	455	57	587	10	24	0	17	17	48	48	61	61	521	521	387	387	43
50	5	5	464	430	54	5	10	23	0	16	16	45	45	59	59	492	492	366	366	44
30	5	159	82	76	9	50	10	4	0	3	3	8	8	10	10	87	87	58	58	45
0	0	0	850	786	98	0	0	41	134	29	29	83	83	107	107	900	900	670	670	46
0	0	0	163	150	19	0	0	8	200	6	6	16	16	20	20	172	172	128	128	47
0	0	3189	1681	1555	194	275	0	82	325	58	58	163	163	211	211	1780	1780	1325	1325	48
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	40	0	111	0	144	0	1213	0	903	903	49
0	0	0	225	208	26	11	0	11	0	8	8	22	22	28	28	238	238	0	0	50
0	0	0	88	74	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	24	0	199	99	0	0	51
0	0	0	51	15	10	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	15	15	121	35	90	90	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	10	0	91	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	44	41	5	0	0	2	0	2	2	4	4	6	6	47	47	34	34	54
0	0	1714	768	572	0	126	0	62	2250	44	44	123	123	159	159	1342	1342	999	999	55
65	0	0	0	0	0	472	0	45	876	32	32	89	89	116	45	976	976	726	726	56
50	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	18	0	155	77	115	115	57
55	0	664	785	849	106	167	0	45	6123	58	32	162	89	209	116	1767	972	1316	920	58
50	0	3940	3988	3688	460	235	0	194	49899	138	138	387	387	499	499	4222	4222	3145	3145	59
475	57	5460	2908	2690	336	647	140	141	17240	100	100	282	282	364	364	3079	3079	2293	2293	60
0	0	0	339	313	39	16	0	16	895	12	12	33	33	42	42	359	359	267	267	61
217	0	1087	1876	1735	216	128	120	91	10809	71	65	199	182	255	235	2166	1986	1613	1613	62
169	0	749	413	382	48	170	0	20	1914	14	14	40	40	52	52	438	438	326	326	63
0	0	32	0	0	0	176	0	0	421	16	0	46	0	59	0	505	0	375	375	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
5346	278	50168	51247	47742	5274	25687	1292	2373	433375	2323	1588	6515	5286	8404	6640	71078	61340	49303	51398	

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Appointed	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65		
1 LEA JOYNER MIN O	10	0	0	158	158	177	177	39	39	37	37	1080	720	0	0	
2 MONROE HOPE	14	14	3015	239	239	269	269	60	60	56	56	14725	14725	0	0	
3 BASKIN	5	5	0	89	89	100	100	22	22	21	21	2040	2040	0	0	
4 BASTROP FIRST	210	557	3943	3471	3515	3908	3517	870	870	805	805	30056	30056	0	0	
5 COLLINSTON	26	26	1971	423	423	476	476	106	106	98	98	8914	8914	0	0	
6 BASTROP MEMORIAL	52	52	2341	866	866	975	975	217	217	201	201	11400	11400	0	0	
7 MER ROUGE	54	54	2845	890	890	1002	1002	223	223	207	207	13900	13900	0	0	
8 MT OLIVE	22	22	0	368	368	414	414	92	92	85	85	6566	6566	0	0	
9 ST JAMES	21	0	0	341	0	384	0	86	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	
10 BEERMAN	10	0	0	158	158	177	177	39	39	37	37	1080	720	0	0	
11 BOEUF PRAIRIE	34	34	0	565	565	636	636	142	142	131	131	12000	12000	0	0	
12 COLUMBIA	93	93	0	1544	1544	1738	1738	387	387	358	358	16800	16800	0	0	
13 HERBERT	14	0	0	233	233	263	0	58	0	54	0	4869	4869	0	0	
14 CREW LAKE	53	53	2543	878	878	988	988	220	220	204	204	14300	14300	0	0	
15 LITTLE CREEK	13	13	928	216	216	243	243	54	54	50	50	2445	2445	0	0	
16 UNION	12	0	928	194	194	219	219	49	49	45	45	1875	1875	0	0	
17 DELHI	67	67	0	1110	1110	1250	1250	278	278	258	258	12380	12380	0	0	
18 CROWVILLE	20	20	958	335	335	377	377	84	84	78	78	4547	4547	0	0	
19 EPPS	23	23	840	383	383	432	432	96	96	89	89	7314	7314	0	0	
20 FLOYD	10	10	173	173	173	195	195	43	43	40	40	4238	4238	0	0	
21 PIONEER	18	18	725	305	305	343	343	76	76	71	71	6059	6059	0	0	
22 FERRIDAY	80	13	3312	1333	218	1501	246	334	55	309	51	15810	15810	0	0	
23 CLAYTON	5	0	236	81	0	91	0	20	0	19	0	1500	1500	0	0	
24 GRAYSON	46	46	3570	761	761	856	856	191	191	176	176	19080	19080	0	0	
25 KILBOURNE	44	0	1231	731	731	823	823	183	183	170	170	15023	15112	0	0	
26 LOCUST GROVE	16	16	410	266	266	299	299	67	67	62	62	4184	4184	0	0	
27 LAKE PROVIDENCE	120	120	3087	1992	1992	2243	2243	499	499	462	462	20935	20935	0	0	
28 MANGHAM	40	40	1381	654	654	736	736	164	164	152	152	9000	8432	0	0	
29 MONROE FIRST	602	602	10566	9961	9961	11216	11216	2497	2497	2311	2311	51000	51000	22000	22000	
30 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	364	0	5914	6023	6023	6782	6782	1510	1510	1397	1397	41163	36163	0	0	
31 MONROE MEMORIAL	110	110	4555	1821	1821	2050	2050	456	456	422	422	19395	19395	0	0	
32 OAK RIDGE	26	26	0	428	428	482	482	107	107	99	99	5318	5318	0	0	
33 REVELLE	20	20	0	336	336	378	378	84	84	78	78	2412	2412	0	0	
34 ST MARKS	79	79	4548	1309	1309	1474	1474	328	328	304	304	21330	21324	0	0	
35 ST PAUL	17	17	4	282	282	318	318	71	71	65	65	4800	4875	0	0	
36 ST PAULS	482	482	19476	7982	7982	8987	8987	2001	2000	1852	1852	52788	57000	24484	23360	
37 NEWELLTON UNION	17	17	3582	287	287	323	323	72	72	66	66	17310	17474	0	0	
38 OAK GROVE	76	76	4371	1257	1079	1415	1186	315	266	292	224	18815	19115	0	0	
39 RAYVILLE	161	161	5914	2666	2666	3001	3001	668	668	618	618	39300	39300	0	0	
40 HOLLY RIDGE	7	7	0	119	119	133	133	30	30	27	27	2400	2117	0	0	
41 ST ANDREWS	53	53	1854	878	878	989	989	220	220	204	204	13297	13297	0	0	
42 BARTHOLOMEW	12	12	879	200	200	225	225	50	50	46	46	5015	5015	0	0	
43 ST JOSEPH	33	33	1800	542	542	611	611	136	136	126	126	7740	7740	0	0	
44 WATERPROOF	31	31	1857	512	512	577	577	128	128	119	119	7801	7801	0	0	
45 WESLEY	5	5	618	91	91	102	102	23	23	21	21	2600	2600	0	0	
46 SICILY ISLAND	57	57	2508	938	938	1056	1056	235	235	218	218	18428	18428	0	0	
47 HARRISONBURG	11	11	492	179	179	202	202	45	45	42	42	5100	5100	0	0	
48 TALLULAH	112	112	0	1854	1854	2088	2088	465	465	430	430	15542	15542	0	0	
49 VIDALIA	76	0	3549	1264	1264	1423	0	317	0	293	0	20300	20300	0	0	
50 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	15	15	0	248	248	280	280	62	62	58	58	4666	4666	0	0	
51 MT SINAI	13	0	0	208	144	234	0	52	52	48	48	3964	3964	0	0	
52 MT NEBO	8	8	0	126	50	142	0	32	32	29	19	2892	2892	0	0	
53 ST PETER	6	0	0	95	0	106	0	24	0	22	0	2412	2412	0	0	
54 LAWSON CHAPEL	3	3	0	49	49	55	55	12	12	11	11	1248	1248	0	0	
55 ASBURY	84	84	4364	1398	1398	1574	1574	350	350	324	324	23420	23420	0	0	
56 CLAIBORNE	61	0	3244	1016	1016	1144	1144	255	255	236	236	15795	15795	0	0	
57 WILHITE	10	10	0	161	161	182	182	40	40	37	37	3600	3600	0	0	
58 PATH	111	61	4687	1841	1013	2072	1140	461	254	427	235	22865	23387	0	0	
59 WEST MONROE FIRST	266	266	6996	4398	4398	4952	4952	1102	1102	1020	1020	41420	41420	0	0	
60 MCGUIRE	194	194	5713	3207	3207	3611	3611	804	804	744	744	28067	28067	0	0	
61 WOODLAWN	23	23	0	374	374	421	421	94	94	87	87	3700	3700	0	0	
62 WINNSBORO FIRST	136	125	5914	2257	2069	2541	2329	566	519	524	480	24480	24480	0	0	
63 GILBERT	28	28	1344	456	456	513	513	114	114	106	106	5323	5323	0	0	
64 WISNER	32	0	0	526	526	592	592	132	132	122	122	10000	3252	0	0	
65 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
	4473	4024	139186	74046	71124	83366	77704	18557	17469	17179	16140	885636	877673	46484	45360	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/tor Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/tor Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/tor Pastors	Travel Paid to/tor Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/tor Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/tor Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)		
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76			
0	0	0	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	175	55	1016	0	0	0	3750	1		
6007	0	6007	3669	0	3669	5576	0	5576	0	7705	1146	10621	0	0	200	55435	2		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	123	933	0	200	0	4313	3		
5800	0	5800	5500	0	5500	4537	0	4537	0	60140	7284	33509	10073	25169	2733	253063	4		
0	0	0	100	0	100	3620	0	3620	0	2147	437	5485	0	4700	0	76834	5		
1596	0	1596	2399	0	2399	1344	0	1344	0	6174	1282	5572	0	2722	741	39583	6		
1704	0	1704	2384	0	2384	1239	0	1239	0	5185	208	6829	0	4775	0	50132	7		
2400	0	2400	300	0	300	150	0	150	0	2260	1657	6570	0	7975	0	32835	8		
3675	0	3675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1860	214	4667	1512	2113	95	14236	9		
0	0	0	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	175	55	1016	0	0	0	3750	10		
0	0	0	3800	0	3800	1200	0	1200	0	5613	340	5469	0	23695	0	58354	11		
5000	0	5000	3320	0	3320	6242	0	6242	0	12810	4570	13838	0	0	0	78170	12		
0	0	0	100	0	100	480	0	480	0	65	0	2353	0	0	0	8496	13		
0	0	0	150	0	150	1860	0	1860	0	823	4420	0	843	224	29902	14			
800	0	800	0	0	0	855	0	855	0	325	0	1498	0	0	0	7795	15		
800	0	800	1285	0	1285	855	0	855	0	188	262	2285	0	293	0	9447	16		
739	0	739	4093	0	4093	3978	0	3978	0	7125	845	11247	0	1999	888	54191	17		
188	0	188	2194	0	2194	1505	0	1505	0	380	874	3661	0	0	0	18731	18		
1002	0	1002	1185	0	1185	1060	0	1060	0	125	913	4286	0	1265	244	22051	19		
38	0	38	781	0	781	200	0	200	0	50	0	1435	0	395	0	9009	20		
560	0	560	1518	0	1518	200	0	200	0	480	418	3787	0	576	0	17926	21		
3600	0	3600	4875	0	4875	4609	0	4609	0	7313	1632	15987	5100	400	350	66296	22		
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	25	30	921	0	919	0	3779	23		
5500	0	5500	700	0	700	2820	0	2820	0	4807	1966	9852	2364	2100	110	59959	24		
2100	0	2100	2520	0	2520	1282	0	1282	0	570	1979	4314	0	516	100	33012	25		
1224	0	1224	858	0	858	2160	0	2160	0	0	238	1633	0	0	0	12398	26		
5800	0	5800	3963	0	3963	5955	0	5955	0	27311	5759	23296	0	7600	1050	141508	27		
500	0	500	550	0	550	0	0	0	0	5925	1342	6599	0	7840	0	39014	28		
9800	6343	16143	3390	4250	7640	8352	2327	10679	29863	154304	31518	103791	106198	25788	6625	700737	29		
4000	0	4000	4650	0	4650	6949	0	6949	0	77595	24199	45418	72000	268954	1120	599031	30		
4033	0	4033	1996	0	1996	1443	0	1443	0	21082	2630	12818	4242	13525	4476	109484	31		
0	0	0	1032	0	1032	722	0	722	0	4110	169	3960	0	10050	0	29482	32		
3587	0	3587	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	3199	52	3855	0	5400	0	20727	33		
9700	0	9700	892	0	892	2978	0	2978	0	14867	4180	11899	22176	10970	0	126528	34		
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	2965	515	4032	0	0	0	16035	35		
9300	5300	14600	6150	2530	8680	7340	7340	14680	0	124922	22186	67632	0	40801	4600	517475	36		
3126	0	3126	4200	0	4200	7340	0	7340	0	426	2273	12162	0	0	0	58873	37		
3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200	5180	0	5180	0	15264	4393	13919	0	7378	513	91404	38		
4000	0	4000	5700	0	5700	3580	0	3580	0	30928	4959	52598	23654	18508	1147	222047	39		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	0	1416	0	1633	0	7733	40		
2030	0	2030	4068	0	4068	4970	0	4970	0	5019	2759	9559	0	5452	0	61762	41		
0	0	0	262	0	262	205	0	205	0	585	142	2170	0	0	0	12266	42		
1850	0	1850	2363	0	2363	1650	0	1650	0	1341	591	6802	0	1855	350	32869	43		
1350	0	1350	3031	0	3031	1135	0	1135	0	1815	76	3160	0	0	150	25127	44		
300	0	300	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	485	0	344	0	128	0	5978	45		
0	0	0	300	0	300	1818	0	1818	0	3470	1727	7292	0	1541	0	45759	46		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	77	1737	0	2019	0	11919	47		
5800	0	5800	4150	0	4150	6400	0	6400	0	15458	4596	13833	0	1100	0	87554	48		
500	0	500	2158	0	2158	8340	0	8340	0	6871	1864	7852	0	3235	1267	59284	49		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	7260	50		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6987	51		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3982	52		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2412	53		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1692	54		
3300	0	3300	5275	0	5275	4005	0	4005	0	8318	3033	14975	6272	6578	0	93663	55		
3300	0	3300	5400	0	5400	6966	0	6966	0	4618	1786	5769	0	244	1200	56713	56		
200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	0	0	0	5872	57		
3300	0	3300	5277	0	5277	7382	0	7382	0	39409	6645	22508	36924	22662	0	188513	58		
4800	0	4800	6650	0	6650	7040	0	7040	0	101372	11458	28737	146681	15003	0	464544	59		
5800	0	5800	2294	0	2294	9357	0	9357	0	38633	5726	38743	20109	14989	2630	381766	60		
2200	0	2200	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	245	4276	0	0	0	17435	61		
2400	0	2400	3750	0	3750	6202	0	6202	0	24535	11336	32007	17656	10436	0	170264	62		
900	0	900	1360	0	1360	2358	0	2358	0	3534	830	5931	0	0	0	28737	63		
3715	0	3715	1031	0	1031	0	0	0	0	1940	794	4550	0	2499	0	20157	64		
5800	0	5800	7500	0	6905	8718	0	8718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79523	65		
147724	11643	159367	138413	6780	144598	172207	9667	181874	29863	871528	187762	738814	474961	586843	30812	5575473			

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Renewed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confir-mation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 BELLE CHASSE	ARNOLD ROBERTS	124	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	137	59	7	34	16	3	12
2 BURAS TRINITY	GENE M. FAURIE	155	1	3	0	0	78	78	4	2	1	74	108	11	48	91	2	12
3 HOPE CHAPEL	GENE M. FAURIE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	6	0	1	0	0	0
4 CHALMETTE ST BERN	RICHARD O. TEETER	258	6	4	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	265	87	7	69	0	0	7
5 ARABI	RICHARD O. TEETER	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	20	0	0	0	0	0
6 ST CHARLES	MARK R MARTIN	352	5	11	12	0	0	0	6	2	2	370	203	17	146	99	1	18
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	RAY LEIDIG	278	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	281	70	8	57	0	0	11
8 GRAND ISLE	RAY LEIDIG	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	3	0	0	2
9 BOYNTON	ISAAC H. BIVENS	104	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	106	60	4	13	0	6	5
10 GREINA	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	50	12	18	6	0	11	11	8	3	10	514	226	14	123	144	4	55
11 H'NVILLE ST JAMES	JAMES S DAVIDSON	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	23	0	15	0	0	3
12 KENNER FIRST	DARRYL A. TATE	287	32	5	0	5	4	9	1	3	302	103	4	87	32	5	14	14
13 MESSIAH	JOHN HIGGINBOTHAM	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	9	6	1	0	0	0	1
14 EL MESSIAS	JOHN HIGGINBOTHAM	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	45	2	0	18	0	4
15 THOMAS	LESLIE M. TAYLOR	139	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	90	3	52	1	6	10
16 LAPLACE FIRST	KENNETH M. GRAHAM	374	15	2	3	47	0	47	6	0	1	340	102	5	19	5	10	7
17 LULING	MICHAEL L HAMMETT	337	6	11	1	3	0	3	6	9	3	334	85	9	104	15	4	7
18 METAIRIE	ELEEN J. BLUE	181	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	175	45	2	39	31	0	6
19 MUNHOLLAND	T. NICHOLS EVANS	1906	44	41	33	0	10	10	41	3	18	1952	571	25	502	0	18	83
20 ST MATTHEWS	H. A. HARRINGTON	895	29	18	2	0	6	6	26	11	5	896	278	9	167	42	13	24
21 ALGIERS FIRST	L. ANDY FOREMAN	301	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	296	80	6	51	12	0	7
22 ASBURY	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	207	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	209	178	9	64	0	4	8
23 ST MATTHEW	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	112	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	114	74	6	44	0	3	6
24 AURORA	W. ODELL SIMMONS	1025	15	20	23	0	0	0	29	0	4	1050	237	11	325	3	13	85
25 BETHANY	SAMUEL W WALKER	790	18	5	8	41	0	41	24	32	20	704	225	9	197	30	6	30
26 BROOKS	LANCE E. BROWN	240	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	244	150	5	116	4	0	6
27 CARROLLTON	JEFFERY D CONNER	132	1	0	0	25	0	25	3	0	4	101	55	3	13	0	0	6
28 NAPOLEON AVENUE	JEFFERY D CONNER	87	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	87	35	1	3	24	8	3
29 CORNERSTONE	JAMES E. WILSON	419	9	3	5	0	1	1	7	1	3	424	195	5	58	76	0	17
30 FELICITY	MARVA L. MITCHELL	27	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	25	15	0	1	0	0	0
31 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R. JONES	369	21	2	4	0	0	0	7	3	7	379	152	3	17	24	19	30
32 FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E DAVIS	972	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	967	251	3	166	50	3	12
33 GRACE	ROBERT HARRINGTON	169	0	0	3	8	0	8	0	4	10	150	63	2	46	1	0	10
34 HARTZELL	KARL M. CLARK	230	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	227	87	4	0	0	0	15
35 HAVEN	RUSSELL L. JONES	185	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	185	88	4	85	0	3	8
36 JEFFERSON	REBECCA D. CONNER	158	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	150	45	1	28	34	4	6
37 JOHN WESLEY	TOMMY A. DORSEY	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	0	12	4	0	2
38 KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	38	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	28	3	12	27	3	4
39 LAHARFE	WILLIAM L. JONES	167	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	169	95	4	20	0	2	10	0
40 THOMPSON	WILLIAM L. JONES	177	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	85	4	14	0	7	3
41 LAKE VISTA	LELAND D. WADE	303	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	302	70	2	0	0	0	14
42 MOUNT ZION	RANDALL E CAMPBELL	1104	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	13	1102	225	5	235	1	3	30
43 PARKER MEMORIAL	W. CRAIG GILLIAM	50	3	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	66	46	3	11	2	1	4
44 PECK	STANLEY C. MOORE	261	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	262	120	13	12	15	10	5
45 PEOPLES	GRAHAM MATTHEWS	96	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	90	48	5	18	0	7	7
46 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	H. WRIGHT-BUTLER	182	6	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	196	90	10	27	0	7	7
47 RAYNE MEMORIAL	GEORGE A. DUERSON	747	9	10	3	1	0	1	12	4	10	742	202	4	136	150	5	52
48 ROSS	BURNELL BELL	48	4	0	3	7	0	7	0	0	0	48	44	1	20	0	3	2
49 WILLIAMS	BURNELL BELL	75	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	73	50	0	26	0	0	4
50 ST LUKES	WESLEY C. REAGAN	248	8	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	256	130	2	78	75	0	30
51 ST MARKS	GREGOR A DIKE	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	2	2	17	0	0
52 ST PAULS	ROBERT BENGTON	202	1	6	4	8	19	27	5	3	3	175	81	7	31	26	2	8
53 ST PHILIP	WALTER PENNINGTON	59	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	54	28	1	13	0	0	2
54 SHAM TEMPLE	DALE E. BRANCH	68	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	72	60	7	23	3	2	3
55 TRINITY/GENTILLY	TIMOTHY M. SMITH	151	2	2	1	27	1	28	2	1	8	117	54	1	21	0	2	11
56 TRINITY	SAMUEL E. BUTLER	96	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	25	0	18	0	0	3
57 WESLEY	SAMUEL E. BUTLER	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	25	0	0	2	0	4
58 DIST S' INTENDENT	CAROLE COTTON-WIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		15654	303	187	187	173	132	305	214	113	205	15494	5677	274	3422	1074	189	735

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
14	4	20	50	28	6	36	0	0	0	17	381	10	0	317000	128000	12000	0	0	1
15	3	20	50	23	74	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	800000	170000	24475	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	2683	0	0	3
25	4	17	53	40	0	0	0	20	0	33	741	10	0	331100	60500	8852	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287000	95500	0	0	0	5
94	33	90	235	122	141	178	0	0	0	48	321	15	0	784400	95700	171236	395235	0	6
58	24	38	131	40	0	13	0	8	0	15	0	6	0	420000	100000	5800	0	0	7
2	0	6	10	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	10000	0	0	8
18	5	12	40	11	30	68	0	21	0	10	0	0	0	450000	0	10300	0	0	9
66	31	153	305	100	10	50	2	12	140	55	19033	15	288	797580	65000	239031	41913	965	10
4	6	0	13	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	40000	0	0	11
50	12	43	119	56	12	12	7	12	429	46	3287	8	100	995000	94000	37000	6000	0	12
0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	8907	0	0	13
15	7	14	40	14	9	14	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	14
43	25	30	108	20	20	11	0	18	375	21	300	15	0	273819	0	56412	0	0	15
10	8	20	45	30	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	12	0	441000	87500	24127	0	0	16
13	24	37	81	34	0	0	0	15	0	14	200	12	0	525000	169000	11102	0	0	17
3	2	12	23	20	15	5	0	0	0	2	0	10	402	650000	130000	0	0	0	18
481	140	444	1148	355	284	179	37	0	0	152	3050	38	3500	3690000	620000	324964	600557	0	19
90	47	160	321	132	51	220	13	34	4000	91	9000	34	1000	2012000	157000	90193	108000	0	20
9	6	24	46	30	23	28	0	16	0	30	1958	6	425	830000	140000	8250	0	0	21
28	37	14	87	24	11	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	0	60000	0	0	22
24	14	6	50	11	13	70	0	0	0	21	0	11	0	374000	0	13000	150000	0	23
139	27	155	406	178	8	137	13	45	0	74	2723	61	2790	3419600	184900	137203	396000	0	24
32	50	100	212	75	40	175	16	32	112	40	387	45	2500	1120081	0	72865	0	0	25
30	21	24	81	50	9	40	0	33	2358	45	705	15	200	650000	0	172000	0	0	26
0	0	40	46	25	0	0	0	15	50	39	869	0	0	1090000	234000	185000	0	0	27
5	0	14	22	10	0	8	0	4	50	15	0	0	0	1982872	0	22229	0	0	28
40	25	60	142	47	12	20	2	25	0	44	1285	25	0	1443098	116400	82635	832304	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	55000	0	0	0	30
24	19	125	198	70	175	70	2	0	0	30	0	19	0	3375000	190010	31800	69316	2000	31
60	28	35	135	45	30	21	3	40	225	50	0	16	0	1200000	0	140000	163000	500	32
26	0	7	43	27	0	0	0	15	822	20	1255	0	0	546000	5900	5000	0	0	33
16	11	5	47	18	12	2	0	18	75	50	100	36	0	340000	1000	32000	30000	8000	34
68	19	17	112	27	17	3	2	28	375	41	115	10	159	510000	60000	1565	6000	0	35
8	3	6	23	12	10	10	0	0	0	9	124	0	0	480600	153000	6489	1449	0	36
7	5	1	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220700	0	0	0	0	37
10	5	12	31	19	0	3	3	8	207	19	513	4	253	0	0	4500	0	0	38
23	7	7	47	15	12	8	1	34	1800	39	650	14	158	366000	37000	2800	0	0	39
6	4	5	18	9	8	7	2	6	150	18	75	4	125	165000	90000	1105	3900	3700	40
15	5	30	64	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1588000	177000	170000	0	0	41
35	20	178	263	200	75	25	0	150	500	150	200	23	1000	700000	0	250000	0	0	42
6	1	8	19	10	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	801300	92000	27000	0	0	43
16	9	15	45	28	10	18	0	15	300	25	300	12	100	275478	0	10000	5000	0	44
22	13	14	56	18	7	0	1	6	250	30	400	11	450	360000	0	1245	56410	0	45
8	30	10	55	40	15	15	0	20	0	45	50	10	0	170000	0	15000	0	0	46
72	18	123	265	103	0	195	5	0	0	51	525	18	0	607404	348560	5900000	0	0	47
10	5	8	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251000	0	0	0	0	48
5	3	10	22	15	0	6	0	0	0	18	200	0	0	200000	90000	28000	0	0	49
51	16	50	147	58	14	60	0	0	0	70	2195	0	0	1084950	168080	401253	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	51
5	0	14	27	28	0	25	0	12	500	39	2024	0	0	670000	132000	56509	0	0	52
9	5	8	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240000	0	1577	0	0	53
10	8	9	30	10	9	10	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	82000	0	92000	0	0	54
14	4	27	56	26	10	2	2	15	1198	16	247	0	0	1057000	69000	0	1126000	0	55
6	5	8	22	8	0	0	1	10	0	12	0	7	0	265000	6500	0	0	0	56
5	5	11	25	14	0	0	1	20	0	30	0	0	0	300000	0	3414	0	1920	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	260000	377036	0	0	58
1845	803	2297	5680	2358	1188	1850	116	734	13916	1584	53213	556	13450	40809482	4582550	9242757	3991084	17085	

		BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day			
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f			
1 BELLE CHASSE	1503	1503	413	413	169	169	43	43	14	14	0	0	77	37	0	17	9	7			
2 BURAS TRINITY	2152	2152	592	592	241	241	62	62	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3 HOPE CHAPEL	140	0	39	39	16	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4 CHALMETTE ST BERN	2431	997	668	240	273	123	70	32	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5 ARABI	722	722	198	198	81	81	21	21	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6 ST CHARLES	3378	3378	929	929	379	379	97	97	30	30	1000	71	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	2512	0	690	0	282	0	72	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8 GRAND ISLE	291	291	80	80	33	33	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9 BOYNTON	1747	1747	480	480	196	196	50	50	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0			
10 GRETA	7142	7142	1963	1963	801	801	206	206	64	64	2376	0	22	222	3	61	161	12			
11 H'NVILLE ST JAMES	369	0	101	101	41	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12 KENNER FIRST	3539	3539	973	973	397	397	102	102	32	32	0	0	25	101	66	92	30	25			
13 MESSIAH	1231	350	338	150	138	138	35	35	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14 EL MESIAS	386	150	106	0	43	43	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15 THOMAS	870	870	239	239	98	98	25	25	8	8	0	0	58	86	43	57	92	0			
16 LAPLACE FIRST	3348	366	921	0	375	0	97	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17 LULING	3539	500	973	0	397	0	102	0	32	0	0	32	32	32	32	32	29	29			
18 METAIRIE	1933	1933	531	531	217	217	56	56	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19 MUNDOLLAND	20478	20478	5630	5630	2296	2296	590	590	184	184	8666	50	102	170	48	43	304	50			
20 ST MATTHEWS	8856	8856	2435	2435	993	993	255	255	80	80	1000	0	203	315	95	392	116	60			
21 ALGIERS FIRST	4171	4171	1147	0	468	234	120	120	38	0	91	0	0	217	14	45	177	0			
22 ASBURY	1522	1522	418	418	171	171	44	44	14	14	0	0	197	313	0	329	0	0			
23 ST MATTHEW	1286	1286	354	354	144	144	37	37	12	12	0	0	100	221	0	96	143	118			
24 AURORA	12116	0	3331	0	1359	0	349	0	109	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	280	0			
25 BETHANY	5694	5694	1565	1565	638	638	164	164	51	51	0	50	240	490	177	236	20	0			
26 BROOKS	2372	2268	652	0	266	0	68	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27 CARROLLTON	4124	4124	1134	1134	462	462	119	119	37	37	0	0	0	105	0	0	32	0			
28 NAPOLION AVENUE	1476	1476	406	406	166	166	43	43	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29 CORNERSTONE	4139	3570	1138	979	464	399	119	102	37	32	0	0	37	326	0	0	41	0			
30 FELICITY	801	801	219	219	88	88	23	23	7	7	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
31 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	8282	2638	2277	0	929	0	239	0	75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32 FIRST STREET	5202	5202	1430	1430	583	583	150	150	47	47	0	0	100	0	50	50	200	100			
33 GRACE	1554	1554	427	427	174	174	45	45	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195			
34 HARTZELL	2267	421	623	623	254	300	65	65	20	20	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0			
35 HAVEN	2162	2162	594	460	242	210	62	55	19	19	0	24	25	25	0	30	30	32			
36 JEFFERSON	1800	601	495	0	202	0	52	0	16	0	50	0	33	70	25	43	8	14			
37 JOHN WESLEY	296	0	81	81	33	33	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38 KOREAN	923	141	254	40	103	30	27	27	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39 LAHARPE	1667	0	458	458	187	0	48	0	15	0	0	53	54	0	0	0	49	75			
40 THOMPSON	1661	0	457	0	186	0	48	0	15	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41 LAKE VISTA	5005	5005	1376	0	561	0	144	0	45	0	5	0	0	173	0	0	0	0			
42 MOUNT ZION	7407	6526	2036	2036	831	831	214	214	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43 PARKER MEMORIAL	2155	21	592	0	242	0	62	0	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0			
44 PECK	2632	595	724	300	295	200	76	76	24	24	0	0	0	95	0	0	75	200			
45 PEOPLES	1832	1832	504	0	205	205	53	53	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0			
46 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	1822	1822	501	501	204	204	53	53	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47 RAYNE MEMORIAL	19210	19210	5281	5281	2154	2154	554	554	173	173	2730	0	221	1308	0	0	100	0			
48 ROSS	838	838	230	230	94	94	24	24	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
49 WILLIAMS	1117	1117	307	307	125	125	32	32	10	10	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0			
50 ST LUKES	5738	5738	1577	1577	643	643	165	165	52	52	1381	10	10	10	10	10	72	10			
51 ST MARKS	677	677	186	186	76	76	20	20	6	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
52 ST PAULS	3174	3174	872	872	356	356	91	91	29	29	0	0	55	18	2	0	31	40			
53 ST PHILIP	672	261	185	185	75	75	19	19	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0			
54 SHAM TEMPLE	845	845	232	232	95	95	24	24	8	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
55 TRINITY/GENTILLY	2129	2129	585	585	239	239	61	61	19	19	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
56 TRINITY	1091	119	300	0	122	122	31	31	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0			
57 WESLEY	662	234	182	182	74	74	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	187088	142748	51429	36061	20976	15330	5390	4023	1685	1212	17839	376	1616	4478	580	1555	2224	982			

BENEVOLENCES														CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Total - General	Church Offerings	Christian Education	Sunday	Conference Advance	Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund	General Administration Fund Appportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Appportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
147	0	195	736	681	85	62	0	36	2617	25	25	71	71	92	92	780	780	581	581	1					
0	0	75	1055	976	122	0	0	51	7320	36	36	102	102	132	132	1117	1117	648	648	2					
0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	8	0	73	73	52	52	0					
0	0	963	536	496	138	380	111	26	1204	41	18	116	52	150	77	1261	454	981	343	4					
0	0	250	354	327	41	64	0	17	131	12	12	34	34	44	44	374	374	285	285	5					
0	0	0	1655	1531	191	572	0	80	2796	57	57	161	161	206	206	1752	1752	1152	1152	6					
0	0	0	0	940	0	0	0	60	0	43	43	119	119	154	154	1303	757	1083	1083	7					
0	0	0	143	132	16	0	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	18	18	151	151	103	103	8					
150	0	800	856	792	99	0	0	42	25	30	30	83	83	108	108	906	906	622	622	9					
481	0	2218	3500	3237	404	321	216	170	2253	121	121	340	340	437	437	3706	3706	2745	2775	10					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	18	0	23	0	192	0	107	107	11					
339	0	325	1734	1604	200	171	120	84	3782	60	60	168	168	217	217	1836	1836	1362	1362	12					
0	0	0	189	100	70	0	0	29	246	21	21	59	59	75	75	639	0	356	356	13					
0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	9	0	7	7	18	18	24	24	200	200	229	229	14					
336	0	0	426	394	49	0	0	21	2353	15	15	41	41	53	53	451	451	295	295	15					
0	0	217	0	0	0	204	50	0	3952	57	0	159	0	205	0	1737	0	1325	600	16					
186	61	29	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	60	0	168	0	217	0	1836	0	1359	1359	17					
0	10	500	947	876	109	0	0	46	1057	33	33	92	92	119	119	1003	1003	587	587	18					
717	50	6078	10035	9282	1158	5127	300	487	214092	347	347	974	974	1255	1255	10625	10625	7971	7971	19					
1181	0	1005	4340	4014	501	2498	0	211	13950	150	150	421	421	543	543	4595	4595	3417	3417	20					
453	86	946	1022	1891	118	0	138	99	4257	71	0	198	198	255	255	2164	1000	1640	1640	21					
839	203	528	746	690	86	275	0	36	4898	26	26	72	72	93	93	790	790	546	546	22					
678	0	516	630	583	73	155	0	31	4279	22	22	61	61	79	79	667	667	463	463	23					
304	0	3683	0	0	0	503	0	0	0	205	0	576	0	742	0	6286	0	5208	0	24					
1163	64	0	2790	2581	322	0	0	135	8303	96	96	271	271	348	348	2954	2954	2360	2360	25					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2668	40	0	113	0	145	0	1230	0	931	931	26					
137	0	0	2021	1869	233	636	108	98	2349	70	70	196	196	253	253	2140	2140	1468	1468	27					
0	0	8	724	669	84	0	0	35	823	25	25	70	70	91	91	766	766	392	392	28					
404	0	100	1744	1613	201	201	0	84	3782	70	60	197	169	253	218	2148	1847	1349	1349	29					
30	5	505	389	3630	45	75	5	19	4570	12	12	36	36	49	49	414	414	272	272	30					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5150	140	0	394	394	508	197	4297	4297	2585	2585	31					
500	100	0	2549	2358	294	200	100	124	2194	88	88	247	247	318	318	2699	2699	2527	2527	32					
195	0	760	762	704	88	0	0	37	0	26	26	74	74	95	95	806	806	727	727	33					
100	0	0	0	1028	200	0	0	54	0	38	38	108	108	139	139	1176	0	1002	1002	34					
142	28	0	235	445	122	130	21	40	441	37	30	103	70	132	121	1122	818	831	831	35					
193	0	138	0	0	0	189	20	0	7357	30	0	86	0	110	0	934	0	771	771	36					
0	0	0	0	134	17	0	0	0	66	5	0	14	14	18	9	153	0	119	119	37					
0	0	0	0	20	30	0	0	10	1267	16	15	44	30	57	29	479	40	322	322	38					
178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1908	28	0	79	0	102	0	865	865	601	601	39					
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	2124	28	0	79	0	102	0	862	0	587	300	40					
173	0	110	0	2269	0	111	60	0	19088	85	0	238	0	306	0	2597	0	1712	200	41					
0	0	0	3630	3358	419	0	0	176	2650	125	125	352	352	453	53	3843	3180	3323	3323	42					
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	1657	36	0	102	0	132	0	1118	0	612	612	43				
370	0	0	400	300	149	0	0	63	6677	45	45	125	125	162	162	1366	600	1078	1078	44					
50	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	1608	31	0	87	0	112	13	950	0	694	694	45					
0	0	0	893	826	103	0	0	43	4307	31	31	87	87	111	111	945	945	716	716	46					
1629	0	9918	9413	8707	1087	2927	247	457	115055	325	325	914	914	1176	1176	9967	9967	6974	6974	47					
0	0	0	100	100	47	0	0	20	50	14	14	40	40	51	51	435	106	299	299	48					
0	0	0	547	506	63	0	0	27	113	19	19	53	53	69	69	580	580	366	366	49					
122	63	4277	2812	2601	325	262	170	136	9864	97	97	273	273	351	351	2977	2977	1987	1987	50					
0	0	100	332	307	38	0	0	16	2594	11	11	32	32	41	41	351	351	233	245	51					
146	0	1830	1555	1439	180	1164	120	75	4167	54	54	151	151	194	194	1647	1647	1275	1275	52					
20	0	100	0	0	38	0	0	0	45	11	0	32	0	41	5	348	150	304	304	53					
60	10	310	414	383	48	10	10	20	514	14	14	40	40	52	52	438	438	300	300	54					
0	0	575	1043	965	120	0	0	51	2755	36	36	101	101	130	130	1104	1104	939	939	55					
7	0	50	0	0	62	0	0	26	741	18	18	52	52	67	67	566	0	494	494	56					
0	0	0	67	47	37	0	0	16	1151	11	11	31													

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Apportioned	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65	
1 BELLE CHASSE	49	49	3868	812	812	915	915	204	204	188	188	20529	20529	0	0
2 BURAS TRINITY	70	70	0	1163	1163	1310	1310	292	292	270	270	17000	15743	0	0
3 HOPE CHAPEL	5	5	0	76	76	85	85	19	19	18	18	2700	2700	0	0
4 CHALMETTE ST BERN	79	79	1029	1314	1314	1480	1480	329	329	305	305	19230	19230	0	0
5 ARABI	24	24	0	390	390	439	439	98	98	90	90	2085	2085	0	0
6 ST CHARLES	110	110	5935	1826	1826	2056	2056	458	458	424	424	31770	31770	2295	2295
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	82	82	6769	1358	1358	1529	1529	340	340	315	315	16825	16825	0	0
8 GRAND ISLE	10	10	737	158	158	177	177	39	39	37	37	3600	3600	0	0
9 BOYNTON	57	57	0	944	944	1063	1063	237	237	219	219	13178	13178	0	0
10 GREYNA	233	233	5914	3860	3860	4347	4347	968	968	896	896	42120	42120	4250	4250
11 H'NVILLE ST JAMES	12	12	0	200	200	225	225	50	50	46	46	4531	4531	0	0
12 KENNER FIRST	116	116	4746	1913	1913	2153	2153	479	479	444	444	20123	20123	0	0
13 MESSIAH	40	40	0	665	0	749	421	167	167	154	154	9600	9600	0	0
14 EL MESIAS	13	13	0	209	0	235	0	52	52	48	48	3600	3600	0	0
15 THOMAS	28	28	0	470	470	530	530	118	118	109	109	8619	8619	0	0
16 LAPLACE FIRST	109	0	4574	1810	1810	2038	2038	454	454	420	420	18860	18860	0	0
17 LULING	116	0	6009	1913	1913	2153	2153	479	479	444	444	23733	23733	3696	3696
18 METAIRIE	63	63	1756	1045	1045	1176	1176	262	262	242	242	9966	9966	0	0
19 MUNHOLLAND	668	668	12375	11068	11068	12462	12462	2774	2774	2568	2568	54542	54542	25069	25069
20 ST MATTHEWS	289	289	5914	4787	4787	5390	5390	1200	1200	1110	1110	34575	34575	0	0
21 ALGIERS FIRST	136	0	0	2255	0	2539	2539	565	565	523	267	27550	27550	0	0
22 ASBURY	50	50	1921	823	823	926	926	206	206	191	191	11721	11721	0	0
23 ST MATTHEW	42	42	1921	695	695	783	783	174	174	161	161	11721	11721	0	0
24 AURORA	396	200	5914	6548	6548	7373	0	1641	0	1519	0	44090	44090	0	0
25 BETHANY	186	186	0	3077	3077	3465	3465	771	771	714	714	19845	19845	0	0
26 BROOKS	77	0	4037	1282	0	1443	0	321	0	297	0	13986	13986	3600	3600
27 CARROLLTON	135	135	3881	2229	2229	2510	2510	559	559	517	517	15875	15875	0	0
28 NAPOLEON AVENUE	48	48	2427	798	798	899	899	200	200	185	185	11880	11880	0	0
29 CORNERSTONE	135	116	6331	2237	1924	2519	2166	561	482	519	446	36974	36974	1750	1750
30 FELICITY	7	7	1619	440	440	484	484	108	108	91	91	4848	4848	0	0
31 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	270	12	5914	4476	4476	5040	5040	1122	1122	1038	1038	42868	42868	0	0
32 FIRST STREET	170	170	3097	2812	2812	3166	3166	705	705	652	652	20246	20246	0	0
33 GRACE	51	51	0	840	840	946	946	211	211	195	195	13200	13200	0	0
34 HARTZELL	74	74	0	1226	0	1380	1380	307	307	284	284	11379	11379	0	0
35 HAVEN	71	20	2021	1169	1169	1316	1316	293	293	271	271	10842	10842	0	0
36 JEFFERSON	59	0	2437	973	973	1095	1095	244	244	226	226	11915	11915	0	0
37 JOHN WESLEY	10	10	279	160	0	180	0	40	0	37	37	3600	3600	0	0
38 KOREAN	30	60	3756	499	70	562	50	125	50	116	50	8789	3200	0	0
39 LAHARPE	54	54	0	901	901	1014	1014	226	226	209	209	11184	11184	0	0
40 THOMPSON	54	0	0	898	50	1011	50	225	50	208	50	9724	9724	0	0
41 LAKE VISTA	163	0	5914	2705	2705	3046	3046	678	678	628	628	34700	34700	0	0
42 MOUNT ZION	242	242	4675	4004	5000	4508	3418	1004	1016	929	929	30837	30837	0	0
43 PARKER MEMORIAL	70	21	2345	1165	1165	1312	1312	292	292	270	270	9765	9765	0	0
44 PECK	86	86	0	1423	400	1602	475	357	300	330	330	12458	12458	0	0
45 PEOPLES	60	0	1549	990	743	1115	0	248	0	230	0	12900	12900	0	0
46 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	59	59	3060	985	985	1109	1109	247	247	228	228	16717	16717	0	0
47 RAYNE MEMORIAL	627	627	7715	10382	10382	11690	11690	2602	2602	2409	2409	50020	50020	10058	10058
48 ROSS	27	27	0	453	453	510	510	114	114	105	105	9000	9000	0	0
49 WILLIAMS	36	36	2238	604	604	680	680	151	151	140	140	14500	14500	0	0
50 ST LUKES	187	187	5914	3101	3101	3492	3492	777	777	719	719	33800	33800	0	0
51 ST MARKS	22	22	1425	366	366	412	412	92	92	85	85	1200	1200	0	0
52 ST PAULS	104	104	4430	1715	1715	1931	1931	430	430	398	398	21609	21609	0	0
53 ST PHILIP	22	0	0	363	363	409	409	91	91	84	84	5200	5200	0	0
54 SHAW TEMPLE	28	28	0	457	457	514	514	114	114	106	106	7353	7353	0	0
55 TRINITY/GENTILLY	69	69	4297	1151	1151	1295	1295	288	288	267	267	22986	22986	0	0
56 TRINITY	36	36	362	590	0	664	104	148	77	137	19	7280	7280	0	0
57 WESLEY	22	22	664	358	67	403	67	90	90	83	83	5200	5200	0	0
58 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0
	6088	4749	149769	101131	92589	113855	98242	25346	22651	23448	20731	1052758	1045912	50718	50718

NEW ORLEANS STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diacanal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer			
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76		
1800	0	1800	2418	0	2418	2740	0	2740	0	4554	3240	8755	0	2500	320	61142		
2182	0	2182	4033	0	4033	6520	0	6520	0	733	2021	14197	0	1718	0	64952		
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	30	345	0	0	0	3759		
1255	0	1255	2600	0	2600	4336	0	4336	0	9858	2987	12119	0	2284	741	66158		
1162	0	1162	1197	0	1197	1642	0	1642	0	575	133	5802	0	1390	0	17989		
3570	0	3570	6823	0	6823	8248	0	8248	0	23607	6207	29969	50273	0	351	189959		
2722	0	2722	2399	0	2399	3320	0	3320	0	6794	1922	9830	0	0	164	57525		
0	0	0	1155	0	1155	0	0	0	0	50	440	2711	0	0	0	10118		
3300	0	3300	1130	0	1130	530	0	530	0	6935	3677	7630	0	0	0	45902		
4800	0	4800	2125	91	2216	2952	591	3543	0	53734	10294	51813	46872	11753	6200	286544		
0	0	0	669	0	669	0	0	0	0	720	98	2677	0	0	0	9445		
5800	0	5800	7500	0	7500	8139	0	8139	0	19076	10488	15189	0	3355	1200	117766		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2290	1774	7374	0	695	0	24344		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4429		
0	0	0	200	0	200	325	0	325	0	8650	1283	4833	0	38813	300	69952		
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	7627	0	7627	0	14804	3941	16433	7882	5175	0	97807		
2375	0	2375	2610	870	3480	7922	225	8147	0	13439	3264	15200	0	4598	0	91244		
783	0	783	2975	0	2975	4477	0	4477	0	7069	1330	8689	0	6630	0	54586		
8400	10362	18762	6600	7596	14196	4946	6799	11745	0	202646	50142	99578	30628	53495	5700	914810		
3600	0	3600	6222	0	6222	6840	0	6840	0	65824	5748	54135	78239	6178	9300	339796		
3500	0	3500	4400	0	4400	4808	0	4808	0	21240	5111	31666	0	0	1426	119763		
3500	0	3500	2298	0	2298	0	0	0	0	9540	4532	6805	0	2100	0	56580		
2300	0	2300	1831	0	1831	0	0	0	0	7510	1623	5441	12170	3678	328	60448		
6525	0	6525	5500	0	5500	7240	0	7240	0	66303	14418	74370	94287	125	2723	332733		
9000	0	9000	5000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	42640	12254	40634	20000	3128	967	191230		
11960	0	11960	5050	0	5050	1200	0	1200	0	14820	6088	13328	0	1790	423	82154		
3396	0	3396	948	0	948	2986	0	2986	0	27879	1026	26908	0	2734	219	109256		
0	0	0	150	0	150	1710	0	1710	0	6128	884	36079	0	123	0	67302		
2233	1133	3366	3396	1917	5313	3762	1971	5733	0	22359	8462	28074	33155	10762	1284	185551		
4990	0	4990	3200	0	3200	1544	0	1544	0	4336	1743	8424	3672	20564	0	64029		
1956	0	1956	3000	0	3000	1082	0	1082	0	92616	8439	84604	12000	24541	646	304665		
8600	0	8600	4686	0	4686	1516	0	1516	7500	1904	2767	38867	22980	3500	1400	146278		
3242	0	3242	1000	0	1000	300	0	300	0	6200	3400	2100	0	1700	400	40273		
6403	0	6403	2780	0	2780	1590	0	1590	0	13780	6500	17862	5543	0	453	72433		
9101	0	9101	2893	0	2893	1000	0	1000	0	10446	1150	11421	0	7618	695	66660		
3300	0	3300	389	0	389	3688	0	3688	0	5512	2042	10673	0	10813	286	62912		
6000	0	6000	2650	0	2650	100	0	100	0	1290	212	3757	0	100	0	9758		
3071	0	3071	3651	0	3651	1470	0	1470	0	310	1933	3877	0	566	0	24681		
2456	0	2456	3156	0	3156	2845	0	2845	0	7689	2190	13855	0	2880	225	52883		
7709	0	7709	1598	0	1598	7440	0	7440	0	7555	2840	8430	6636	6911	125	53864		
5948	0	5948	3193	0	3193	3466	0	3466	0	35357	2852	25294	0	23841	0	178783		
2410	0	2410	2100	0	2100	3420	0	3420	0	28719	5745	39020	0	28400	1800	189348		
4600	0	4600	3700	0	3700	2147	0	2147	0	11604	4045	16149	0	1481	0	58754		
5800	0	5800	3110	0	3110	250	0	250	0	14600	5710	16358	600	5300	0	78228		
4501	0	4501	500	0	500	1490	0	1490	300	5650	3591	8952	9100	1283	250	57737		
3778	4600	8378	4579	2550	7129	6918	3620	10538	43102	7543	7061	8941	0	7840	50	71289		
2000	0	2000	1000	0	1000	1110	0	1110	0	198832	27367	109843	35494	12299	525	747908		
0	0	0	1456	0	1456	1110	0	1110	0	3623	415	4089	0	850	0	25317		
5800	0	5800	5100	0	5100	7440	0	7440	0	1830	758	7726	0	1718	0	36923		
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	44125	12522	23121	0	4308	2600	188889		
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	6817	0	6817	0	550	0	3031	0	1137	0	21852		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17845	2764	11422	0	48460	1839	146283		
0	0	0	500	0	500	1460	0	1460	0	2215	95	3487	0	225	0	13371		
12546	0	12546	947	0	947	3976	0	3976	0	4085	853	6230	0	26750	0	52297		
1200	0	1200	620	0	620	0	0	0	0	19755	3071	23153	0	5900	245	111148		
0	0	0	400	0	400	1588	0	1588	0	2970	700	7559	0	315	0	23041		
5800	0	5800	7500	0	4207	8080	0	8080	0	1265	857	8067	0	111	0	20800		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76186		
207974	16095	224069	153027	13024	162758	166517	13206	179723	50902	1211983	275019	1156896	469531	412435	43185	6729364		

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 AMITE	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	341	15	0	7	4	0	4	5	2	10	342	136	11	79	24	11	15
2 INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	0	0	1	0	0
3 WESLEY RAY	OSCAR TIPPIN JR.	243	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	242	150	3	0	0	0	23
4 LIVE OAK	OSCAR TIPPIN JR.	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	48	50	6	20	0	0	8
5 MARYS CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN JR.	123	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	144	100	23	47	0	0	12
6 BOGALUSA ESM	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	402	1	4	6	0	0	0	1	12	400	116	4	34	17	0	19	
7 THIRKFIELD	LOUIS A. SMITH	52	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	49	0	17	0	18	8	
8 HARRYS CHAPEL	LOUIS A. SMITH	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	30	4	9	8	10	4	
9 BUSH	KARL D. WOOD	68	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	40	2	7	13	2	4	
10 CENTER	W. RALPH FORD	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	12	0	0	0	0	
11 DARLINGTON	W. RALPH FORD	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	3	0	0	
12 DAYS	W. RALPH FORD	109	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	107	30	3	10	6	3	5	
13 COVINGTON FIRST	M. EUGENE PINNELL	526	3	4	5	4	0	4	14	3	9	508	133	5	140	104	0	20
14 FITZGERALD	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	192	6	2	3	0	0	0	4	6	193	75	8	34	10	0	10	
15 WALDHEIM	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	73	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	79	38	0	21	10	0	7
16 D S FIRST	LARRY G. MILLER	890	25	14	23	0	0	0	3	0	10	939	340	13	220	35	18	29
17 ROBERTS	WILBUR G.C. DAVIS	236	39	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	295	150	2	118	1	39	7
18 ST LUKE	WILBUR G.C. DAVIS	97	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	35	3	69	0	0	0
19 CENTENARY	SPILLER MILTON	400	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	392	132	2	49	12	0	23
20 FISHER	SPILLER MILTON	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	25	0	6	6	0	4
21 WINAN	TERRENCE AUGUST	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	82	2	69	2	12	10
22 HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE AUGUST	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	36	0	16	0	3	5	
23 GREENSBURG	CHARLES COSENTINO	146	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	146	58	2	0	0	0	1
24 WESLEY CHAPEL	CHARLES COSENTINO	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	20	0	8	5	0	3	
25 HAMMOND FIRST	WILLIAM I. EUBANK	564	2	6	2	7	0	7	13	4	8	542	194	7	98	12	0	31
26 KENTWOOD	J. PATRIC UPTON	127	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	125	40	2	25	0	0	4
27 MT HERMON	J. PATRIC UPTON	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	1	6	0	0	0
28 LACOMBE	STEPHEN SANDERS	126	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	128	55	1	63	35	0	6
29 LIVINGSTON	PAUL CORSE	80	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	46	1	22	0	2	5
30 LORANGER	L. JOHN LOCASCIO	177	22	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	206	100	16	34	10	4	11
31 COOPERS CHAPEL	L. JOHN LOCASCIO	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	14	3	0	3	0	2
32 CHURCH/SERVANT	BARRY E. HUGHES	110	8	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	130	9	62	150	0	11
33 ST TIMOTHY N/SHOR	JAMES W. MITCHELL	1536	34	83	58	6	0	6	57	7	7	1634	762	45	753	589	20	57
34 JAMES CHAPEL	CAROLYN RICHARDSON	89	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	50	1	28	0	15	6
35 MAUREPAS	MICHAEL C. BARTON	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	20	0	2	3	0	2
36 PEARL RIVER	RICHARD C. HOOTON	136	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	70	7	34	45	0	5
37 PONCHATOU LA FIRST	BURTON P. BLAIR	370	19	9	9	6	0	6	7	7	4	383	131	11	50	0	6	24
38 LEES LANDING	VERNA L. BUELL	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	30	3	25	7	0	5
39 WESLEY CHAPEL	WILLIAM JACOBS	99	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	100	45	3	16	0	0	7
40 ALDERSGATE	DONALD C. COTTRIL	1743	56	30	40	90	0	90	35	10	3	1731	684	43	439	299	41	195
41 SLIDELL FIRST	JOE W. MCCLAIN	1402	21	26	25	2	0	2	5	17	13	1437	371	16	219	114	15	33
42 HARTZELL MT ZION	DARLENE MOORE-JAM	428	2	2	19	0	0	0	5	11	435	245	8	53	30	6	27	
43 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	E. RAND GUY	168	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	171	72	1	3	17	0	9
44 HUFF CHAPEL	E. RAND GUY	84	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	37	7	14	17	0	3
45 ST JAMES	NOLAN ROBINSON	49	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	2	2	12	12	4
46 NEWELL	NOLAN ROBINSON	51	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	1	5	5	5	5
47 TALISHEEK	JIM REID	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	13	0	4	0	1	4
48 SUN	JIM REID	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	4	0	0	3
49 TANGIPAHQA	LOUIS M. COPPAGE	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	101	26	0	21	4	0	2
50 FINE RIDGE	LOUIS M. COPPAGE	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	37	0	10	6	0	6
51 FINE GROVE	WANDA COSENTINO	71	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	30	1	6	7	0	3
52 NESOM MEMORIAL	WANDA COSENTINO	38	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	20	0	5	2	0	0	0
53 MONTPELIER	WANDA COSENTINO	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	25	0	0	0	0	4
54 VARNADO	ESTER HAMMOND	81	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	87	43	2	9	10	7	6
55 WALKER	THOMAS E. DOLPH	163	2	4	6	0	1	1	12	0	2	160	61	1	32	67	0	10
56 MANGUM CHAPEL	THOMAS E. DOLPH	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	32	0	3	3	0	6
57 CORBIN	LEWIS MORRIS JR.	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	21	0	4	0	0	0
58 FRIENDSHIP	LEWIS MORRIS JR.	132	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	134	33	1	16	3	0	3
59 LIVE OAK WATSON	MARK E. CROSBY	684	8	5	20	5	3	8	5	1	8	695	250	12	101	146	5	29
60 DIST S' INDEPENDENT	CARL E. RHOADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		13503	335	240	302	124	4	128	167	69	170	13846	5650	298	3121	1853	255	745

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
34	16	57	122	94	21	77	3	17	2314	24	0	13	0	923200	154000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	29636	0	0
0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	435000	475000	7503	33610	2894
10	15	12	45	4	18	0	0	10	200	20	175	15	100	360600	0	0	0	7000
20	40	27	99	50	35	0	0	20	300	23	600	45	300	305000	26000	3000	0	0
18	13	85	135	65	125	0	0	18	215	60	1545	12	0	2047580	219820	28954	59707	0
5	11	9	33	20	7	6	0	12	300	20	0	17	0	200000	16000	5000	0	0
5	5	9	23	12	6	6	0	12	675	18	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	8	26	15	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	7	20	107000	0	32001	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67668	0	13524	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150052	0	336300	0	0
8	4	25	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	600	147900	0	50000	0	0
45	15	45	125	33	21	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1133200	0	119572	0	0
22	6	22	60	32	12	35	0	0	60	602	0	0	0	173000	65000	0	0	0
10	9	6	32	10	6	35	0	0	0	10	105	0	0	206000	0	55000	0	0
140	45	165	379	177	24	165	20	20	400	99	100	45	150	1721580	94000	139650	170190	1758
18	25	15	65	60	20	0	0	20	200	13	340	8	0	680000	22000	55000	50000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	12	0	0	0	189200	0	0	26136	0
26	18	89	156	76	231	121	0	30	100	48	585	23	4903	1124600	140000	27500	52000	0
5	6	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	34	0	0	141700	0	6500	0	0
12	19	15	56	19	15	10	0	20	1800	25	1000	20	75	352000	93000	7000	12687	0
7	5	8	25	10	5	5	0	15	1430	16	800	7	50	175000	0	7000	7580	0
16	0	9	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	55000	199187	0	0
5	7	2	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	180	50000	0	4833	0	0
68	29	80	208	104	14	132	0	21	1500	35	782	30	150	2277031	153271	31335	6401	0
4	7	10	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	355000	92800	1158	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	70000	0	10925	0	0
2	3	19	30	18	0	0	0	0	14	1428	3	0	0	498500	144700	5128	0	0
4	1	9	19	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	63000	23422	0	0
46	19	40	116	57	5	97	10	0	20	292	20	0	0	438000	75000	0	0	0
0	2	12	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0
35	19	39	104	40	77	5	0	15	0	20	12	0	0	63085	0	1642	460	32
450	192	284	983	362	39	59	20	57	1442	55	638	192	19000	2603279	185000	141381	1157749	0
10	15	15	46	25	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	85000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	0	0	0	0
24	10	30	69	20	3	25	0	0	0	16	317	0	0	308440	88400	14807	10563	0
36	20	86	166	58	12	60	6	0	49	1626	20	524	0	621600	105000	76010	14541	0
21	6	10	42	14	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201348	0	0	7836	0
19	3	17	46	30	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	45000	0	0
632	210	752	1789	347	362	493	39	79	4500	0	0	79	25000	3871000	0	24146	429451	0
91	85	196	405	198	40	0	13	18	4600	96	1243	91	7754	3353200	291000	96007	262202	0
40	28	45	140	110	25	35	0	25	125	56	900	35	150	650000	126000	15000	0	0
14	5	18	46	29	0	0	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	198000	54667	21187	3500	0
5	8	0	16	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	4	15	36	20	10	10	2	11	0	22	0	17	0	45000	0	0	0	94
15	10	8	38	10	12	30	0	12	0	25	0	25	0	130234	9000	0	0	75
0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	842	0	0
4	0	6	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209200	0	26028	0	0
0	0	4	6	5	0	10	0	0	9	300	0	0	0	228000	110000	14577	0	0
13	10	15	44	24	31	43	0	0	23	1137	18	0	0	319764	0	13621	0	0
1	3	10	17	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	222500	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	22000	0	0
5	0	9	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	245400	0	9398	0	0
16	13	10	45	16	0	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	1800	0	0
20	5	25	60	23	0	17	0	0	24	515	12	0	0	363500	149000	80484	9632	0
4	2	14	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343800	120500	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	0	0	0	0
7	5	8	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	480000	155000	0	0	0
111	35	123	298	150	50	65	6	0	0	0	45	300	740000	105000	3000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479200	165000	134037	0	0
2123	1015	2517	6400	2518	1259	1663	131	497	20101	979	15364	840	59256	31214776	3552158	2001538	2315427	12281

		BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day			
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f			
1 AMITE	4284	4284	1178	1178	480	480	123	123	39	39	226	0	8	53	20	29	20	26			
2 INDEPENDENCE	289	289	79	79	32	32	8	8	3	3	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	11			
3 WESLEY RAY	1578	1578	434	434	177	177	45	45	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61			
4 LIVE OAK	633	633	174	174	71	71	18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	27			
5 MARYS CHAPEL	894	894	246	246	100	100	26	26	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6 BOGALUSA ESM	5730	5730	1575	1575	642	642	165	165	52	52	1000	25	25	298	25	25	25	100			
7 THIRKFIELD	645	645	177	177	72	72	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8 HARRYS CHAPEL	515	515	142	142	58	58	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9 BUSH	719	719	198	198	81	81	21	21	6	6	20	20	20	20	5	5	19	5			
10 CENTER	391	391	108	108	44	44	11	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11 DARLINGTON	452	452	124	124	51	51	13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12 DAYS	981	981	270	270	110	110	28	28	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13 COVINGTON FIRST	5480	5480	1506	1506	614	614	158	158	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14 FITZGERALD	1347	1347	370	370	151	151	39	39	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15 WALDHEIM	490	490	135	135	55	55	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	47	0	0	115	0			
16 D S FIRST	7900	7900	2172	2172	886	886	228	228	71	71	3470	50	50	70	50	50	50	50			
17 ROBERTS	2496	2496	686	686	280	280	72	72	22	22	245	0	0	0	0	0	113	0			
18 ST LUKE	921	921	253	253	103	103	27	27	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	85			
19 CENTENARY	4281	4281	1177	1177	480	480	123	123	39	39	80	40	43	178	0	0	51	0			
20 FISHER	468	468	129	129	52	52	13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21 WINAN	1542	1542	424	424	173	173	44	44	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22 HAYES CHAPEL	531	531	146	146	60	60	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23 GREENSBURG	2137	2137	587	587	240	240	62	62	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24 WESLEY CHAPEL	315	315	87	87	35	35	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25 HAMMOND FIRST	6733	6733	1851	1851	755	755	194	194	61	61	133	0	87	118	113	55	163	7			
26 KENTWOOD	1596	678	439	0	179	0	46	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27 MT HERMON	282	282	77	77	32	32	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28 LACOMBE	1574	1574	433	433	176	176	45	45	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0			
29 LIVINGSTON	690	690	190	190	77	77	20	20	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0			
30 LORANGER	1073	1073	295	295	120	120	31	31	10	10	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0			
31 COOPERS CHAPEL	194	194	53	53	22	22	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32 CHURCH/SERVANT	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	100	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			
33 ST TIMOTHY N/SHOR	12187	12187	3350	3350	1367	1367	351	351	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34 JAMES CHAPEL	459	459	126	126	52	52	13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35 MAUREPAS	226	226	62	62	25	25	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0			
36 PEARL RIVER	1556	1556	428	428	174	174	45	45	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37 PONCHATOULA FIRST	4539	4539	1248	1248	509	509	131	131	41	41	0	0	0	130	10	39	55	25			
38 LEES LANDING	799	799	220	220	90	90	23	23	7	7	0	0	0	44	28	16	35	26			
39 WESLEY CHAPEL	735	735	202	202	82	82	21	21	7	7	30	10	10	85	15	42	30	50			
40 ALDERSGATE	15123	15124	4157	4157	1696	1696	436	436	136	136	1000	36	121	776	36	175	321	355			
41 SLIDELL FIRST	12921	12921	3552	3552	1449	1449	372	372	116	116	1450	0	0	684	105	0	182	0			
42 HARTZELL MT ZION	3410	3410	937	937	382	382	98	98	31	31	0	0	81	163	166	157	0	0			
43 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1055	1055	290	290	118	118	30	30	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44 HUFF CHAPEL	463	463	127	127	52	52	13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45 ST JAMES	265	265	73	73	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46 NEWELL	408	408	112	112	46	46	12	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47 TALISHEEK	239	0	66	0	27	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
48 SUN	303	303	83	83	34	34	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
49 TANGIPAHOA	1095	1095	301	301	123	123	32	32	10	10	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10			
50 FINE RIDGE	749	749	206	206	84	84	22	22	7	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	30			
51 PINE GROVE	802	802	220	220	90	90	23	23	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
52 NESOM MEMORIAL	558	558	153	153	63	63	16	16	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
53 MONTPELLER	476	476	131	131	53	53	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
54 VARNADO	720	720	198	198	81	81	21	21	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
55 WALKER	2165	580	595	0	243	0	62	0	20	0	2	0	0	30	0	5	5	0			
56 MANGUM CHAPEL	733	733	201	201	82	82	21	21	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
57 CORBIN	266	266	73	73	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58 FRIENDSHIP	1252	0	344	0	140	0	36	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
59 LIVE OAK WATSON	5089	5089	1399	1399	571	571	147	147	46	46	0	0	5	36	20	0	5	0			
60 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	125754	121861	34569	33125	14101	13612	3624	3573	1134	1198	7686	311	585	3032	713	718	1537	968			

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
Total - General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Cenitenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolence paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid						
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
156	36	2980	2099	1942	242	1328	0	102	505	73	73	204	204	263	263	2223	2223	0	0						
41	0	55	141	131	16	103	0	7	147	5	5	14	14	18	18	150	150	128	128						
61	0	500	773	715	89	0	0	38	2100	27	27	75	75	97	97	819	819	0	0						
67	20	0	310	287	36	0	0	15	220	11	11	30	30	39	39	328	328	0	0						
0	0	0	438	405	51	0	0	21	1850	15	15	43	43	54	54	464	464	0	0						
498	25	5649	2808	2597	324	470	175	136	20372	97	97	273	273	350	350	2973	2973	2537	2537						
0	0	0	316	292	37	0	0	15	0	11	11	31	31	40	40	335	335	0	0						
0	0	0	252	233	29	0	0	12	0	9	9	24	24	32	32	267	267	0	0						
74	5	2082	352	326	41	140	10	17	450	12	12	34	34	44	44	373	373	318	318						
0	0	377	192	177	22	140	0	9	528	7	7	19	19	24	24	203	203	173	173						
0	0	2000	222	205	26	100	0	11	974	8	8	22	22	28	28	235	235	200	200						
0	0	0	481	445	55	150	0	23	200	17	17	47	47	60	60	509	509	434	434						
0	0	1655	2685	2484	310	942	0	130	112	93	93	261	261	335	335	2843	2843	2427	2427						
0	0	585	660	611	76	390	0	32	550	23	23	64	64	83	83	699	699	597	597						
162	0	94	240	222	28	448	0	12	450	8	8	23	23	31	31	254	254	217	217						
320	50	11406	3871	3581	447	909	250	188	11691	134	134	376	376	484	484	4099	4099	3499	3499						
113	154	102	1223	1132	141	171	200	59	725	42	42	119	119	153	153	1295	1295	1106	1106						
236	0	1200	425	418	52	0	0	22	0	16	16	44	44	57	57	478	478	408	408						
272	45	1772	2098	1940	242	424	0	102	1323	72	72	204	204	263	263	2221	2221	1896	1896						
0	0	210	229	212	26	66	0	11	134	8	8	22	22	28	28	243	243	207	207						
0	0	0	755	699	87	0	0	37	1069	26	26	73	73	95	95	800	800	683	683						
0	0	0	260	241	30	0	0	13	425	9	9	25	25	33	33	276	276	244	244						
0	0	0	1047	969	121	456	0	51	795	36	36	102	102	131	131	1109	1109	946	946						
0	0	250	154	143	18	0	0	7	207	5	5	15	15	19	19	163	163	139	139						
543	120	7743	3299	3052	381	1481	100	160	16913	114	114	320	320	413	413	3493	3493	2982	2982						
0	0	985	0	703	0	49	22	0	0	27	0	76	0	98	0	828	0	707	707						
0	0	200	138	128	16	0	0	7	0	5	5	13	13	18	18	146	146	125	125						
5	0	0	771	713	89	0	0	37	139	27	27	75	75	96	96	816	816	697	697						
27	0	538	338	313	39	43	0	16	605	12	12	33	33	42	42	358	358	305	305						
140	0	1311	526	486	61	226	0	26	1476	18	18	51	51	66	66	557	557	0	0						
0	0	0	95	88	11	20	0	5	254	3	3	9	9	12	12	101	101	0	0						
600	0	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	8317	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0						
0	0	5000	5972	5524	689	2500	0	290	44834	206	206	580	580	747	747	6323	6323	5397	5400						
0	0	881	225	208	26	0	0	11	1574	8	8	22	22	28	28	238	238	157	15						
20	0	0	111	103	13	0	0	5	0	4	4	11	11	14	14	117	117	0	0						
0	0	0	762	705	88	0	0	37	944	26	26	74	74	95	95	807	807	0	0						
259	0	1540	2224	2057	257	896	65	108	3717	77	77	216	216	278	278	2355	2355	2010	2010						
149	0	715	392	362	45	152	25	19	899	14	14	38	38	49	49	415	415	354	354						
232	31	701	360	333	42	213	50	17	1191	12	12	35	35	44	44	382	382	326	326						
1784	75	17580	7411	6855	855	2469	300	360	37946	256	256	719	719	927	927	7847	7847	6698	6698						
971	0	5427	6331	5857	731	1942	366	307	49967	219	219	615	615	791	791	6704	6704	5722	5722						
567	0	1500	1671	1545	193	0	0	81	4288	58	58	162	162	209	209	1769	1769	0	0						
0	0	150	517	478	60	19	0	25	1432	18	18	50	50	65	65	547	547	467	467						
0	0	350	227	210	26	148	0	11	402	8	8	22	22	28	28	240	240	205	205						
0	0	0	130	120	15	0	0	6	0	4	4	13	13	16	16	138	138	0	0						
0	0	0	200	185	23	0	0	10	0	7	7	19	19	25	25	212	212	0	0						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	4	4	11	11	0	0	124	0	0	0						
0	0	0	148	137	17	25	0	7	98	5	5	14	14	18	18	157	157	2	2						
60	75	217	537	496	62	125	8	26	935	19	19	52	52	67	67	568	568	485	485						
90	42	690	367	340	42	463	6	18	1027	13	13	36	36	46	46	389	389	660	660						
0	0	0	393	364	45	0	0	19	786	14	14	38	38	49	49	416	416	355	355						
0	0	2200	273	253	32	0	0	13	622	9	9	27	27	34	34	289	289	247	247						
0	0	30	233	216	27	100	0	11	151	8	8	23	23	28	28	247	247	211	211						
0	0	0	353	326	41	0	0	17	210	12	12	34	34	44	44	374	374	319	319						
40	1	0	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	37	0	103	0	133	0	1123	0	0	0						
0	0	596	359	332	41	0	0	17	978	12	12	35	35	44	44	380	380	324	324						
0	0	0	131	121	15	0	0	6	100	5	5	13	13	16	16	138	138	0	0						
0	0	600	313	367	71	0	0	0	174	21	0	60	0	77	0	649	649	0	0						
66	23	1455	2494	2307	288	384	0	121	2138	86	86	242	242	312	312	2640	2640	2254	2254						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
7553	702	82761	59359	55691	6887	17643	1867	2863	226993	2132	2043	5985	5768	7705	7482	65246	62660	47026	47029						

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Apportioned	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65	
1 AMITE	140	140	5397	2315	2315	2607	2607	580	580	537	537	23325	23325	0	0	
2 INDEPENDENCE	9	9	0	156	156	176	176	39	39	36	36	3000	3000	0	0	
3 WESLEY RAY	52	52	2000	853	853	960	960	214	214	198	198	8718	8718	0	0	
4 LIVE OAK	21	21	0	342	342	385	385	86	86	79	79	5173	5173	0	0	
5 MARYS CHAPEL	29	29	483	483	483	544	544	121	121	112	112	5616	5616	0	0	
6 BOGALUSA ESM	187	187	5915	3097	3097	3487	3487	776	776	718	718	34020	34020	0	0	
7 THIRKIELD	21	21	0	349	349	393	393	87	87	81	81	4200	4200	0	0	
8 HARRYS CHAPEL	17	17	0	278	278	313	313	70	70	65	65	1225	1225	0	0	
9 BUSH	23	23	0	389	389	437	437	97	97	90	90	0	0	0	0	
10 CENTER	13	13	1071	212	212	238	238	53	53	49	49	4540	4540	0	0	
11 DARLINGTON	15	15	950	245	245	275	275	61	61	57	57	5700	5700	0	0	
12 DAYS	32	32	1899	530	530	597	597	133	133	123	123	9040	9040	0	0	
13 COVINGTON FIRST	179	179	5914	2962	2962	3335	3335	742	742	687	687	34550	34550	0	0	
14 FITZGERALD	44	44	2583	728	728	820	820	183	183	169	169	12600	12600	0	0	
15 WALDHEIM	16	16	1107	265	265	298	298	66	66	61	61	5400	5400	0	0	
16 D S FIRST	258	258	5914	4270	4270	4808	4808	1070	1070	991	991	38368	38368	0	0	
17 ROBERTS	81	81	1752	1349	1349	1519	1519	338	338	313	313	10324	10324	0	0	
18 ST LUKE	30	30	1260	498	498	561	561	125	125	116	116	7476	7476	0	0	
19 CENTENARY	140	140	0	2314	2314	2605	2605	580	580	537	537	28387	28387	0	0	
20 FISHER	15	15	0	253	253	285	285	63	63	59	59	4584	4584	0	0	
21 MINAN	50	0	2754	833	833	938	667	209	209	193	0	15750	15750	0	0	
22 HAYES CHAPEL	17	17	1350	287	287	323	323	72	72	67	67	4000	4000	0	0	
23 GREENSBURG	70	70	3069	1155	1155	1301	1301	290	290	268	268	13805	13805	0	0	
24 WESLEY CHAPEL	10	10	0	170	170	192	192	43	43	39	39	2700	2700	0	0	
25 HAMMOND FIRST	220	220	5916	3639	3639	4098	4098	912	912	844	844	29452	29452	0	0	
26 KENTWOOD	52	0	3016	863	863	971	971	216	216	200	200	14721	14721	0	0	
27 MT HERMON	9	9	533	152	152	171	171	38	38	35	35	2578	2578	0	0	
28 LACOMBE	51	51	900	851	851	958	958	213	213	197	197	6000	6000	0	0	
29 LIVINGSTON	23	23	0	373	373	420	420	93	93	86	86	0	0	0	0	
30 LORANGER	35	35	0	580	580	653	653	145	145	135	135	7060	7060	0	0	
31 COOPERS CHAPEL	6	6	0	105	105	118	118	26	26	24	24	1000	1000	0	0	
32 CHURCH/SERVANT	0	0	2245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11625	11625	0	0	
33 ST TIMOTHY N/SHOR	398	398	9840	6587	6587	7416	7416	1651	1651	1528	1528	46505	46505	16432	16432	
34 JAMES CHAPEL	15	15	0	248	248	280	280	62	62	58	58	3600	3600	0	0	
35 MAUREPAS	7	7	0	122	122	138	138	31	31	28	28	3120	3120	0	0	
36 PEARL RIVER	51	51	3717	841	841	947	947	211	211	195	195	18133	18133	0	0	
37 PONCHATOULA FIRST	148	148	5914	2453	2453	2762	2762	615	615	569	569	33600	33600	0	0	
38 LEES LANDING	26	26	0	432	432	486	486	108	108	100	100	4860	4860	0	0	
39 WESLEY CHAPEL	24	24	0	398	398	448	448	100	100	92	92	0	0	0	0	
40 ALDERSGATE	494	494	10355	8174	8174	9203	9203	2049	2049	1896	1896	58600	58600	20496	20496	
41 SLIDELL FIRST	422	422	12754	6983	6983	7863	7863	1750	1750	1620	1620	60053	60053	4092	4092	
42 HARTZELL MT ZION	111	111	4407	1843	1843	2075	2075	462	462	428	428	21900	21900	0	0	
43 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	34	34	4433	570	570	642	642	143	143	132	132	9865	9865	0	0	
44 HUFF CHAPEL	15	15	0	251	251	282	282	63	63	58	58	4280	4280	0	0	
45 ST JAMES	9	9	0	143	143	161	161	36	36	33	33	1460	1460	0	0	
46 NEWELL	13	13	0	221	221	248	248	55	55	51	51	4280	4280	0	0	
47 TALISHEEK	8	0	0	129	0	145	0	32	0	30	0	1800	1800	0	0	
48 SUN	10	10	0	164	164	184	184	41	41	38	38	1455	1455	0	0	
49 TANGIPAHOA	16	16	714	592	592	666	666	148	148	137	137	11620	11620	0	0	
50 PINE RIDGE	24	24	714	405	405	456	456	102	102	94	94	8270	8270	0	0	
51 PINE GROVE	26	26	2629	434	434	488	488	109	109	101	101	6465	6465	0	0	
52 NESOM MEMORIAL	18	18	420	302	302	339	339	76	76	70	70	2800	2800	0	0	
53 MONTELEIER	16	16	113	257	257	290	290	64	64	60	60	3000	3000	0	0	
54 VARNADO	24	24	0	389	389	438	438	98	98	90	90	3000	3000	0	0	
55 WALKER	71	0	0	1170	250	1317	450	293	293	271	271	14690	14690	0	0	
56 MANGUM CHAPEL	24	24	0	396	396	446	446	99	99	92	92	3357	3357	0	0	
57 CORBIN	9	9	0	144	144	162	162	36	36	33	33	1000	1000	0	0	
58 FRIENDSHIP	41	41	0	677	377	762	762	170	0	157	0	5000	5000	0	0	
59 LIVE OAK WATSON	166	166	3974	2750	2750	3097	3097	689	689	638	638	19384	19384	0	0	
60 DIST S*INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
	4105	3924	116012	67971	66622	76527	75244	17034	16832	15765	15485	764834	764834	41020	41020	

NORTH SHORE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

S-43

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
5000	0	5000	3693	0	3693	7134	0	7134	0	36191	6350	18777	0	11307	0	141836	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	25	1445	0	0	0	6903	2
1284	0	1284	963	0	963	1800	0	1800	0	9790	5650	14702	18500	4000	600	77826	3
567	0	567	673	0	673	1835	0	1835	0	3000	1070	3350	0	0	0	18846	4
612	0	612	580	0	580	1710	0	1710	0	5850	1520	4595	0	0	75	26945	5
4500	0	4500	5100	0	5100	1500	0	1500	0	40962	2342	21696	8400	11168	3737	196078	6
2400	0	2400	2700	0	2700	851	0	851	0	0	3000	5090	0	3000	0	24168	7
1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	576	0	576	0	0	2000	2000	0	600	0	11137	8
10200	0	10200	2738	0	2738	700	0	700	0	375	338	4356	0	586	0	25672	9
0	0	0	2265	0	2265	256	0	256	0	25	63	1065	1450	2081	0	15810	10
0	0	0	1662	0	1662	1100	0	1100	0	0	404	4100	0	12118	0	31362	11
3290	0	3290	1477	0	1477	2900	0	2900	0	1170	1349	2312	0	750	0	28746	12
9000	0	9000	4200	0	4200	7401	0	7401	0	32200	7226	23256	0	20391	0	174127	13
1449	0	1449	2949	0	2949	1014	0	1014	0	1100	1150	2732	0	600	1543	35953	14
815	0	815	1046	0	1046	552	0	552	0	335	634	3193	0	1733	236	18644	15
4666	0	4666	5494	0	5494	6840	0	6840	0	87774	21502	65413	54600	27189	1000	386239	16
4129	0	4129	2781	0	2781	5354	0	5354	0	35126	5395	26950	12600	4350	340	123237	17
2989	0	2989	2781	0	2781	3932	0	3932	0	3850	180	2871	4362	1495	0	37221	18
3300	0	3300	5350	0	5350	6900	0	6900	0	28657	3253	19521	0	29000	1702	151340	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	360	0	1685	115	1988	0	0	177	11646	20
2211	0	2211	2211	0	2211	0	0	0	0	2900	1089	6715	6200	475	200	48257	21
754	0	754	575	0	575	0	0	0	0	100	440	3411	2420	350	100	16579	22
2400	0	2400	2750	0	2750	250	0	250	0	11631	1497	10184	0	8896	0	66374	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1539	695	1767	0	212	0	8936	24
5800	0	5800	4800	0	4800	10440	0	10440	0	69584	8939	36023	9237	45915	1703	288363	25
1019	0	1019	1119	0	1119	6134	0	6134	0	1697	2333	6861	0	2282	0	44576	26
224	0	224	324	0	324	1148	0	1148	0	208	52	1274	0	495	0	12539	27
2250	0	2250	2250	0	2250	0	0	0	0	2777	427	7460	0	31371	330	61742	28
6840	0	6840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1887	5411	0	0	871	0	19656	29
1740	0	1740	3000	0	3000	660	0	660	0	0	2579	7042	0	6528	52	36682	30
860	0	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	1011	0	1260	0	5367	31
5352	0	5352	2063	0	2063	1306	0	1306	0	3181	9176	14575	2910	25843	0	89328	32
3300	6600	9900	5100	5100	10200	5508	2729	8237	0	106927	28684	70750	216592	15664	0	652741	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2630	3801	0	0	0	14584	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	122	688	0	0	0	5396	35
1791	0	1791	2233	0	2233	3380	0	3380	0	3358	1905	5620	3428	1656	449	53670	36
3300	0	3300	5500	0	5500	4740	0	4740	0	26274	4945	21754	17507	12809	3938	169355	37
1640	0	1640	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	2600	1507	5388	1693	2465	0	27372	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	7031	0	7031	0	880	1323	3547	0	2112	0	21011	39
17700	9600	27300	3882	3768	7650	7044	6890	13934	0	143357	43548	139119	138687	20152	0	759681	40
5800	3000	8800	5100	3000	8100	7675	216	7891	258	125949	9643	63643	28880	23150	1680	479341	41
4400	0	4400	8000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	32946	11663	22361	0	2327	900	130724	42
0	0	0	5400	0	5400	1992	0	1992	0	898	1380	5693	2300	10952	28	49793	43
206	0	206	700	0	700	993	0	993	0	800	269	3195	0	805	0	14453	44
557	0	557	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	744	439	1119	0	0	0	6221	45
0	0	0	350	0	350	50	0	50	0	1696	250	1413	0	0	0	9890	46
0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	0	0	0	2995	47
1100	0	1100	1024	0	1024	285	0	285	0	125	317	3547	0	5637	0	14987	48
2598	0	2598	1398	0	1398	0	0	0	0	1596	1008	5240	0	1370	0	32456	49
800	0	800	2510	0	2510	0	0	0	0	475	1545	5158	0	708	277	26855	50
1246	0	1246	1247	0	1247	1957	0	1957	0	1325	594	2973	0	236	0	23451	51
1400	0	1400	3000	0	3000	300	0	300	0	2378	73	2094	24	0	0	18088	52
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	300	2523	0	0	0	11856	53
2000	0	2000	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	25	1310	2581	0	183	0	15394	54
2781	0	2781	1090	0	1090	5765	0	5765	0	3185	936	5302	2259	658	0	38694	55
519	0	519	413	0	413	1075	0	1075	0	3060	1518	6226	0	7114	0	28501	56
1000	0	1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	300	2002	0	0	0	6610	57
4000	0	4000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	1200	1920	8001	0	0	0	26486	58
5100	0	5100	5100	0	5100	8141	0	8141	0	48622	18287	24901	0	7327	0	170238	59
5800	0	5800	7500	0	7500	9240	0	9240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80013	60
154889	19200	174089	135391	11868	147259	137829	9835	147664	258	891467	229178	750331	532049	373616	19067	5132991	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Un. Methodist Churches Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members	At close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confirmation classes this year
		01	02	03	04	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 ANSLEY	MERLIN MERRILL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	30	0	2	20	0	4
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	HOMER V. BAILLES	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	17	0	11	0	0	3
3 LISBON	HOMER V. BAILLES	53	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	23	1	1	0	0	0
4 ARCADIA	R. DON ROSS	228	8	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	5	235	125	5	34	57	8	18
5 MT MARIAH	R. DON ROSS	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	29	0	4	4	1	3
6 ARIZONA	WILLIAM J. MAXEY	37	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	15	0	0	0	0	0
7 ATHENS	T. B. S.	56	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	45	1	3	3	0	6
8 BERNICE	LLOYD E. SCOTT	105	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	102	42	4	4	8	0	0
9 BEECH GROVE	LLOYD E. SCOTT	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
10 SUMMERFIELD	LLOYD E. SCOTT	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	1
11 BEULAH	TROY GARRETT	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	2	5	0	0	0
12 BIENVILLE	WILLIAM HIGGS	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	3	0	0	3	1
13 CENTERPOINT	T. B. S.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	19	1	0	0	0	10
14 CHATHAM	LINDA SHEPHERD	92	0	0	1	18	0	18	2	0	1	72	35	0	14	6	0	7
15 CONCORD	LINDA SHEPHERD	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	15	0	0	6	0	0
16 CHOUDRANT	RAYMOND CROFOOT	67	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	35	2	7	11	1	5
17 DOUGLAS	RAYMOND CROFOOT	150	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	80	1	38	26	3	20
18 COTTON VALLEY	TERRAL LOWE	86	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	84	24	1	1	2	0	5
19 DOWNSVILLE	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	163	1	2	0	0	7	7	0	0	3	156	85	1	18	10	0	14
20 BETHEL	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	2	0	1
21 MT NEBO	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	2	0	0
22 DOYLNE	T. B. S.	110	0	3	2	13	4	17	3	0	4	91	48	0	17	11	0	0
23 DUBACH	HENRY HAMILTON	163	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	74	1	12	0	0	12
24 HARMONY CHAPEL	HENRY HAMILTON	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	15	0	0	0	0	1
25 EROS	RUSSELL VALENTINE	118	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	133	95	18	26	0	26	9
26 ANTIOCH EROS	RUSSELL VALENTINE	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	23	0	0	0	0	2
27 FARMERVILLE	ROBERT ROWLAND	306	3	8	2	11	0	11	6	0	5	297	107	0	20	0	3	29
28 GIBSLAND	W. ED PARKS SR.	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	24	1	0	0	0	5
29 OAK GROVE	W. ED PARKS SR.	31	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	28	8	0	0	0	3
30 HAYNESVILLE	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM	332	5	2	6	0	0	6	0	4	335	140	6	61	10	5	20	
31 SHONGALOO	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	71	30	0	1	2	0	1
32 HEPLIN	LEO BECK	82	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	33	0	6	0	0	5
33 BRUSHWOOD	LEO BECK	98	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	38	10	5	0	5	7
34 HODGE	BRIAN YEICH	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	136	45	0	14	0	0	5
35 DODSON	BRIAN YEICH	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	1
36 NEW HOPE	BRIAN YEICH	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	1
37 HOMER	LARRY ROBERTSON	451	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	10	437	126	0	11	6	0	0	17
38 WESLEY CHAPEL	LARRY ROBERTSON	132	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	37	0	5	8	0	6
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	T. B. S.	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0
40 JONESBORO	DAVID B. DIETZEL	287	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	6	278	122	1	21	5	0	24
41 MARION	JOHN E. ZEHR	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	25	0	2	2	0	4
42 BIRDS CHAPEL	JOHN E. ZEHR	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	35	0	3	2	0	4
43 MEMORIAL	JAMES B. MOORE	71	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	77	45	1	5	70	0	9
44 SALEM	JAMES B. MOORE	81	3	6	8	0	0	2	2	5	89	60	6	9	80	0	8	
45 MINDEN FIRST	THOMAS L. HOWE JR	735	15	18	12	0	4	4	9	3	16	748	240	20	73	33	7	51
46 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	WAYNE HOWINGTON	291	1	8	1	2	0	2	8	0	1	280	119	2	23	9	0	11
47 MOUNT ZION	TERILYNN RUSS	114	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	131	57	6	12	29	9	3
48 PILGRIM REST	SAMUEL BRADLEY	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	49	39	0	0	0	0	2
49 PINE GROVE	T. B. S.	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	0	0	0	4
50 BETHLEHEM	T. B. S.	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
51 PLEASANT VALLEY	T. B. S.	64	7	7	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	74	40	0	0	0	0	5
52 QUITMAN	DAVID CARLTON	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	30	0	14	1	0	4
53 CLAY	DAVID CARLTON	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	22	0	0	0	0	4
54 RINGGOLD	ROY BRYAN MOORE	183	8	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	193	80	9	22	30	9	20
55 CASTOR	ROY BRYAN MOORE	32	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	17	3	0	4	2	2
56 RUSTON FAITH	L. ALTON PEEL	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	0	0	0	0	3
57 RUSTON WESLEY CH	L. ALTON PEEL	109	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	62	0	0	2	0	10
58 RUSTON GRACE	DWIGHT W. RAMSEY	479	10	15	8	0	0	0	13	0	3	496	213	11	65	34	9	46
59 RUSTON TRINITY	FRED B. WIDEMAN	2305	33	32	13	0	0	0	21	3	13	2346	606	22	147	16	29	339
60 SIBLEY	T. B. S.	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	79	29	0	6	0	0	3
61 SPRINGHILL	WELDON BARES	620	11	4	15	0	0	0	6	1	12	631	265	8	62	12	7	20
62 SAREPTA	WELDON BARES	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	0	2	0	0	0
63 WHITEHALL	DAVID G. BAZER	44	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	43	21	0	0	1	0	1
64 COLQUITT	DAVID G. BAZER	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	14	0	0	0	0	0
65 EVERGREEN	DAVID G. BAZER	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	0	6	0	0	7
66 DIST S' INTENDENT	JIMMIE D. PYLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9516	174	141	102	45	15	60	101	17	140	9615	3837	161	796	514	127	818

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
5	9	22	40	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0	0	0	0	1
0	2	12	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	2261	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	57075	0	0	0	3
19	19	91	147	87	10	20	4	0	0	28	232	25	1500	1200000	229600	432500	74435	0	4
1	2	25	31	16	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	172500	0	9780	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93275	0	11895	0	0	6
9	5	27	47	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218500	35000	7400	0	0	7
6	3	32	46	22	8	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	420000	61000	12000	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	7	8	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	4500	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	1509	0	0	12
6	2	8	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	121200	0	0	0	0	13
2	3	17	29	18	8	8	0	8	2178	10	112	0	0	295800	59800	4000	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	300	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	15
5	3	10	23	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	102500	47500	85851	0	0	16
22	16	67	125	60	35	15	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	335000	47500	40983	0	0	17
0	0	20	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	208	0	0	353000	90000	18736	0	0	18
12	18	64	108	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1850	379000	97000	1200	0	0	19
0	0	18	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122000	0	12000	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	5800	0	0	21
16	12	21	56	39	0	0	0	7	0	9	120	5	0	225000	53000	2300	0	0	22
21	15	45	93	53	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	334222	53600	47014	0	0	23
0	2	6	9	6	7	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	80325	41000	27332	0	0	24
30	40	65	144	80	40	35	16	0	0	45	0	40	0	289000	30400	0	0	0	25
5	3	25	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	2138	0	0	26
17	10	64	120	55	36	62	3	35	0	42	76	8	0	1000000	92000	26027	139817	1500	27
0	3	20	28	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215000	45000	185000	0	0	28
5	4	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	1095	0	0	72000	0	50000	0	0	29
55	25	130	230	125	25	65	5	0	0	58	500	25	125	1341000	89500	1029679	0	0	30
1	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	0	75000	0	44535	0	0	31
6	0	20	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	510	0	0	83800	42000	50000	0	0	32
13	0	37	57	34	7	0	7	0	0	20	443	0	0	277500	22500	0	0	0	33
6	8	17	36	30	0	10	0	8	200	15	261	0	0	317000	89000	0	0	0	34
0	0	9	10	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39200	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	9	10	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
19	21	101	158	95	25	51	0	0	0	75	159	18	0	2586987	191500	128243	39027	0	37
8	6	52	72	45	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228200	0	47024	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66500	0	10211	0	0	39
18	17	52	111	68	13	97	0	15	600	34	325	20	2640	1495000	167000	164926	0	0	40
3	3	8	18	16	7	4	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	205000	105000	0	0	0	41
10	2	10	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	89000	0	0	0	0	42
5	2	8	24	12	15	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	236550	88000	0	0	0	43
14	0	18	40	25	15	0	0	13	30	18	150	0	0	239000	40000	51418	0	0	44
60	17	207	335	183	135	100	7	0	0	88	4000	24	150	3574000	202000	212000	0	0	45
16	12	57	96	62	0	29	0	15	185	18	204	14	510	815000	86000	35887	0	0	46
20	20	20	63	30	8	14	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	300000	0	10658	91008	0	47
0	6	10	18	18	0	0	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	750	48
3	6	12	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	3000	0	0	0	50
13	7	16	40	22	10	52	0	0	0	13	0	5	0	100000	0	7750	0	0	51
0	2	10	16	14	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	45000	10000	0	0	52
7	2	15	28	20	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	40000	12000	0	0	53
26	18	49	113	57	66	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	488000	125400	128420	0	0	54
3	0	5	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	9199	0	0	55
4	2	7	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106000	81000	684	18842	0	56
9	4	26	49	40	0	35	8	0	0	10	75	0	0	284000	0	8974	0	0	57
70	30	135	281	135	84	270	9	50	89	80	2248	29	350	1553500	189400	0	0	0	58
187	174	512	1212	441	431	1628	29	110	0	151	1971	174	13708	7900700	205400	572290	88900	0	59
0	0	18	21	15	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398000	0	53500	0	0	60
60	40	180	300	125	0	30	0	22	0	49	745	40	0	1179385	100500	70296	65000	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	14000	0	0	62
3	0	6	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76000	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	7000	0	0	64
12	6	21	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27648	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	190000	9500	0	0	66
837	602	2443	4699	2416	1086	2621	109	295	3282	875	13834	486	20833	31494644	3331675	3706068	517029	9000	

BENEVOLENCES

Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 ANSLEY	290	290	80	80	33	33	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	608	0	167	167	68	68	18	18	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 LISBON	584	584	161	161	66	66	17	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 ARCADIA	4203	4203	1156	1156	471	471	121	121	38	38	90	0	0	70	0	52	26	0
5 MT MARIAH	522	522	143	143	59	59	15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10
6 ARIZONA	215	215	59	59	24	24	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 ATHENS	623	623	171	171	70	70	18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BERNICE	1617	1617	444	444	181	181	47	47	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
9 BEECH GROVE	86	86	24	24	10	10	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 SUMMERFIELD	115	115	32	32	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 BEULAH	287	287	79	79	32	32	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 BIENVILLE	395	0	109	0	44	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 CENTERPOINT	336	336	92	92	38	0	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 CHATHAM	1234	500	339	0	138	0	36	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 CONCORD	203	203	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 CHOUDRANT	629	629	173	173	70	70	18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 DOUGLAS	1032	1032	284	284	116	116	30	30	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 COTTON VALLEY	916	200	252	50	103	0	26	0	8	8	0	7	5	10	5	0	10	5
19 DOWNSVILLE	2224	2348	612	612	249	249	64	64	20	20	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 BETHEL	339	339	93	93	38	38	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 MT NEBO	200	200	55	55	22	22	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 DOYLINE	989	989	272	272	111	111	29	29	9	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 DUBACH	1768	1768	486	486	198	198	51	51	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 HARMONY CHAPEL	742	742	204	204	83	83	21	21	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 EROS	1225	1225	337	337	137	137	35	35	11	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 ANTIOCH EROS	379	379	104	104	42	42	11	11	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 FARMERVILLE	4337	4337	1192	1192	486	486	125	125	39	39	1000	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
28 GIBSLAND	848	848	233	233	95	95	24	24	8	8	594	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
29 OAK GROVE	283	283	78	78	32	32	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	351	0	0	32	0
30 HAYNESVILLE	4510	4510	1240	1240	506	506	130	130	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	10
31 SHONGALOO	636	636	175	175	71	71	18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
32 HEPLIN	924	924	254	254	104	104	27	27	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 BRUSHWOOD	859	859	236	0	96	0	25	0	8	0	28	0	19	30	6	17	0	0
34 HODGE	1449	1449	398	398	162	162	42	42	13	13	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
35 DODSON	197	197	54	54	22	22	6	6	2	2	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 NEW HOPE	157	157	43	43	18	18	5	5	1	1	130	35	0	50	0	0	0	0
37 HOMER	5237	5237	1440	1440	587	587	151	151	47	47	500	0	37	218	35	0	47	122
38 WESLEY CHAPEL	1042	1042	286	286	117	117	30	30	9	9	50	0	2	13	0	0	50	0
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	266	266	73	73	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 JONESBORO	4271	4271	1174	1174	479	479	123	123	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 MARION	748	456	206	0	84	0	22	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 BIRDS CHAPEL	445	445	122	122	50	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 MEMORIAL	903	903	248	248	101	101	26	26	8	8	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 SALEM	891	891	245	245	100	100	26	26	8	8	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 MINDEN FIRST	10673	10673	2934	2934	1197	1197	308	308	96	96	1943	0	16	75	32	41	53	6
46 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	3498	3498	962	962	392	392	101	101	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 MOUNT ZION	1307	110	359	30	147	12	38	5	12	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
48 PILGRIM REST	276	276	76	76	31	31	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 FINE GROVE	917	0	252	252	103	0	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 BETHLEHEM	140	140	39	39	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 PLEASANT VALLEY	649	649	179	179	73	73	19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 QUITMAN	895	895	246	246	100	0	26	26	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 CLAY	595	595	164	164	67	67	17	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 RINGGOLD	2143	2143	589	589	240	240	62	62	19	19	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 CASTOR	448	448	123	123	50	50	13	13	4	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 RUSTON FAITH	602	0	166	0	68	0	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 RUSTON WESLEY CH	1037	1037	285	285	116	116	30	30	9	9	25	15	15	62	15	15	25	10
58 RUSTON GRACE	5610	5610	1542	1542	629	629	162	162	51	51	2777	0	30	150	0	0	0	0
59 RUSTON TRINITY	27052	27052	7437	7437	3033	3033	780	780	244	244	405	200	0	409	82	120	200	0
60 SIBLEY	939	939	258	258	105	105	27	27	8	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 SPRINGHILL	6135	6135	1687	1687	688	688	177	177	55	55	0	0	0	129	0	0	40	74
62 SAREPTA	215	215	59	59	24	24	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 WHITEHALL	268	268	74	74	30	30	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 COLQUITT	175	175	48	48	20	20	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 EVERGREEN	340	340	93	93	38	38	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	113678	108341	31253	29666	12746	11787	3280	3061	1024	974	9565	282	149	1666	213	270	849	262

S-48 RUSTON STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Appointed	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Appointed	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Appointed	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65		
1 ANSLEY	9	9	0	157	157	177	177	39	39	36	36	1470	1470	0	0	
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	20	20	0	329	329	370	370	82	82	76	76	2034	2034	0	0	
3 LISBON	19	19	0	316	316	356	356	79	79	73	73	3740	3740	0	0	
4 ARCADIA	137	137	4734	2272	2272	2558	2558	569	569	527	527	34225	34225	0	0	
5 MT MARIAH	17	17	1180	282	282	318	318	71	71	65	65	4637	4637	0	0	
6 ARIZONA	7	7	216	116	116	131	131	29	29	27	27	1800	1800	0	0	
7 ATHENS	20	20	0	337	337	379	379	84	84	78	78	2400	2400	0	0	
8 BERNICE	53	53	3360	874	874	984	984	219	219	203	203	15900	15900	0	0	
9 BECH GROVE	3	3	0	47	47	52	52	12	12	11	11	1000	1000	0	0	
10 SUMMERFIELD	4	4	246	62	62	70	70	16	16	14	14	1500	1500	0	0	
11 BEULAH	9	9	0	155	155	175	175	39	39	36	36	5040	5040	0	0	
12 BIENVILLE	13	0	0	214	214	241	241	54	54	50	50	3600	3600	0	0	
13 CENTERPOINT	11	11	0	182	182	204	204	45	45	42	42	4039	4039	0	0	
14 CHATHAM	40	40	4125	667	667	751	751	167	167	155	155	13420	13420	0	0	
15 CONCORD	7	7	480	110	110	123	123	27	27	25	25	3960	3960	0	0	
16 CHOUDRANT	21	21	0	340	340	383	383	85	85	79	79	5555	5555	0	0	
17 DOUGLAS	34	34	0	558	558	628	628	140	140	129	129	7210	6976	0	0	
18 COTTON VALLEY	30	15	0	495	495	557	557	124	124	115	115	8316	8316	0	0	
19 DOWNSVILLE	73	73	2834	1202	1384	1354	1455	301	301	279	279	16536	16536	0	0	
20 BETHEL	11	11	621	183	183	206	206	46	46	42	42	2729	2729	0	0	
21 MT NEBO	7	7	317	108	108	122	122	27	27	25	25	1677	1677	0	0	
22 DOYLNE	32	32	1049	535	535	602	602	134	134	124	124	9775	9775	0	0	
23 DUBACH	58	58	2697	956	956	1076	1076	240	240	222	222	15123	15123	0	0	
24 HARMONY CHAPEL	24	24	0	401	401	452	452	101	101	93	93	4020	4020	0	0	
25 EROS	40	40	1972	662	662	746	746	166	166	154	154	9850	9850	0	0	
26 ANTIOCH EROS	12	12	187	205	205	231	231	51	51	48	48	3700	3700	0	0	
27 FARMERVILLE	142	142	0	2344	2344	2639	2639	588	588	544	544	30310	30310	0	0	
28 GIBSLAND	28	28	0	458	458	516	516	115	115	106	106	5184	5184	0	0	
29 OAK GROVE	9	9	0	153	153	172	172	38	38	35	35	2301	2301	0	0	
30 HAYNESVILLE	147	147	4680	2438	2438	2745	2745	611	611	566	566	23319	23319	0	0	
31 SHONGALOO	21	21	0	344	344	387	387	86	86	80	80	5496	5496	0	0	
32 HEPLIN	30	30	898	500	500	562	562	125	125	116	116	7041	7041	0	0	
33 BRUSHWOOD	28	0	730	464	464	523	523	116	116	108	108	13600	6508	0	0	
34 HODGE	47	47	1774	783	783	882	882	196	196	182	182	13949	7556	0	0	
35 DODSON	6	6	0	107	107	120	120	27	27	25	25	1839	1073	0	0	
36 NEW HOPE	5	5	0	85	85	95	95	21	21	20	20	1522	889	0	0	
37 HOMER	171	171	7116	2831	2831	3187	3187	710	710	657	657	21509	21634	0	0	
38 WESLEY CHAPEL	34	34	1850	563	563	634	634	141	141	131	131	13000	13000	0	0	
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	9	9	0	144	144	162	162	36	36	33	33	2600	3150	0	0	
40 JONESBORO	139	139	6289	2309	2309	2599	2599	579	579	536	536	28319	28319	0	0	
41 MARION	24	0	1350	404	0	455	0	101	0	94	94	6582	6582	0	0	
42 BIRDS CHAPEL	15	15	793	241	241	271	271	60	60	56	56	3874	3874	0	0	
43 MEMORIAL	29	29	5195	488	488	550	550	122	122	113	113	9279	8655	0	0	
44 SALEM	29	29	5194	482	482	542	542	121	121	112	112	9474	9122	0	0	
45 MINDEN FIRST	348	348	5914	5768	5768	6495	6495	1446	1446	1338	1338	43215	43215	0	0	
46 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	114	114	50	1891	1891	2129	2129	474	474	439	439	24209	24209	0	0	
47 MOUNT ZION	43	5	4341	707	60	796	65	177	15	164	15	15940	16440	0	0	
48 PILGRIM REST	9	9	288	149	149	168	168	37	37	35	35	2760	2760	0	0	
49 FINE GROVE	30	30	0	496	496	558	558	124	0	115	115	12200	12200	0	0	
50 BETHLEHEM	5	5	0	76	76	85	85	19	19	18	18	2000	2000	0	0	
51 PLEASANT VALLEY	21	21	0	351	351	395	395	88	88	81	81	5000	5000	0	0	
52 QUITMAN	29	29	1756	484	484	545	545	121	121	112	112	7690	7690	0	0	
53 CLAY	19	19	1756	322	322	362	362	81	81	75	75	6685	6685	0	0	
54 RINGGOLD	70	70	4144	1158	1158	1304	1304	290	290	269	269	20310	20310	0	0	
55 CASTOR	15	15	0	242	242	273	273	61	61	56	56	3000	3000	0	0	
56 RUSTON FAITH	20	0	4197	326	0	367	0	82	0	76	0	4451	4451	0	0	
57 RUSTON WESLEY CH	34	34	2444	560	560	631	631	140	140	130	130	11920	11920	0	0	
58 RUSTON GRACE	183	183	6996	3032	3032	3414	3414	760	760	703	703	40010	40010	0	0	
59 RUSTON TRINITY	883	883	25105	14621	14621	16463	16463	3665	3665	3392	3392	59275	59275	46100	46100	
60 SIBLEY	31	31	0	508	508	572	572	127	127	118	118	8855	8855	0	0	
61 SPRINGHILL	200	200	4652	3316	3316	3734	3734	831	831	769	769	32787	19126	0	0	
62 SAREPTA	7	7	0	116	116	131	131	29	29	27	27	2400	2400	0	0	
63 WHITEHALL	9	9	354	145	145	163	163	36	36	34	34	2947	2947	0	0	
64 COLQUITT	6	6	172	95	95	106	106	24	24	22	22	1423	1423	0	0	
65 EVERGREEN	11	11	356	184	184	207	207	46	46	43	43	2966	2966	0	0	
66 DIST S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	
	3711	3573	122412	61450	60255	69185	67733	15398	14929	14258	14033	750307	721727	46100	46100	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1130	0	1130	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	291	342	1039	0	124	0	10208	1
1700	0	1700	3770	0	3770	1247	0	1247	0	1020	664	3997	0	27	0	18928	2
1120	0	1120	2320	0	2320	1220	0	1220	0	820	43	2832	0	0	0	15252	3
2970	0	2970	4535	0	4535	5862	0	5862	0	34954	5133	35322	32309	13587	1113	198793	4
580	0	580	634	0	634	1200	0	1200	0	815	510	2801	0	230	0	18321	5
0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	730	290	1282	0	0	0	7467	6
3000	0	3000	2500	0	2500	500	0	500	0	1100	1736	4507	0	20093	0	40666	7
3300	0	3300	5300	0	5300	4000	0	4000	0	2530	598	6093	0	431	1372	52657	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	292	0	51	0	1912	9
0	0	0	100	0	100	54	0	54	0	0	36	490	0	0	0	3118	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	60	694	0	525	0	8877	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	481	1997	0	1729	0	10025	12
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	275	1368	0	1001	0	11302	13
0	0	0	200	0	200	2800	0	2800	0	4630	683	5908	0	1921	265	38114	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	890	200	2427	0	0	0	10111	15
1371	0	1371	869	0	869	420	0	420	0	25	1595	1060	0	175	0	15375	16
1398	0	1398	2332	0	2332	420	0	420	0	50	2590	4974	0	2181	417	26816	17
1146	0	1146	2538	0	2538	500	0	500	0	590	704	6045	0	2353	448	27118	18
2762	0	2762	4615	0	4615	6840	0	6840	0	15195	2939	10952	0	31253	625	108965	19
388	0	388	390	0	390	1368	0	1368	0	700	320	1826	0	510	0	11003	20
150	0	150	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	100	0	850	0	1497	0	5746	21
981	0	981	1875	0	1875	397	0	397	0	0	2041	4862	0	1237	128	27623	22
734	0	734	4650	0	4650	5692	0	5692	0	6515	1627	10635	0	0	0	58825	23
1286	0	1286	1200	0	1200	2024	0	2024	0	750	228	5075	0	530	619	19502	24
4000	0	4000	4350	0	4350	610	0	610	0	8427	2650	9986	0	3457	0	53383	25
1670	0	1670	2400	0	2400	275	0	275	0	0	0	649	0	0	0	10775	26
4750	0	4750	2509	0	2509	7040	0	7040	0	37859	3255	15146	21314	0	1576	149282	27
1608	0	1608	4584	0	4584	564	0	564	0	2386	686	5816	0	25017	0	54396	28
803	0	803	544	0	544	564	0	564	0	160	798	1547	0	1616	1095	14223	29
3300	0	3300	3481	0	3481	4340	0	4340	0	41707	4906	22234	0	1941	2215	139020	30
0	0	0	1920	0	1920	300	0	300	0	1691	502	4668	0	284	108	20694	31
326	0	326	279	0	279	1408	0	1408	0	2470	1411	7554	0	1446	539	28201	32
875	0	875	1246	0	1246	1180	0	1180	0	1125	1719	7142	0	1932	373	25943	33
1000	0	1000	431	0	431	4956	0	4956	0	3253	1247	4683	0	1910	320	36324	34
240	0	240	213	0	213	0	0	0	0	800	0	1391	0	0	0	5239	35
98	0	98	252	0	252	267	0	267	0	395	0	1129	0	1503	0	10442	36
5800	0	5800	5225	0	5225	5917	0	5917	0	29684	5308	24049	27180	3642	2353	176333	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	1325	0	1325	0	1725	966	4890	0	0	0	33612	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	1301	0	0	0	6415	39
6344	0	6344	6263	0	6263	4289	0	4289	0	28020	8030	24493	0	31800	1296	170396	40
2102	0	2102	1115	0	1115	3520	0	3520	0	405	753	4938	0	0	145	21863	41
1200	0	1200	636	0	636	1710	0	1710	0	60	278	1599	0	0	0	11592	42
2900	0	2900	1541	0	1541	3805	0	3805	0	150	951	6297	16592	70827	0	122410	43
2900	0	2900	1731	0	1731	3520	0	3520	0	1400	448	5249	0	0	430	34987	44
3800	0	3800	5100	0	5100	6899	0	6899	0	89408	17578	78489	116376	34926	5563	491295	45
4595	0	4595	5025	0	5025	4157	0	4157	0	20742	4230	17676	0	0	0	99775	46
9000	0	9000	2575	0	2575	2311	0	2311	0	4743	1445	6660	17609	2938	0	69439	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	850	0	0	0	5690	48
0	0	0	4445	0	4445	0	0	0	0	450	312	3857	0	0	0	26138	49
0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	25	0	462	0	0	0	4227	50
1000	0	1000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	1225	1797	0	0	0	16873	51
1034	0	1034	100	0	100	150	0	150	0	640	599	2446	0	277	0	19533	52
773	0	773	50	0	50	150	0	150	0	1500	929	2931	0	4390	0	25566	53
2400	0	2400	3000	0	3000	2130	0	2130	0	4565	6135	14972	0	10311	0	82098	54
900	0	900	2100	0	2100	725	0	725	0	840	35	1660	0	5447	0	17326	55
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	1470	178	1844	3600	0	0	19100	56
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1850	2346	0	211	508	26072	57
5800	0	5800	5100	0	5100	11890	0	11890	0	66334	8083	43604	16874	8000	25	251539	58
4100	12300	16400	6775	1800	8575	6840	6840	13680	52288	275328	35460	116914	33243	30475	3786	945690	59
980	0	980	2340	0	2340	100	0	100	0	0	582	3702	0	7000	0	28836	60
5400	0	5400	6750	0	6750	3420	0	3420	0	41147	10319	39342	39088	6464	3092	215657	61
0	0	0	25	0	25	10	0	10	0	50	70	1577	0	0	0	5381	62
392	0	392	773	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	170	2720	0	0	0	8812	63
394	0	394	775	0	775	0	0	0	0	530	96	547	0	0	0	4839	64
822	0	822	2112	0	2112	0	0	0	0	360	346	1305	0	0	0	10199	65
5800	0	5800	7500	0	6888	8900	0	8900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80482	66
11122	12300	123422	139413	1800	140601	130516	6840	137356	52288	743334	146995	618420	324185	335269	28411	4326801	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confir- mation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
1 BENTON	WILLIAM A. MOON	344	2	13	9	0	0	0	6	1	5	356	140	6	71	26	0	23
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	MIKEL WILEY	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	1	
3 COUSHATTA	SWINDELL HODGES	219	13	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	225	84	2	18	8	10	12
4 WESLEY CHAPEL	SWINDELL HODGES	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	4
5 CROSSROADS	LORETTA LAMPKIN	35	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	26	2	5	22	0	4
6 HALL SUMMIT	LORETTA LAMPKIN	38	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	33	6	6	26	0	10
7 GREENWOOD	STEVEN R. KELLY	187	0	7	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	186	69	5	42	0	0	18
8 BETHANY	STEVEN R. KELLY	40	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	0	0	0	5
9 HOSSTON	BYRON PUTNAM	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	3
10 GILLIAM	BYRON PUTNAM	85	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	0	24	7	0	12
11 IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	60	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	30	1	9	3	0	2
12 RODESSA	ROBERT E. CARTER	24	0	0	0	9	0	9	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 LOGANSFORD	CAROLYN VOLENTINE	178	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	178	89	4	60	2	0	11
14 BETHEL	CAROLYN VOLENTINE	85	1	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	87	65	0	24	2	0	10
15 LONGSTREET	CHARLES ROPER	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	20	0	0	0	0	0
16 SHILOH	CHARLES ROPER	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	15	2	8	0	0	2
17 KEATCHIE	CHARLES ROPER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	10	0	0	0	0	0
18 MANSFIELD FIRST	JACK PHELPS	349	17	2	6	0	0	0	6	6	4	358	95	6	24	14	10	15
19 GRAND CANE	JACK PHELPS	87	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	35	0	12	33	0	6
20 WESLEY MANSFIELD	NATHAN DANIELS JR	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	50	10	20	0	3	5
21 ROSA	NATHAN DANIELS JR	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	2
22 JAMES CHAPEL	NATHAN DANIELS JR	15	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 ST MATTHEW	NATHAN DANIELS JR	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	23	1	12	0	0	3
24 MANY	HULEN C. WARREN	269	8	0	4	0	0	0	3	4	2	272	74	3	27	12	5	15
25 BAYOU SCIE	HULEN C. WARREN	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	99	54	0	5	9	0	6
26 MOORDINGSFORD	BRYAN DAUPHIN	164	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	165	60	2	37	6	0	6
27 OIL CITY	BRYAN DAUPHIN	35	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	36	16	1	0	0	0	2
28 BELCHER	BRYAN DAUPHIN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	18	0	8	0	0	0	2
29 PLAIN DEALING	E. BENJAMIN FANT	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	170	42	0	14	4	0	9
30 WALKERS CHAPEL	E. BENJAMIN FANT	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	15	0	4	2	0	2
31 PLEASANT HILL	CARL D. MUNYON	39	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	31	0	0	7	0	2
32 MITCHELL	CARL D. MUNYON	13	0	0	0	4	2	6	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
33 PELICAN	CARL D. MUNYON	52	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	53	33	1	4	0	0	6
34 PLEASANT VALLEY	OSCAR E. PLAYER	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	2
35 MT ZION LGN'SPORT	OSCAR E. PLAYER	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	60	35	0	11	0	0	0	5
36 FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	33	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	36	12	0	9	0	0	0	4
37 NEW LIGHT	OSCAR PLAYER	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	40	0	6	0	0	5
38 SHADY GROVE	WILLIE HENRY	119	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	94	12	84	0	0	10
39 JEWELLA	WILLIE HENRY	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	30	0	22	3	0	4
40 BONCHEST	WILLIE HENRY	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	30	0	10	0	0	4
41 VIVIAN	ROBERT TOWNSEND	311	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	2	13	306	95	5	38	25	0	10
42 ZWOLLE	TED D. FREELAND	83	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	1	1	81	40	0	4	0	0	1
43 CONVERSE	TED D. FREELAND	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
44 NOBLE	TED D. FREELAND	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
45 ASBURY	JERRY G. HILBUN	747	25	55	37	0	0	0	12	4	5	843	418	20	173	130	22	42
46 BARSDALE	PAUL CARROLL	129	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	126	52	0	10	8	0	5
47 BLANCHARD	STUART M. SHERMAN	231	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	232	93	1	50	29	2	9	
48 FIRST BOSSIER	TROY EDWARD BOYD	1513	20	28	11	0	4	4	40	7	19	1502	449	17	352	197	13	152
49 BROADMOOR	WILLIAM PEEPLES	2697	34	37	28	30	10	40	61	17	37	2641	654	27	451	129	25	110
50 CHRIST	CHARLES HUMPHRIES	1257	15	10	11	0	10	10	29	5	6	1243	287	12	72	0	8	63
51 ELLERBE ROAD	JAMES A. VAN HOOK	187	1	7	6	0	0	0	2	3	3	193	70	0	63	32	0	12
52 FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E. JACKSON	125	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	123	70	1	33	6	20	7
53 FAITH	WILLIE E. JACKSON	146	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	100	2	79	12	20	21
54 FELLOWSHIP	GREGORY R. DAVIS	504	25	22	18	0	10	10	16	0	3	540	258	32	146	63	11	37
55 GLENN COMMUNITY	ROBERT A. WEBER	440	59	104	98	0	0	0	8	2	3	688	485	42	160	49	11	109
56 KEITHVILLE	CLIFFORD MCCALL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	90	44	1	6	9	0	8
57 CADDO HEIGHTS	CLIFFORD MCCALL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	86	28	0	8	1	0	4
58 LAKEVIEW	WAYNE EVANS	243	6	5	5	0	0	0	7	0	4	248	98	1	28	41	5	11
59 LOVE CHAPEL	DALE HENSARDING	281	5	7	8	0	0	0	8	0	2	291	127	3	56	0	0	13
60 MANGUM	WILLIAM C. BLAKEL	694	11	29	2	0	1	1	33	11	12	679	311	8	71	0	4	22
61 MCDONALD	T. B. S.	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	69	35	0	2	0	0	4
62 MORNINGSIDE	RHONDA FEURTADO	279	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	267	90	1	10	25	0	12
63 MT ZION S'PORT	DONNY R. NEDD	68	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	40	5	53	3	0	6
64 JOHNSON CHAPEL	DONNY R. NEDD	41	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	25	4	35	0	0	7	
65 NOEL	GRAYSON B. WATSON	1476	20	9	8	0	2	2	36	8	21	1446	448	8	196	275	5	58
66 NORTH HIGHLANDS	MARK B. BERGE SR	392	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	388	141	1	85	71	4	21
67 ST JAMES	MACKY GILES	189	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	186	65	2	53	4	0	14
68 ROUND GROVE	MACKY GILES	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	41	35	1	27	0	0	3
69 ST LUKES	JTM/SANDI HUBER	430	2	13	5	5	0	5	7	0	3	435	139	1	90	50	3	21
70 ST PAUL	GEORGE L. THOMAS	201	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	222	103	9	128	0	14	25
71 FIRST SHREVEPORT	R. PAT DAY	4145	28	44	27	526	0	526	65	20	44	3589	879	43	342	872	17	116
72 SUMMER GROVE	WILLIS W. DEAR	661	7	5	11	0	2	2	10	5	8	659	204	6	106	0	6	36
73 TRINITY	JUDITH D. BAZER	81	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	3	6	39	30	0	2	6	0	1
74 HAUGHTON	JUDITH D. BAZER	98	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	30	0	3	3	0	2
75 DIST S'INTENDENT	ROBERT L. POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCH SCHOOL														U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34					
64	36	77	200	86	64	71	0	52	3728	66	1986	28	846	882000	147000	150894	0	0					
0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	185	0	0					
36	2	3	10	48	7	12	7	8	0	0	0	22	0	1000000	104000	28368	50000	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124000	0	31688	0	0					
12	2	7	25	14	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	184775	0	7832	0	0					
15	8	6	39	20	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120500	36000	2059	0	0					
40	8	65	131	38	30	12	0	0	0	8	463	8	0	445000	73000	7210	88000	0					
7	0	0	12	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146000	0	19054	0	0					
1	0	22	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207000	73770	25000	0	0					
32	17	35	96	46	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	200	372000	0	40955	0	0					
0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	500	0	0	95000	0	15811	4000	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
46	23	36	116	78	7	10	2	0	0	38	1639	23	0	1604700	136600	11000	62282	0					
20	9	25	64	30	0	6	1	0	0	38	1390	0	0	229300	0	9687	0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0	19411	0	0					
0	0	8	10	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134500	0	415	0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	7540	0	0					
30	23	90	158	70	23	45	3	0	0	50	7098	20	0	1625860	204454	61500	0	0					
12	3	22	43	18	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	307000	0	122000	0	0					
20	5	12	42	30	8	7	0	12	30	26	400	3	0	530000	65000	14000	0	0					
0	0	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0					
10	3	6	22	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30000	0	250	0	0					
21	7	45	88	34	15	19	5	0	0	20	0	10	0	893500	153600	119637	13414	0					
3	10	12	31	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	126000	0	11575	0	0					
15	10	24	55	25	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	467800	104200	29550	0	0					
0	0	5	7	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91500	0	26989	0	0					
7	1	9	19	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	108000	0	9812	0	0					
10	0	25	44	27	8	30	0	0	0	14	629	0	0	545000	117000	14202	0	0					
5	0	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	35	0	0	124000	0	10928	0	0					
0	0	6	8	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	21078	0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
11	9	14	40	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	145500	0	13870	0	0					
3	3	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	47353	0	0					
10	5	8	28	11	5	15	0	11	255	13	539	20	663	146000	0	200	0	0					
3	2	7	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	100000	0	8500	0	0					
16	2	15	41	25	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	62200	0	13474	0	0					
15	10	15	50	26	20	10	0	16	0	16	0	32	5159	396000	0	56191	7820	0					
11	10	10	35	10	5	5	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	112000	0	3872	0	0					
16	10	8	38	15	8	10	0	7	100	9	212	6	127	85000	0	0	0	0					
17	12	49	88	49	35	50	2	14	0	15	0	14	0	1490000	140000	45300	0	0					
0	0	15	16	10	0	8	0	0	0	16	5071	0	0	292000	131500	10000	12362	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35300	0	0	0	0					
191	120	264	617	219	226	72	18	68	650	55	385	110	0	1358000	102000	18000	729615	19915					
7	0	22	34	26	8	20	0	0	0	16	120	0	0	446000	66000	8000	0	0					
18	11	54	92	31	21	0	2	12	0	0	0	8	0	813400	117400	16940	77064	0					
194	114	500	960	377	413	146	0	28	100	65	2424	124	4221	2853536	151000	110785	267000	0					
335	150	850	1445	455	100	490	27	25	100	219	1380	150	5000	4529000	190000	300665	396789	7329					
119	40	275	497	222	8	0	9	30	0	87	4480	30	1853	2050000	200050	22400	0	0					
10	10	28	60	35	15	20	1	0	0	25	2000	18	0	205378	0	26310	0	104					
25	8	24	64	35	20	60	2	20	0	25	0	15	0	225000	35000	20000	6000	0					
36	20	30	107	30	20	100	3	20	0	20	0	0	0	1000000	0	40000	0	0					
118	26	75	256	90	17	41	11	26	1157	19	795	27	4440	919773	0	66832	301194	0					
98	67	206	480	141	86	56	31	0	0	0	0	60	1200	1865000	0	157946	1286519	0					
5	11	8	32	14	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	3712	412288	0	2283	1750	0					
0	0	29	33	26	0	15	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	662442	37500	6346	0	0					
31	23	49	114	58	22	61	6	27	2648	19	1476	24	625	242400	160000	76806	22534	0					
26	23	56	118	77	15	28	0	29	419	32	742	23	218	733000	0	20704	27450	0					
30	22	202	276	192	98	112	7	32	600	74	1800	18	300	2679800	0	102901	396051	0					
2	11	6	23	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0	1626	0	0					
3	6	71	92	70	58	33	0	10	0	31	1489	6	386	542500	0	85302	0	0					
15	3	11	35	11	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	369000	0	8000	0	544					
16	5	10	38	18	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93797	4000	2000	2200	0					
152	84	522	816	367	470	1118	18	15	0	70	0	60	0	6400000	267000	935236	239613	0					
61	19	114	215	117	0	32	1	0	0	71	275	15	200	1179637	93178	81030	0	0					
3	17	14	48	36	7	50	0	13	60	42	1040	68	290	2230785	48259	24700	0	0					
7	13	7	30	18	7	7	0	0	0	19	80	34	0	110000	0	3500	0	4707					
42	23	81	167	75	10	95	0	26	150	43	757	24	0	2100000	125000	71786	310585	0					
18	15	63	121	51	24	18	8	30	960	42	175	35	132	770000	0	8182	70960	0					
260	143	1101	1620	603	111	350	17	0	0	280	3679	143	4500	15835390	637500	1682853	1402694	0					
53	42	195	326	149	110	102	7	25	88	95	2265	56	9637	1510000	85000	67000	132629	0					
0	0	20	21	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	0	206000	0	40068	0	0					
0	0	10	12	12	8	0	0	0	0	16	1011	0	0	206300	26000	9011	0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	160000	160204	0	0					
2383	1280	5630	10483	4442	2265	3578	191	570	11045	1750	46734	1317	43709	66544761	4050611	5186206	5921232	27892					

BENEVOLENCES

Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	
1 BENTON	3157	3157	868	868	354	354	91	91	28	28	0	78	103	96	88	109	66	101	
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	130	130	36	36	15	15	4	4	1	1	10	5	2	3	2	2	2	2	
3 COUSHATTA	2821	1290	776	0	316	0	81	0	25	0	0	0	11	177	6	12	65	33	
4 WESLEY CHAPEL	336	336	92	92	38	38	10	10	3	3	0	5	15	25	10	5	5	3	
5 CROSSROADS	397	397	109	109	45	45	11	11	4	4	40	2	6	24	1	15	9	3	
6 HALL SUMMIT	322	322	89	89	36	36	9	9	3	3	30	2	2	32	2	28	2	2	
7 GREENWOOD	2226	2226	612	612	250	250	64	64	20	20	10	5	31	8	32	40	55	7	
8 BETHANY	415	415	114	114	47	47	12	12	4	4	3	3	24	11	15	14	16	52	
9 HOSSTON	931	931	256	256	104	104	27	27	8	8	283	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
10 GILLIAM	1314	1314	361	361	147	147	38	38	12	12	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	0	
11 IDA	606	606	167	167	68	68	17	17	5	5	200	20	18	63	20	55	82	46	
12 RODESSA	1677	1677	46	46	19	19	5	5	2	2	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
13 LOGANSPORT	2170	2170	597	597	243	243	63	63	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 BETHEL	673	673	185	185	75	75	19	19	6	6	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	
15 LONGSTREET	354	354	97	97	40	40	10	10	3	3	50	5	2	50	2	2	2	2	
16 SHILOH	427	0	117	117	48	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 KEATCHIE	128	128	35	35	14	14	4	4	1	1	10	5	2	3	2	2	2	2	
18 MANSFIELD FIRST	412	4812	1323	1323	540	540	139	139	43	43	700	5	100	5	91	5	83	98	
19 GRAND CANE	686	686	198	198	77	77	20	20	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
20 WESLEY MANSFIELD	1393	1393	383	383	156	156	40	40	13	13	0	10	15	10	20	10	10	20	
21 ROSA	82	82	23	23	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	5	2	3	2	2	2	2	
22 JAMES CHAPEL	128	128	35	35	14	14	4	4	1	1	10	5	6	3	2	2	2	2	
23 ST MATTHEW	186	186	51	51	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	2	9	3	2	2	9	2	
24 MANY	3731	3078	1026	846	418	345	108	89	34	34	10	5	58	47	7	37	57	29	
25 BAYOU SCIE	708	708	195	195	79	79	20	20	6	6	0	5	11	25	15	7	15	16	
26 MOORINGSPOINT	1576	1576	433	433	177	177	45	45	14	14	25	25	57	84	48	59	25	68	
27 OIL CITY	516	516	142	142	58	58	15	15	5	5	0	0	13	21	7	18	10	10	
28 BELCHER	491	491	135	135	55	55	14	14	4	4	10	10	27	10	10	12	24	10	
29 PLAIN DEALING	2317	2317	637	637	260	260	67	67	21	21	112	5	10	46	5	5	5	5	
30 WALKERS CHAPEL	294	294	81	81	33	33	8	8	3	3	31	5	10	15	5	5	5	5	
31 PLEASANT HILL	566	566	156	156	63	63	16	16	5	5	5	5	10	30	28	13	11	5	
32 MITCHELL	223	223	61	61	25	25	6	6	2	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
33 PELICAN	515	515	142	142	58	58	15	15	5	5	4	5	27	13	18	7	16	10	
34 PLEASANT VALLEY	296	296	81	81	33	33	9	9	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	
35 MT ZION LGM'SPORT	654	454	180	180	73	73	19	19	6	6	0	5	2	3	2	2	2	2	
36 FAIRVIEW	483	483	133	133	54	54	14	14	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
37 NEW LIGHT	347	347	95	95	39	39	10	10	3	3	31	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
38 SHADY GROVE	1582	1582	435	435	177	177	46	46	14	14	2	2	11	22	15	12	46	28	
39 JEWELLA	577	577	159	159	65	65	17	17	5	5	5	5	21	19	5	23	28	5	
40 BONCHEST	434	434	119	119	49	49	13	13	4	4	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
41 VIVIAN	4475	4475	1230	1230	502	502	129	129	40	40	185	100	87	120	29	46	91	10	
42 ZWOLLE	1338	1338	368	368	150	150	39	39	12	12	98	2	10	5	5	5	86	5	
43 CONVERSE	161	161	44	44	18	18	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44 NOBLE	266	266	73	73	30	30	8	8	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
45 ASBURY	4703	4703	1293	1293	527	527	136	136	42	42	75	50	50	50	50	50	207	25	
46 BARKSDALE	1718	500	472	72	193	43	50	25	15	15	0	10	10	10	10	10	36	10	
47 BLANCHARD	3264	3264	897	897	366	366	94	94	29	29	536	10	8	59	3	4	7	5	
48 FIRST BOSSIER	17965	17965	4939	4939	2014	2014	518	518	162	162	15	15	153	305	136	13	231	349	
49 BROADMOOR	31678	31678	8708	8708	3552	3552	1397	1397	413	413	285	110	1055	50	455	239	313	270	469
50 CHRIST	12485	12485	3432	3432	1400	1400	360	360	112	112	6240	61	62	207	104	90	97	85	
51 ELLERBE ROAD	1636	1636	450	450	183	183	47	47	15	15	34	25	34	70	14	34	51	17	
52 FAIRFIELD	1428	1428	393	393	160	160	41	41	13	13	10	10	20	36	42	41	56	19	
53 FAITH	1252	1252	344	344	140	140	36	36	11	11	40	20	44	54	18	45	68	37	
54 FELLOWSHIP	3057	3057	840	840	343	343	88	88	28	28	17	96	61	65	34	37	93	112	
55 GRACE COMMUNITY	2352	2352	647	647	264	264	68	68	21	21	10	50	48	100	42	87	101	10	
56 KEITHVILLE	1082	1082	298	298	121	121	31	31	10	10	152	25	34	52	31	43	47	45	
57 CADDO HEIGHTS	1499	1499	412	412	168	168	43	43	14	14	35	10	44	100	37	24	32	30	
58 LAKEVIEW	4788	4788	1316	1316	537	537	138	138	43	43	369	20	55	125	28	107	40	119	
59 LOVE CHAPEL	2766	2766	760	760	310	310	80	80	25	25	448	18	42	165	11	31	27	57	
60 MANGUM	8715	8715	2396	2396	977	977	251	251	79	79	582	10	10	150	139	10	60	10	
61 MCDONALD	486	0	134	0	54	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62 MORNINGSIDE	2977	2977	813	813	328	328	87	87	27	27	50	10	10	69	3	17	42	14	
63 MT ZION S'PORT	616	616	169	169	69	69	18	18	6	6	2	2	14	15	10	11	15	2	
64 JOHNSON CHAPEL	527	527	145	145	59	59	15	15	5	5	0	2	5	2	2	2	5	2	
65 NOEL	27462	10232	7549	2500	3079	0	792	0	24	0	211	174	176	286	50	50	181	100	
66 NORTH HIGHLANDS	4568	4568	1256	1256	512	0	132	0	41	41	33	0	10	39	0	10	41	26	
67 ST JAMES	2008	2008	552	552	225	225	58	58	18	18	0	10	45	43	18	13	32	20	
68 ROUND GROVE	322	322	89	89	36	36	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
69 ST LUKES	4812	4812	1323	1323	540	540	139	139	43	43	168	572	184	193	52	133	95	90	
70 ST PAUL	2062	2062	567	567	231	231	59	59	19	19	133	10	31	36	59	21	59	80	
71 FIRST SHREVEPORT	54983	54983	15115	15115	6165	6165	1585	1585	495	495	302	10	391	1416	211	10	60	363	
72 SUMMER GROVE	7138	3050	1962	500	800	350	206	0	64	0	261	150	51	117	74	101	73	51	
73 TRINITY	1567	1567	431	431	176	176	45	45	14	14	5	10	10	10	10	14	25	2	
74 HAUGHTON	1017	1017	280	280	114	114	29	29	9	9	63	2	2	2	2	2	22	26	
75 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

SHREVEPORT STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Total - General Church Offerings	BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
	Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds	District Administration Funds Paid						
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
563	22	802	1547	1431	179	402	120	75	12139	53	53	150	150	194	194	1638	1638	791	791						
13	2	10	64	59	7	10	0	3	2	2	2	6	6	8	8	68	68	32	0						
304	4	0	0	0	0	132	0	67	4198	48	0	134	0	172	20	1464	1464	707	707						
65	5	250	165	152	19	160	0	8	256	6	6	16	16	20	20	174	174	84	84						
58	3	321	194	180	22	19	0	9	150	7	7	19	19	24	24	206	206	99	99						
68	2	110	158	146	18	16	0	8	2161	5	5	15	15	20	20	167	167	80	80						
173	5	277	1091	1009	126	129	0	53	2218	38	38	106	106	136	136	1155	1155	588	588						
132	3	18	203	188	23	49	0	10	7	7	20	20	26	26	215	215	104	104							
60	10	1689	456	422	53	535	15	22	1486	16	16	44	44	57	57	483	483	233	233						
50	10	300	644	596	74	0	0	31	4553	22	22	63	63	80	80	682	682	329	329						
284	20	803	297	275	34	542	0	14	610	10	10	29	29	36	36	315	315	152	152						
30	5	195	82	75	9	0	0	4	58	3	3	8	8	10	10	86	86	41	41						
0	0	100	1064	984	123	243	0	52	2793	37	37	103	103	134	134	1126	1126	544	544						
35	5	358	330	305	38	97	5	16	8053	11	11	32	32	41	41	349	349	168	168						
60	2	0	173	160	20	0	0	8	480	6	6	17	17	22	22	184	184	88	88						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	615	7	7	20	20	26	26	222	222	107	107						
13	2	10	63	58	7	0	0	3	60	2	2	6	6	8	8	66	66	32	32						
382	5	3792	2358	2181	272	367	5	114	3961	81	81	229	229	295	295	2497	2497	1207	1207						
7	0	5	336	311	39	22	5	16	162	12	12	33	33	42	42	356	356	171	171						
85	10	515	683	632	79	0	10	33	490	24	24	66	66	85	85	723	723	341	341						
13	2	0	40	37	5	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	5	5	42	42	21	21						
17	2	0	63	58	7	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	8	8	66	66	32	32						
27	2	0	91	84	11	0	0	4	700	3	3	11	11	11	11	96	96	46	46						
235	5	200	1510	1395	174	132	75	74	5175	63	63	177	177	229	229	1936	1936	936	936						
89	5	87	347	321	40	11	25	17	1246	12	12	34	34	43	43	367	367	177	177						
341	25	1895	772	715	89	26	0	37	200	27	27	75	75	96	96	818	818	395	395						
79	0	100	253	234	29	67	0	12	438	9	9	25	25	32	32	268	268	129	129						
93	10	100	241	223	28	30	10	12	27	8	8	23	23	31	31	255	255	123	123						
46	0	250	1136	1050	131	46	5	55	636	39	39	110	110	142	142	1202	1202	581	581						
75	5	200	144	133	17	40	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	18	18	153	153	73	73						
97	5	466	277	257	32	80	5	13	663	10	10	27	27	34	34	294	294	142	142						
6	0	100	109	101	13	0	0	5	0	4	4	11	11	14	14	116	116	56	56						
91	2	329	252	233	29	80	2	12	572	9	9	24	24	32	32	267	267	129	129						
13	2	0	145	134	17	0	0	7	1250	5	5	14	14	18	18	153	153	74	74						
13	2	0	320	296	37	0	0	16	2130	11	11	31	31	41	41	339	339	163	163						
60	10	0	237	219	27	0	10	11	502	8	8	23	23	29	29	251	251	121	121						
18	2	0	170	157	20	0	0	8	350	6	6	17	17	22	22	180	180	87	100						
134	2	1313	775	717	89	0	2	38	10457	27	27	75	75	97	97	821	821	396	396						
101	5	849	281	262	33	5	25	14	74	10	10	27	27	35	35	300	300	144	144						
12	2	0	213	197	25	0	0	10	1135	7	7	21	21	26	26	225	225	108	108						
383	20	3506	2193	2029	253	2230	180	106	6075	76	76	213	213	273	273	2322	2322	1222	1222						
116	5	1400	656	606	76	127	1	32	721	23	23	64	64	82	82	694	694	335	335						
0	0	0	79	73	9	0	0	4	0	3	3	8	8	10	10	84	84	40	44						
6	1	260	131	121	15	26	1	6	0	5	5	13	13	16	16	138	138	66	66						
432	26	4932	2305	2132	266	608	150	112	21511	80	80	224	224	288	288	2440	2440	1179	1179						
86	10	200	300	179	37	65	60	21	351	29	14	82	41	105	45	891	137	430	430						
86	5	1025	1599	1479	185	94	0	78	13127	55	55	155	155	201	201	1693	1693	818	818						
1187	272	1807	8803	8143	1016	1072	319	427	14283	304	304	854	854	1100	1100	9321	9321	4506	4506						
1799	107	1779	10434	9654	704	2225	225	297	165421	536	209	1507	594	1940	759	16436	11050	7946	7946						
645	31	4386	6118	5659	706	621	187	297	12291	211	211	594	594	765	765	6478	6478	3131	3131						
220	25	2820	802	742	93	32	25	39	589	28	28	78	78	101	101	849	849	410	410						
214	10	200	700	647	81	10	10	34	350	24	24	68	68	87	87	741	741	358	358						
266	13	20	613	567	71	15	10	30	5851	21	21	60	60	77	77	649	649	313	313						
402	5	1160	1498	1386	173	67	0	73	3254	52	52	145	145	189	189	1586	1586	766	766						
388	10	2600	1153	1065	133	1631	100	56	19233	40	40	112	112	144	144	1220	1220	590	590						
252	37	264	530	491	61	171	159	26	3674	18	18	51	51	67	67	562	562	271	271						
267	10	846	734	679	85	175	25	36	282	25	25	71	71	92	92	778	778	375	375						
474	65	1311	2346	2170	271	198	160	114	6995	81	81	228	228	294	294	2484	2484	1200	1200						
333	138	1315	1355	1254	156	218	1	66	10992	47	47	132	132	170	170	1435	1435	693	693						
379	10	1422	4270	4150	493	1025	96	207	6199	148	148	414	414	534	534	4522	4522	2185	2185						
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2483	8	0	23	0	31	0	252	0	121	0						
155	10	6204	1441	1334	166	104	0	70	1161	48	48	136	136	183	183	1533	1533	1098	1098						
67	10	1200	302	279	35	2	2	15	74	10	10	29	29	38	38	320	320	154	158						
21	2	200	258	239	30	0	0	13	306	9	9	25	25	33	33	274	274	132	132						
843	50	1225	8102	2000	0	1825	0	0	338950	465	0	1306	0	1682	0	14249	6081	6888	6888						
127	0	690	432	432	0	100	0	0	10211	7	0	217	0	280	33	2370	432	1145	1145						
170	29	0	984	910	114	0	0	48	1199	34	34	96	96	123	123	1042	1042	503	503						
18	3	3	158	146	18	3	3	8																	

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Pastoral Effectiveness Appointed	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Appointed	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Appointed	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	64a	64	65a	65	
1 BENTON	103	103	4537	1706	1706	1921	1921	428	428	396	396	22132	22132	0	0	
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	4	4	0	71	71	79	79	18	18	16	16	1200	1200	0	0	
3 COUSHATTA	92	92	3240	1525	1525	1717	1717	382	382	354	354	17600	17600	0	0	
4 WESLEY CHAPEL	11	11	1188	182	182	204	204	45	45	42	42	4000	4000	0	0	
5 CROSSROADS	13	13	803	215	215	242	242	54	54	50	50	2800	1997	0	0	
6 HALL SUMMIT	11	11	0	174	174	196	196	44	44	40	40	800	800	0	0	
7 GREENWOOD	73	73	5503	1203	1203	1355	1355	302	302	279	279	2258	2258	0	0	
8 BETHANY	14	14	0	224	224	253	253	56	56	52	52	4200	4200	0	0	
9 HOSSTON	30	30	2005	503	503	567	567	126	126	117	117	8299	8299	0	0	
10 GILLIAM	43	43	1839	710	710	800	800	178	178	165	165	8466	8299	0	0	
11 IDA	20	20	0	328	328	369	369	82	82	76	76	8100	8500	0	0	
12 RODESSA	5	5	0	90	90	101	101	23	23	21	21	2400	1400	0	0	
13 LOGANSFORD	71	71	3723	1173	1173	1321	1321	294	294	272	272	17663	17663	0	0	
14 BETHEL	22	22	1365	364	364	410	410	91	91	84	84	7152	7152	0	0	
15 LONGSTREET	12	12	216	191	191	215	215	48	48	44	44	4800	4800	0	0	
16 SHILOH	14	14	210	231	231	260	260	58	58	54	54	4200	4200	0	0	
17 KEATCHIE	4	4	0	69	69	78	78	17	17	16	16	1800	1800	0	0	
18 MANSFIELD FIRST	157	157	4622	2601	2601	2929	2929	652	652	603	603	24980	24980	0	0	
19 GRAND CANE	22	22	0	371	371	417	417	93	93	86	86	5550	5550	0	0	
20 WESLEY MANSFIELD	45	45	0	753	753	848	848	189	189	175	175	6946	6946	0	0	
21 ROSA	3	3	0	44	44	50	50	11	11	10	10	1440	1440	0	0	
22 JAMES CHAPEL	4	4	0	69	69	78	78	17	17	16	16	1200	800	0	0	
23 ST MATTHEW	6	6	0	101	101	113	113	25	25	23	23	2126	2126	0	0	
24 MANY	122	122	4440	2017	2017	2271	2271	506	506	468	468	21660	21660	0	0	
25 BAYOU SCIE	23	23	1025	383	383	431	431	96	96	89	89	5000	5000	0	0	
26 MOORINGSFORD	51	51	5471	852	852	959	959	214	214	198	198	8961	8961	0	0	
27 OIL CITY	17	17	1156	279	279	314	314	70	70	65	65	5426	5426	0	0	
28 BELCHER	16	16	1368	266	266	299	299	67	67	62	62	5182	5182	0	0	
29 PLAIN DEALING	76	76	4059	1253	1253	1410	1410	314	314	291	291	20570	20570	0	0	
30 WALKERS CHAPEL	10	10	0	159	159	179	179	40	40	37	37	3150	3150	0	0	
31 PLEASANT HILL	18	18	0	306	306	345	345	77	77	71	71	3429	3429	0	0	
32 MITCHELL	7	7	0	121	121	136	136	30	30	28	28	3596	463	0	0	
33 PELICAN	17	17	0	278	278	313	313	70	70	65	65	3429	3429	0	0	
34 PLEASANT VALLEY	10	10	0	160	160	180	180	40	40	37	37	6120	6120	0	0	
35 MT ZION LGN'SPORT	21	21	552	353	353	398	398	89	89	82	82	7200	7200	0	0	
36 FAIRVIEW	16	16	0	261	261	294	294	65	65	61	61	6900	6900	0	0	
37 NEW LIGHT	11	11	0	188	188	211	211	47	47	44	44	4800	4800	0	0	
38 SHADY GROVE	52	52	0	855	855	963	963	214	214	198	198	8947	8947	0	0	
39 JEWELLA	19	19	0	312	312	351	351	78	78	72	72	3000	3000	0	0	
40 BONCHST	14	14	0	235	235	264	264	59	59	54	54	3000	3000	0	0	
41 VIVIAN	146	146	5914	2419	2419	2724	2724	606	606	561	561	31200	31200	0	0	
42 ZMOLLE	44	44	254	723	723	814	814	181	181	168	168	14950	14950	0	0	
43 CONVERSE	5	5	358	87	87	98	98	22	22	20	20	1600	1800	0	0	
44 NOBLE	9	9	597	144	144	162	162	36	36	33	33	2900	2900	0	0	
45 ASBURY	154	154	5914	2542	2542	2862	2862	637	637	590	590	35000	35000	0	0	
46 BARKSDALE	56	56	28	929	929	1045	1045	233	233	215	215	7365	7365	0	0	
47 BLANCHARD	107	107	4262	1764	1764	1986	1986	442	442	409	409	18795	18795	0	0	
48 FIRST BOSSIER	586	586	9693	9710	9710	10933	10933	2434	2434	2253	2253	44666	44666	15646	15646	
49 BROADMOOR	1034	1034	10408	17121	17121	19278	19278	4292	4292	3972	3972	55650	55650	29640	29487	
50 CHRIST	408	408	6824	6748	6748	7598	7598	1691	1691	1565	1565	43354	43354	10400	10400	
51 ELLERBE ROAD	53	53	2460	884	884	996	996	222	222	205	205	14500	15500	0	0	
52 FAIRFIELD	47	47	0	772	772	869	869	193	193	179	179	10946	11760	0	0	
53 FAITH	41	41	12601	6771	6771	7621	7621	170	170	157	157	8416	8416	0	0	
54 FELLOWSHIP	100	100	5738	1652	1652	1860	1860	414	414	383	383	26252	26252	0	0	
55 GREECE COMMUNITY	77	77	5482	1271	1271	1431	1431	319	319	295	295	29830	29830	0	0	
56 KEITHVILLE	35	35	0	585	585	659	659	147	147	136	136	5860	5860	0	0	
57 CADDO HEIGHTS	49	49	0	810	810	912	912	203	203	188	188	7332	7332	0	0	
58 LAKEVIEW	156	156	5916	2588	2588	2914	2914	649	649	600	600	29171	29171	0	0	
59 LOVE CHAPEL	90	90	4009	1495	1495	1683	1683	375	375	347	347	18889	18776	0	0	
60 MANGUM	284	284	5919	4710	4710	5303	5303	1181	1181	1093	1093	35521	35521	0	0	
61 MCDONALD	16	0	410	263	263	296	296	66	66	61	61	5000	5070	0	0	
62 MORNINGSIDE	64	64	4510	1630	1630	1792	1792	402	402	339	339	16600	16612	0	0	
63 MT ZION S'PORT	20	20	0	333	333	375	375	83	83	77	77	5460	5550	0	0	
64 JOHNSON CHAPEL	17	17	0	285	285	321	321	71	71	66	66	5451	5451	0	0	
65 NOEL	896	0	5914	14843	14843	16713	16713	3721	3721	3443	3443	54085	54085	0	0	
66 NORTH HIGHLANDS	149	149	5445	2469	2469	2780	2780	619	619	573	573	26560	26560	0	0	
67 ST JAMES	66	66	3060	1085	1085	1222	1222	272	272	252	252	13884	13884	0	0	
68 ROUND GROVE	11	11	492	174	174	196	196	44	44	40	40	2160	2160	0	0	
69 ST LUKES	157	157	7551	2601	2601	2929	2929	652	652	603	603	32690	32690	0	0	
70 ST PAUL	67	67	0	1115	1115	1255	1255	279	279	259	259	20211	20211	0	0	
71 FIRST SHREVEPORT	1795	1795	23112	29717	29717	33461	33461	7449	7449	6894	6894	61508	61508	106551	106551	
72 SUMNER GROVE	233	130	5914	3858	3858	4344	4344	967	967	895	895	32494	32494	0	0	
73 TRINITY	51	51	1196	847	847	953	953	212	212	196	196	10000	8583	0	0	
74 HAUGHTON	33	33	1100	550	550	619	619	138	138	128	128	9160	7778	0	0	
75 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57810	57810	0	0	

SHREVEPORT STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

S-55

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/tor Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/tor Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/tor Pastors	Travel Paid to/tor Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/tor Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/tor Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 65-75)	
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76		
4000	0	4000	4500	0	4500	7665	0	7665	0	15311	8206	20096	0	20414	1459	137556		
0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240	0	120	35	530	0	0	0	2766		
4300	0	4300	3600	0	3600	3820	0	3820	0	17733	2980	15338	21092	30489	0	132448		
0	0	0	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	100	0	1310	0	133	0	10179		
2400	0	2400	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	1280	1303	1725	0	631	0	14432		
2700	0	2700	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	530	2088	3161	0	1914	0	16423		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5945	4221	10611	36998	782	0	100131		
570	0	570	1071	0	1071	600	0	600	0	920	110	2361	0	49000	0	61027		
1500	0	1500	1910	0	1910	3770	0	3770	0	1611	836	4719	0	2100	0	35293		
1271	0	1271	1231	0	1231	2978	0	2978	0	4701	1270	11369	0	5900	0	50977		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1094	726	2625	2000	12414	818	33556		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	24	0	0	0	0	2754		
4200	0	4200	3800	0	3800	307	0	307	0	9244	4560	11995	30801	10223	633	110666		
400	0	400	800	0	800	125	0	125	0	2150	1555	3219	0	14422	0	429914		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1681	0	0	0	9036		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1882	0	0	0	0	0	7926		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	0	3780	0	7232		
3000	0	3000	4112	0	4112	7400	0	7400	0	42182	4887	29885	0	2473	2395	158186		
862	0	862	1088	0	1088	1200	0	1200	0	2580	198	3159	0	35	0	18160		
1854	0	1854	2250	0	2250	967	0	967	0	6837	1918	7495	0	0	0	36048		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	2027		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	0	0	1940		
0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	649	0	4898	0	9342		
4300	0	4300	5618	0	5618	6093	0	6093	0	25159	4483	14804	2595	8551	959	120738		
625	0	625	459	0	459	915	0	915	0	2474	1310	3799	0	320	0	20783		
1650	0	1650	1650	0	1650	2210	0	2210	0	1320	624	7675	0	2362	0	42003		
0	0	0	0	0	0	855	0	855	0	850	246	2648	0	4903	0	19240		
0	0	0	0	0	0	855	0	855	0	904	143	3436	0	2319	0	16850		
2850	0	2850	5100	0	5100	2830	0	2830	0	9140	2320	14516	0	7629	1239	82475		
450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	92	1061	0	181	0	7318		
2850	0	2850	2550	0	2550	424	0	424	0	125	645	3277	0	4295	0	21630		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	1713		
2850	0	2850	2550	0	2550	424	0	424	0	1339	3396	0	0	5375	0	22913		
1200	0	1200	650	0	650	225	0	225	0	2650	290	1525	0	0	0	15346		
1000	0	1000	500	0	500	250	0	250	0	3585	1448	2101	5100	0	0	22425		
1000	0	1000	1300	0	1300	400	0	400	0	1200	441	1214	0	1742	80	17193		
500	0	500	700	0	700	200	0	200	0	480	860	710	0	500	0	10829		
2000	0	2000	1272	0	1272	729	0	729	0	28170	1429	11795	1522	20989	0	96336		
2100	0	2100	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	3140	797	3974	0	0	0	15423		
0	0	0	750	0	750	0	0	0	0	1850	690	2464	300	750	0	13032		
3300	0	3300	5200	0	5200	7305	0	7305	0	30768	5392	22826	0	34268	0	180791		
2100	0	2100	2750	0	2750	2700	0	2700	0	2085	392	10365	0	58479	720	103670		
600	0	600	225	0	225	0	0	0	0	50	1	1259	0	0	0	16743		
300	0	300	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	475	328	931	0	1100	0	8902		
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	6860	0	6860	0	68024	32390	63892	110351	6309	1677	389113		
5092	0	5092	4850	0	4850	0	0	0	0	4511	735	9115	0	642	0	37401		
3888	0	3888	4200	0	4200	5287	0	5287	0	40496	5527	19839	21950	7164	0	162412		
5800	11800	17600	6100	6800	12900	6332	5086	11418	0	202080	26827	78921	42000	1279	1260	562943		
3761	3178	6939	3125	4065	7190	9430	4495	13925	0	353803	25041	158990	111055	145503	8218	1228050		
5800	4500	10300	3600	5100	8700	7234	6840	14074	0	92756	11082	46342	11349	2316	1768	343485		
9500	0	9500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6289	2884	10451	0	7340	0	66027		
1166	0	1166	2095	0	2095	300	0	300	0	7800	1490	8067	3600	0	250	43997		
1380	0	1380	2040	0	2040	475	0	475	0	10400	1225	16237	0	12899	0	66558		
12035	0	12035	4669	0	4669	8327	0	8327	0	47536	11728	23041	36868	8049	344	204220		
14100	0	14100	5075	0	5075	9432	0	9432	0	77222	20542	65354	48932	219389	0	530099		
2700	0	2700	1800	0	1800	4146	0	4146	0	200	5771	7641	750	1249	0	40032		
1000	0	1000	700	0	700	500	0	500	0	7427	856	9536	0	6524	0	42882		
4500	0	4500	5100	0	5100	7262	0	7262	0	52541	445	17117	41358	11240	2224	21225		
13293	0	13293	3066	0	3066	1126	0	1126	0	24759	10106	13000	10980	23998	823	150638		
10825	0	10825	5172	0	5172	5066	0	5066	0	85686	10615	42131	75470	8347	850	337237		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	523	739	4624	0	1145	0	15780		
8900	0	8900	4750	0	4750	1621	0	1621	0	12055	2913	13810	0	11270	590	99193		
600	0	600	350	0	350	650	0	650	0	5024	682	4941	0	1514	0	23622		
630	0	630	415	0	415	446	0	446	0	2440	428	2206	1480	1480	0	18031		
2600	0	2600	3000	0	3000	6840	0	6840	21000	329922	30490	176146	53412	418971	4750	1524931		
5500	0	5500	3312	0	3312	5647	0	5647	0	31069	7890	22373	64302	6270	600	204234		
4800	0	4800	1999	0	1999	1400	0	1400	0	6857	2838	16634	0	15082	1040	78614		
810	0	810	370	0	370	624	0	624	0	2924	1590	4400	1288	3890	750	21995		
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	6360	0	6360	0	30818	5470	27609	68700	19724	958	248408		
5842	0	5842	5100	0	5100	1200	0	1200	0	6500	1483	6354	11560	180	0	70774		
35500	50200	85700	12000	5100	17100	3420	13088	16508	0	411419	61638	253242	121700	78663	11504	1741788		
11100	0	11100	3805	0	3805	3402	0	3402	0	62033	12365	31874	56224	5631	2116	262072		
3867	0	3867	1488	0	1488	1805	0	1805	0	4305	854	8543	0	812	88	39945		
2865	0	2865	544	0	544	923	0	923	0	3750	605	5226	0	327	635	29996		
5800	0	5800	7500	0	7500	9153	0	9153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80554		
247016	69678	316694	167586	21065	188651	170755	29509	200264	21000	2218657	361315	1415173	988607	1339855	49571	10729318		

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Prep. Members now on roll (all baptized ch. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled confirmation classes this year	
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	01	02	03	04	05A	5B	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ACADIANA	Rev. Terry C. Willis	11659	223	182	128	26	57	83	155	74	123	11757	4317	190	3003	10751	230
2 ALEXANDRIA	DONALD R. AVERY	8195	135	229	189	59	6	65	117	49	122	8395	3262	109	1542	785	113
3 BATON ROUGE	Dr. Leslie Morris	22405	373	370	313	267	0	267	304	120	234	22536	8526	330	4948	1391	344
4 LAKE CHARLES	LAWRENCE MADDOX	10807	162	178	120	32	24	56	130	76	152	10853	4072	155	2052	848	138
5 MONROE	J. PHILLIP WOODLAND	12513	161	130	156	207	23	230	141	82	190	12317	4482	169	1743	1107	142
6 NEW ORLEANS	CAROLE COTTON-WINN	15654	303	187	187	173	132	305	214	113	205	15494	5677	274	3422	1074	189
7 NORTH SHORE	CARL E. RHOADS	13503	335	240	302	124	4	128	167	69	170	13846	5650	298	3121	1853	255
8 RUSTON	JIMMIE D. PYLES	9516	174	141	102	45	15	60	101	17	140	9615	3837	161	796	514	127
9 SHREVEPORT	ROBERT L. POTTER	21363	368	451	353	590	46	636	400	140	290	21069	7490	316	3554	2229	228
		125615	2234	2108	1850	1523	307	1830	1729	740	1626	125882	47313	2002	24181	10876	1766

CHURCH SCHOOL										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34			
School leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade)	in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Church School (all ages)	Avg. atten. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	U.M.M.	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
674	1391	692	1480	4237	1699	1528	2951	145	385	7321	1021	20640	579	14548	29381603	3557358	2754921	1860527	41660	1		
389	656	440	1631	3116	1582	749	1015	63	350	13419	687	32148	401	11600	27682421	2805380	2672516	1305988	25993	2		
825	2739	1602	3860	9026	3754	1313	4339	227	734	12072	1761	39634	1111	37041	43931576	3395609	4006441	4112740	29993	3		
480	1141	670	1882	4173	2054	973	1496	140	358	14725	1269	34072	535	19504	37435337	3967772	2930776	3597906	2912	4		
608	1211	726	2725	5266	2609	1186	1335	94	330	13416	1139	35039	608	18251	33045074	3666568	3727343	1602900	161407	5		
735	1845	803	2297	5680	2358	1188	1850	116	734	13916	1584	53213	556	13450	40809482	4582550	9242757	3991084	17085	6		
745	2123	1015	2517	6400	2518	1259	1663	131	497	20101	979	15364	840	59256	31214776	3552158	2001538	2315427	12281	7		
818	837	602	2443	4699	2416	1086	2621	109	295	3282	875	13834	486	20833	31494644	3331675	3706068	517029	9000	8		
1190	2383	1280	5630	10483	4442	2265	3578	191	570	11045	1750	46734	1317	43709	66544761	4050611	5186206	5921232	27892	9		
6464	14326	7830	24465	53080	23432	11547	20848	1216	4253	109297	11065	290678	16433	238192	344539674	32909681	36228566	125224833	328213			

BENEVOLENCES

DISTRICT	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	
1 ACADIANA	112094	99344	30811	25660	12570	10565	3232	2717	1011	866	10898	381	862	3216	479	625	1398	929	
2 ALEXANDRIA	103292	91696	28397	26218	11585	9764	2979	2554	932	809	2800	636	351	1327	180	197	733	535	
3 BATON ROUGE	213262	204113	58627	55964	23915	20724	6150	5861	1924	1806	7802	1894	1597	5248	1142	830	2227	1313	
4 LAKE CHARLES	138357	127141	38038	34187	15516	13934	3987	3627	1244	1147	27551	499	818	5511	655	756	1554	648	
5 MONROE	136699	120519	37580	33291	15332	10303	3939	2810	1233	964	2861	298	700	2259	279	138	1215	755	
6 NEW ORLEANS	187088	142748	51429	36061	20976	15330	5390	4023	1685	1212	17839	376	1616	4478	580	1555	2224	982	
7 NORTH SHORE	125754	121861	34569	33125	14101	13612	3624	3573	1134	1198	7686	311	585	3032	713	718	1537	968	
8 RUSTON	113678	108341	31253	29666	12746	11787	3280	3061	1024	974	9565	282	149	1666	213	270	849	262	
9 SHREVEPORT	256344	230711	70467	61642	28735	21898	7392	5561	2307	1788	12765	1807	2416	5262	1978	1926	2946	2836	
	1386568	1246474	381171	335814	155476	127917	39973	33787	12494	10764	99767	6484	9094	31999	6219	7015	14683	9228	

DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT				
	57 a	57	58	59 a	59	60 a	60	61 a	61	62 a	62	64 a	64	65 a	65
	Pastoral Effectiveness Apportioned	Pastoral Effectiveness Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
1 ACADIANA	3657	3256	102985	60586	57241	68217	64993	15191	14336	14051	13642	691742	691243	50844	44289
2 ALEXANDRIA	3372	3081	99349	55838	54061	62863	61396	13996	13243	12951	12365	674130	672801	60384	65962
3 RATON ROUGE	6967	6617	207708	115270	114304	129782	127411	28896	28363	26741	26605	1209054	1209054	237006	237006
4 LAKE CHARLES	4519	4321	155208	74788	70207	84201	78861	18743	17861	17355	16791	847852	852405	18800	18800
5 MONROE	4463	4024	139186	73888	70966	83189	77527	18518	17430	17142	16103	884556	876953	46484	45360
6 NEW ORLEANS	6088	4749	149769	101131	92589	113855	98242	25346	22651	23448	20731	1052758	1045912	50718	50718
7 NORTH SHORE	4105	3924	116012	67971	66622	76527	75244	17034	16832	15765	15485	764834	764834	41020	41020
8 RUSTON	3711	3573	122412	61450	60255	69185	67733	15398	14929	14258	14033	750307	721727	46100	46100
9 SHREVEPORT	8335	6972	181034	138577	138577	155986	155986	34731	34731	32108	32111	1093978	1090070	162237	162084
	45217	40517	1272663	749499	724822	843805	807393	187853	180376	173819	167866	7969211	7924999	713593	711339

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										U.M.W.	
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76					
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers	Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)			
104350	8818	113168	110884	10163	121047	131825	9470	141295	26540	725813	170876	595275	354726	262056	18441	4825330	1				
104774	23026	127800	101302	9693	110995	93411	10318	103729	28097	645673	139891	555623	439530	279962	37494	4059477	2				
332012	0	332012	216579	0	209855	214190	0	214190	117925	1620912	342053	1136446	969312	695248	52158	10087585	3				
150877	5800	156677	142691	4900	147085	165116	4080	169196	0	929880	189128	830624	622490	329453	37635	6311224	4				
147724	11643	159367	137693	6780	143878	172207	9667	181874	29863	871353	187707	737798	474961	586843	30812	5571723	5				
207974	16095	224069	153027	13024	162758	166517	13206	179723	50902	1211983	275019	1156896	469531	412835	43185	6729364	6				
154889	19200	174089	135391	11868	147259	137829	9835	147664	258	891467	229178	750331	532049	373616	19067	5132991	7				
111122	12300	123422	139413	1800	140601	130516	6840	137356	52288	743334	146995	618420	324185	335269	28411	4326801	8				
247016	69678	316694	167586	21065	188651	170755	29509	200264	21000	2218657	361315	1415173	988607	1339855	49571	10729318	9				
1560738	166560	1727298	1304566	79293	1372129	1382366	92925	1475291	326873	9859072	2042162	7796586	5175391	4614737	316774	57773813					

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to: Dr. Stone W. Caraway
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720



The cover and text of this book are printed on acid-free, de-inked, recycled paper.
No elemental chlorine is used in the making of this paper
and no detectable dioxins are produced.

M.A. Publishing
1-800-605-6283

INDEX

Appointments.....	209
Conference Calendar.....	12
Conference Directories.....	7
Conference Structure.....	14
Conference Registry.....	128
Conference Rules.....	238
Daily Proceedings.....	61
Disciplinary Questions.....	105
District Superintendents.....	6
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.....	16
Memoirs.....	261
Officers of the Annual Conference.....	5
Pastoral Records.....	225
Reports of Councils:	
Financial and Administrative Agencies.....	280
Council on Ministries.....	329
Design For A New Day.....	330
Reports of Boards:	
Church Extension.....	357
Church and Society.....	357
Discipleship.....	361
Health and Welfare Ministries.....	376
Global Ministries.....	364
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....	383
Laity.....	393
United Methodist Men.....	393
United Methodist Women.....	394
United Methodist Youth.....	395
Ordained Ministry (Professional Ministries).....	404
Pensions.....	304
Professional Ministries (Board of Ordained Ministry).....	404
Trustees.....	300
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History.....	410
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.....	411
Equitable Compensation.....	412
Religion and Race.....	414
Status and Role of Women.....	415
Reports of Committees:	
Children in Need Committee.....	354
Communications.....	349
Courtesies.....	417
Disaster Preparedness and Response.....	349
Districts, to Study the Number of.....	421
Episcopacy.....	418
Louisiana Legislative Liaison.....	350
Nominations.....	419
Resource Center.....	350
Rules.....	416
Serving Ministry.....	351
Special Ministries.....	352
Strengthening the Black United Methodist Church Initiative.....	354
Other Reports:	
Conference Center.....	398
Gulfside Assembly.....	422
Hispanic Ministries Committee.....	423
Louisiana Interchurch Conference.....	425
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation.....	426
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	427
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund.....	375
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center.....	429
Native American Plan.....	446
Plan For An Inclusive Church.....	434
Registrar's Report.....	408
Retired Ministers' Homes Board.....	430
South Central Jurisdiction.....	430
St. Mark's Community Center.....	431
Statistician's Report.....	297
Town and Country Committee.....	375
United Methodist Foundation.....	403

